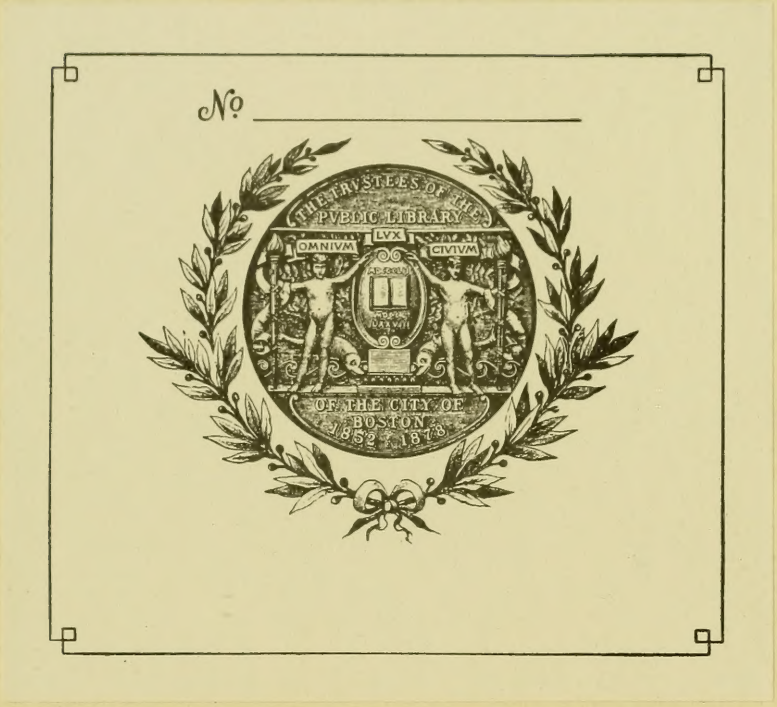
PERKINS GENEALOGY

THOMAS ALLEN PERKINS

5tx
10 00


No.
THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/jacobperkinsofwe00perk

JACOB PERKINS

of WELLS, MAINE

and

HIS DESCENDANTS

1583-1936

Compiled by
THOMAS ALLEN PERKINS

Edited and Arranged for Publication by
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL

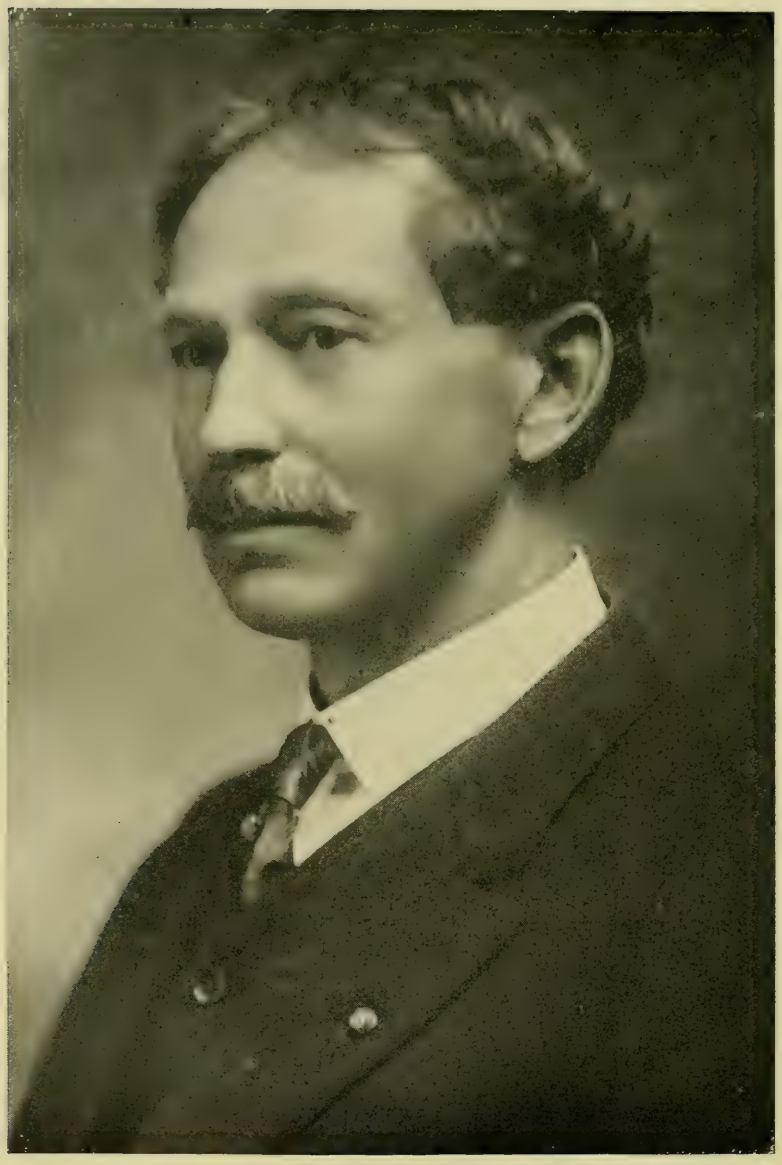
1947
RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
HAVERHILL, MASS.

CS71
.P45
1947

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.P45
1948
Storage

Copyright 1948
DR. E. A. STEVENSON
DR. A. E. PERKINS



THOMAS ALLEN PERKINS

To my father

SAMUEL H. PERKINS

and my mother

SARAH ALLEN PERKINS

whose interest and knowledge

led to the preparation of

this book.

FOREWORD

The author, Thomas Allen Perkins, and his mother, were always interested in the family genealogy. After retiring from the practice of law, he spent seven years in tracing his ancestry, examining records in many towns, even going to England for this purpose. His untimely death left the work unfinished, and further research was necessary.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

Thomas Allen Perkins, the compiler of this genealogy, died 18 September 1932.

As a boy he became interested in the history of his family by hearing his mother and his grandfather discuss the older generations of the Perkins family. In 1893 he assisted his brother in a collaboration of the records of the Perkins families of Wells and York, Me., but owing to pressure of other duties the work was soon put aside not to be taken up until the winter of 1925 when an effort was started to complete a genealogy of the descendants of Jacob Perkins of Wells. The work was still in progress at the time of the death of the compiler.

During the past eight years Mr. Perkins gave freely of his time and money to the task. He searched town, city, county, State, United States Census, and church records, copied family records and inscriptions on gravestones and monuments, interviewed a large number of persons and families in their homes, consulted family histories in public libraries, and obtained much information by correspondence.

In 1930 he visited the old church of St. John the Baptist, in the parish of Hillmorton, co. Warwick, England, and had a copy made of all references to the name of Perkins appearing on the church records down to 1633.

He was under special obligations to Isaiah S. Perkins, York, Me.; Mrs. Vesta N. (Perkins) Hawes, Brooksville, Me.; Lucius M. Perkins, Alfred, Me.; William W. Perkins, Brewer, Me.; Edwin R. Perkins, Brownfield, Me.; Mrs. Martha A. Perkins, Frederick A. Perkins, George M. Perkins, Daniel Johnston, and William A. Walker, Castine, Me.; Albert Ellery Varnum, Penobscot, Me.; Howard E. Perkins, Sanford, Me.; Mrs. Harriet A. Lovell, Portsmouth, N. H.; Eugene W. Hatch, Eaton, N. H.; Mrs. Winifred Lane Goss, Dover, N. H.; Ralph S. Perkins, M.D., Worcester, Mass.; Edwin F. Perkins, Springfield, Mass.; and Mrs. Maria J. (Perkins) Canney, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

The compiler of this genealogy sometimes included material that exceeded the scope of this book, and the editor has felt obliged to omit some of the records which did not deal directly with a member of the Perkins family.

Kennebunkport, Me. H. C. D.
October 1933.

JACOB PERKINS OF WELLS, MAINE, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

I. Ancestry of Jacob Perkins.*

1. John[1] Perkins, son of Henry† and Elizabeth (Sawbridge) Perkins, born at Hillmorton, co. Warwick, England, and baptized there 23 Dec. 1583, died at Ipswich, Mass., in 1654. He married, 9 Oct. 1608, Judith Gater, daughter of Michael Gater.

He sailed from Bristol, England, 1 Dec. 1630, in the ship *Lion*, William Pierce, master, bound for Boston, Mass., taking with him his entire family, consisting of his wife and five children. The boat arrived at Nantasket 5 Feb. 1631 and the next day anchored before Boston.

He settled first in Boston, where on 18 May 1631 he took the oath of freeman which admitted him to all rights of the colony. On 7 Nov. 1632 the General Court appointed Capt. Traske, William Cheeseboro, Mr. Conant, and John Perkins to set down the bounds between Roxbury and Dorchester, Mass.

*Jacob Perkins of Wells, Me., was a great-grandson of John[1] Perkins and the line of descent which is here given is based on material found in "The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass.," 1889, by George A. Perkins, M.D., Part I, pp. 1–21; part III, pp. 1–10.

†Henry Perkins, of Hillmorton, perhaps the eldest son of Thomas and Alice (Kebble) Perkins of Hillmorton, was buried 11 Mar. 1608/9. He married at Hillmorton, 29 Nov. 1579, Elizabeth Sawbridge.

Letters of administration upon his estate were granted at Litchfield, 5 Apr. 1609, to Thomas Perkins, the oldest son.

A bond was given for the tuition of Margaret, Edward, Anne, Sarah, Francis, William, Lucy, Elizabeth, and James Pirkins, "the other children."

The inventory, dated 22 Mar. 1608, was taken by Rowland Wilcox, Gent., Thomas Pirkins, John Sawbridge, Thomas Compton, "yeomen." Amount, £336, 8s. 8d.

Litchfield Registry, Act Book No. II, Page 73

Children (records from the church register of St. John the Baptist, in the parish of Hillmorton):

i. Alice, bapt. 17 Mar. 1580/1.
ii. Thomas, bapt. 24 July 1582.
iii. John, bapt. 23 Dec. 1583.
iv. Francis, bapt. 1 Nov. 1585; d. 3 Dec. 1585.
v. Francis, bapt. 18 Sept. 1586; d. 7 Jan. 1587.
vi. Margaret, bapt. 9 Nov. 1588.
vii. Edward, bapt. 12 Dec. 1590; m. 6 Oct. 1616 Mary Watkin.
viii. Agnes, bapt. 16 Oct. 1592; m. 29 June 1618 Edmonde Colbyson.
ix. Sarah, bapt. 25 Aug. 1594; m. 4 Apr. 1624 Humphrey Edwards.
x. Francis, bapt. 8 Feb. 1596/7.
xi. William, bapt. 12 Jan. 1598/9.
xii. Luke, bapt. 27 Nov. 1600; m. 2 Aug. 1621 Margerie Pursser.
xiii. Elizabeth, bapt. 28 Nov. 1602; buried 25 Dec. 1602.
xiv. Elizabeth, bapt. 4 Oct. 1604; m. 20 May 1622 John Springthorpe.
xv. Jacob, bapt. 26 July 1607.

[A tentative line of descent of John[1] Perkins from Pierre de Morlaix *alias* Perkins, living in 1380, high steward of the estates of Hugo Despencer, through Henry, John, William, Thomas, whose wife was Ellen Tompkins of co. Hereford, James of Shropshire, Thomas of Hillmorton, Henry, and Thomas who married Alice Kebble, is given in "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine," 1909, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, vol. 2, pp. 508-509.

Abstracts of wills of the Perkins families of Hillmorton with a pedigree chart are printed in "Notes on the Perkins Families in England," 1894, by D. W. Perkins, pp. 5-10.]

In 1633 he removed to Ipswich, Mass., the colony newly founded by John Winthrop, where he had several grants of land. His house was near the river, at the entrance to Jeffries Neck, on what is now East Street. Here he engaged in agriculture.

He was a deputy to the session of the General Court held in Boston 25 May 1636. He held many town offices, occupied places of trust, and was one of the leading men at Ipswich. His will, dated 28 Mar. 1654, mentions all of his children except Ann.

Children, baptized at Hillmorton:

i. JOHN,[3] of Ipswich, bapt. 14 Sept. 1609; d. 14 Dec. 1686; m. ELIZABETH ———. Eight sons and one daughter.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 Mar. 1611; m. WILLIAM SARGENT of Amesbury, Mass. Two sons and three daughters.
iii. MARY, bapt. 3 Sept. 1615; m. in 1637 THOMAS BRADBURY of Salisbury, Mass. Six sons and five daughters.
iv. ANN, bapt. 5 Sept. 1617; probably d. young.
v. THOMAS, of Ipswich and Topsfield, Mass., bapt. 28 Apr. 1622; d. at Topsfield 7 May 1686; m. PHOEBE GOULD. Five sons and four daughters.
2. vi. JACOB, bapt. 12 Sept. 1624.
vii. LYDIA, b. in Boston, Mass., and bapt. there 3 June 1632; m. HENRY BENNET of Ipswich. Five sons.

2. JACOB[2] PERKINS (*John*[1]), of Ipswich, Mass., farmer, sergeant of a military band at Ipswich in 1664, baptized at Hillmorton, co. Warwick, England, 12 Sept. 1624, died at Ipswich 27 Jan. 1699/1700. He married first, about 1648, ELIZABETH LOVELL, who died 12 Feb. 1685, aged 56 years, daughter of Thomas Lovell of Ipswich; and secondly DAMARIS ROBINSON, widow of Nathaniel Robinson.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 1 Apr. 1649; m. 1 Jan. 1667 THOMAS BORMAN.
ii. JOHN, b. 3 July 1652; d. in 1718; m. (1) MARY FISK; m. (2) ELIZABETH PRYTHATCH; m. (3) MARY (WHITE) HOOPER.
iii. JUDITH, b. 11 July 1655; m. 16 Dec. 1673 NATHANIEL BROWNE.
iv. MARY, b. 14 May 1658; m. JOHN ANNABLE.
3. v. JACOB, b. at Ipswich 3 Aug. 1662.
vi. MATTHEW, b. 23 June 1665; m. ESTHER BURNHAM of Ipswich.
vii. HANNAH, b. 11 Oct. 1670.
viii. JOSEPH, of Norwich, Conn., b. 21 June 1674; m. 22 May 1700 MARTHA MORGAN.
ix. JABEZ, of Norwich, Conn., b. 15 May 1677; m. (1) 30 June 1698 HANNAH LATHROP; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1722 CHARITY LEONARD.

3. JACOB[3] PERKINS (*Jacob*,[2] *John*[1]), of Ipswich, weaver and farmer, born at Ipswich, Mass. 3 Aug. 1662, died 12 Nov. 1705. He married first, 25 Dec. 1684, ELIZABETH SPARKS, who died 10 Apr. 1692, daughter of John and Mary (Sinnett) Sparks; and secondly, 5 Jan. 1693, SARAH TREADWELL, who was born 10 Jan. 1673 and died 5 Aug. 1738, aged 65 years, 7 months, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Titcomb) Treadwell.

Children by first wife, born at Ipswich:

4. i. JACOB,[4] b. at Ipswich 15 Feb. 1685.

ii. JOHN, of Norwich, Conn., b. 2 Sept. 1687.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1691; m. 2 July 1711 DAVID BURNHAM.

Children by second wife:

iv. ELISHA, b. in 1694; m. (intention recorded at Ipswich 4 Aug. 1722) ABIGAIL NEWMARCH.
v. SARAH, b. 26 Dec. 1696.
vi. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1698.
vii. HANNAH, b. 24 July 1701.
viii. JUDITH, bapt. 4 Nov. 1705.

II. JACOB PERKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

4. JACOB[4] PERKINS (*Jacob*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*[1]), of Cape Neddick in York,* who, with his descendants, is the subject of this book, was born at Ipswich, Mass., 15 Feb. 1685 and died intestate at Wells between 19 Mar. 1770, when he acknowledged a deed of land in Wells, and 15 Oct. 1772, when in a deed he is called "late of Wells, deceased." He married first LYDIA STOVER, daughter of John and Abigail (Alcott) Stover of York; and secondly, at Hampton Falls, N. H., 12 Oct. 1717 (Rev. Theophilus Cotton, pastor of the First Church, officiating), ANNA LITTLEFIELD, who was baptized at Wells 28 June 1702, daughter of Josiah and Lydia Littlefield.

On 27 Mar. 1708 Hannah Green, widow of John Green (mariner, once of Cape Neddick in York), with her surviving children, sold for £50 to Jacob Perkins, cooper, of Ipswich, Mass., 60 acres of upland and marsh at Cape Neddick, situated on the southwest side of Cape Neddick River between two creeks or coves, and 4 acres of marsh between Cape Neddick river and Ogunquit River, together with a house and barn on the said upland. (York Deeds, vol. 7, fo. 100.)

Jacob Perkins settled on this land and made it his home until 23 Oct. 1717, when he sold to James Carr, Jr., cordwainer, of Newbury, Mass., this property, which consisted of a piece of upland and meadow ground situated on the southwest side of Cape Neddick River in the township of York, where the said Perkins then lived, containing by estimation seventy acres, sixty acres whereof was sold to the said Perkins by Hannah Green and her children by a deed bearing the date of 20 Mar. 1708, the other ten acres given to said Perkins by the town of York 17 Mar. 1713/4, with one dwelling house and barn standing on said land, together with six oxen, three cows, ten swine, nine sheep, one mare, four yearlings, and three calves, and the whole of hay or corn upon said land with all the other materials for the husbandry, Anna, wife of said Jacob Perkins, releasing and setting over unto said James Carr all her rights of dowry and thirds. (York Deeds, vol. 8, fo. 247.)

*All places mentioned in this genealogy are situated within the present limits of the State of Maine, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

On 25 Oct. 1717 he bought from Isaac Provender 48½ acres of land in York, situated by the sea shore between the great marsh and the Wells bounds. (York Deeds, vol. 9, fo. 102.)

Within two months he again bought land. On 9 Dec. 1717 he purchased from Thomas Mason, weaver, of Wells, 100 acres in the township of Wells, bounded as follows: southwesterly by land of George Jacobs, from a stake upon the bank of Ogunquit River running up into the country upon a west-southwest line or point to a white pine tree marked on four sides, and from said white pine tree running forty poles or rods upon a north-northwest line to a white oak marked on four sides, the said white oak being the corner bounds between said granted land and land belonging to Zachary Goodall, and from the aforesaid white oak running upon an east-northeast line to a black ash tree marked, at the head of the salt water in Clay Hill Creek, and so on the same course directly to Ogunquit River, and southeasterly upon Ogunquit River till it come down to the bound stake before mentioned. (York Deeds, vol. 9, fo. 103.)

It was on this farm in Ogunquit that Jacob Perkins spent most of the remainder of his life, and some of his descendants still live on part of his old homestead. The business section of the present village of Ogunquit occupies a portion of the original farm.

By a deed dated 13 Oct. 1766 Jacob Perkins of Wells, yeoman, gave to his youngest son, Jacob Perkins of Wells, husbandman, all his homestead land and buildings where he then lived at a place called Ogunquit in Wells, containing 70 acres, more or less, fronting southeasterly on Ogunquit River and running back west-southwesterly between the lands of the late George Jacobs on the southeasterly side and those of the late Gersham Maxwell, deceased, on the northwesterly side to the utmost boundary of his farm, or however the said farm may be bounded. (York Deeds, vol. 41, p. 236.)

Jacob Perkins bought 6 July 1767 from his son Stephen Perkins four acres of upland with dwelling, barn, and orchard situated on the highway adjoining the old homestead, and sold it to his son Jacob Perkins 16 Feb. 1769. (York Deeds, vol. 40, p. 123; vol. 41, p. 193.)

He was a cooper by trade, a farmer, an extensive landowner for that period, and a part owner of mills in Phillipstown (now Sanford), York, and in the part of Berwick later set off as North Berwick. The records show that during his life he bought and sold many tracts of land in York, Wells, and Phillipstown.

He was interested in public affairs of Wells and served that town as a constable, surveyor of highways, and selectman.

In 1736 he was appointed a member of a committee to finish the first meeting house in Wells.

He was a large man physically and was called "Much Big" Perkins by the Indians of whom he had no fear.

Children by first wife, born at Cape Neddick in York:

5. i. JACOB,[5] b. about 1710.
6. ii. JOHN, b. about 1712.
7. iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Feb. 1716/7.

Children by second wife, born at Wells:

iv. LYDIA, b. 26 Dec. 1719; d. 28 May 1748; m. 10 Sept. 1741 NATHANIEL CLARK, JR., of Wells, b. 11 June 1718, d. before 4 May 1782, when his will was proved, who m. (2) 24 Oct. 1751 Sarah Southwick of Salem, Mass.

In his will he provided for the maintenance of Anna, a daughter by his first wife.

Children (surname *Clark*):

1. *Lydia,* b. 1 Sept. 1742; m. 20 Mar. 1760 Joshua Brooks of Kittery, bapt. 1 Nov. 1739, son of Joshua and Anne (Staple) Brooks.
2. *Jacob,* b. 17 Sept. 1744; d. 18 Sept. 1745.
3. *Martha,* b. 18 July 1746; m. (intention recorded 20 Oct. 1773) Nathaniel Thompson of Bristol, N. H.
4. *Anna,* b. 18 May 1748.

8. v. SPARKS, b. 28 Dec. 1721.
vi. SARAH, b. about 1723.
9. vii. ELISHA, b. about 1726.
10. viii. JOSIAH, b. about 1730.
11. ix. NEWMAN, b. 5 July 1734.
12. x. STEPHEN, b. in 1736.
13. xi. DAVID, b. about 1739.
xii. ANNA, b. in 1741 and bapt. at Wells 23 May 1742; d. 26 Aug. 1825; m. (1) ——— Perkins; m. (2) at Wells, 25 Dec. 1776, as his second wife, DEA. NATHANIEL TAYLOR of Wells, farmer, soldier in the Revolutionary War.

On 4 Sept. 1795 Nathaniel Taylor and wife Anna conveyed to Jesse Perkins 7 acres in Wells adjoining land of Samuel Jefferds, but reserving two appletrees for life. (York Deeds, vol. 110, p. 89.)

On 4 Sept. 1795 Nathaniel Taylor conveyed to his sons Jacob and Dimon 46 acres of land next to land he sold Jesse Perkins, with dwelling, etc., also 50 acres of land and 1/24 part of Little River mill. (York Deeds, vol. 62, p. 141.)

Child by first husband (surname *Perkins*):

1. *Jesse,** of Wells, a soldier in the War of 1812, b. at Wells in 1767; d. there in April 1850; m. (intention recorded at Wells 12 Oct. 1793) Eunice Taylor, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Taylor of Wells.

*The children of Jesse and Eunice (Taylor) Perkins were:

i. VINCENT, b. 1 Jan. 1795; d. 25 Jan. 1796.
ii. JESSE, of Carthage, 1850 and 1860, a soldier in the War of 1812, b. at Wells 15 Oct. 1796; m. (intention recorded 6 July 1820) CHARLOTTE SNOWMAN of York, b. in 1796.

On 14 June 1823 John and Elizabeth Storer sold to Jesse Perkins, Jr., of Wells, land on the Post and Burnt Mill Roads in Wells. In July 1834 Jesse Perkins, Jr., and wife, Charlotte Perkins, then of Oxford County, sold this land to Samuel Curtis. (York Deeds, vol. 115, p. 21; vol. 152, p. 191.)

Children:

1. *Mary Louise,* b. 5 Dec. 1823.
2. *George Augustus,* b. 18 Aug. 1826; m. Malvina A———. Child: 1. *Charles LeForrest,* b. in 1858.

Children by second husband (surname *Taylor*):

2. *Jacob*, of Wells, b. in 1778; d. 14 Apr. 1848; m. (1) at Wells, 10 Dec. 1801, Alice Littlefield; m. (2) at Wells, 30 May 1815, Keziah Shackley. Two children by first wife, four children by second wife.
3. *Jerusha*, m. at Wells, 31 Dec. 1807, Stephen Bridges of Wells.
4. *Fanny*, m. at Wells, 14 Dec. 1809, Joshua Taylor, Jr., of Sanford.
5. *Dimon*, b. in 1786; d. 28 Jan. 1858, aged 72 years; m. (1) at Wells, 21 Nov. 1812, Mary Hubbard; m. (2) Phebe ———. Eight children.

14. xiii. JACOB, bapt. at Wells 17 June 1744.

5. JACOB[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), born at Cape Neddick in York about 1710 and baptized by confession at the First Church at Wells 11 Sept. 1737, died before 2 Nov. 1742, when John Wheelwright, judge of probate, granted to Sarah Perkins of Wells, widow, letters of administration on the estate of Jacob

3. *Jesse Snowman*, b. 8 July 1828.
4. *William Moore*, b. 17 Oct. 1830; d. 2 Feb. 1833.
5. *Charlotte L.*, teacher, b. about 1833.
6. *Eunice A.*, b. in 1836.
7. *Sarah E.*, b. in 1840.

iii. LYDIA, b. 14 Nov. 1798; d. 16 Feb. 1800.

iv. ANNA, b. 5 Oct. 1800; d. 18 May 1848; m. at Wells, 8 June 1820, as his first wife, NAHUM[7] PERKINS (103), *q. v.*, of Sanford, b. at Sanford in 1795, d. 26 June 1879.

v. EUNICE, b. at Wells 4 Nov. 1804; m. at Wells, 30 Nov. 1820, WILLIAM LITTLEFIELD, JR., of Wells, and Weld (1850), farmer, b. at Wells in 1792, d. before 1860.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *George W.*, of Wells, farmer, b. 27 Sept. 1820; m. Cynthia Carver.
2. *Eunice*, teacher, b. 19 Apr. 1826; d. young.
3. *Roxamela*, b. 29 Nov. 1828.
4. *Sewell*, of Weld, b. 2 May 1831.
5. *Lyman Cicero*, of Knobnoster, Mo., lumber merchant, b. at Wells 15 July 1834; d. at Knobnoster 5 Jan. 1901; m. (1) near Hopkinsville, Ky., Ellen Zepporah Mansfield, b. 18 Jan. 1837, d. in 1879; m. (2) at Somerville, Mass., 15 Oct. 1882, Mrs. Mary Littlefield, b. at Wells 22 Aug. 1834, d. about 1920, daughter of Elisha and Eliza Littlefield. Children (surname *Littlefield*): 1. *Charles B.*, of Claremore, Okla., b. 23 Jan. 1855; m. Theodosia Cassandra Webb. 2. *Edwin Eugene*, b. at LaMonte, Mo., 9 Jan. 1857; d. in 1859. 3. *William Wallace*, of Oklahoma City, Okla., b. at Knobnoster 5 Dec. 1859; m. in 1882 Arizona Wyrick. 4. *Lillian May*, b. at Knobnoster 28 Mar. 1866; m. at LaMonte, Mo., Oct. 3, 1892, William S. Shoemaker of Sedalia, Mo. 5. *Edwin Clark*, b. at Knobnoster 28 Sept. 1868; d. 4 Apr. 1931; m. at Knobnoster Lynne R. Ramsey. 6. *Nova Ellen*, b. at Knobnoster 29 Jan. 1870; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 14 Aug. 1903, Charles Dugan Thompson. 7. *Lyman Mansfield*, of Sedalia, Mo., b. at Knobnoster 22 Aug. 1879; m. near Hillsboro, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1870, Allie Dell Crew.
6. *William E.*, of Charlestown, Mass., grocer, b. in 1836; d. *s.p.*; m. at Charlestown, 28 Oct. 1864, Susan B. Hosmer of Wells, b. at Weld, 8 Dec. 1838, d. 30 Sept. 1919, daughter of Ira D. and Diana (Bass) Hosmer.
7. *Joseph*, b. in 1839; moved to California.
8. *Elvira*, m. ——— Jones of Weld.
9. *Nahum*, b. in 1843; m. Nellie Brierly of North Andover, Mass.

vi. NATHANIEL, of Kentucky, b. 25 Nov. 1807.

vii. GEORGE HARTLEY, a clergyman for some years in Kentucky, probably the George H. Perkins who was living in May 1841 on the road from Conant's Mill to Linscott's Mill in Alfred, b. 4 May 1809.

viii. JERUSHA, b. 15 Aug. 1810; d. 17 Dec. 1810.

ix. JOHN, b. 5 May 1812.

x. JACOB, b. 8 Aug. 1814; d. in March 1815.

Perkins, Jr., deceased. He married (intention recorded at Wells, 4 Sept. 1736) SARAH WIGGINS, born 14 Feb. 1717 and baptized 18 May 1718, daughter of James and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, who married secondly, at Wells, 13 Jan. 1745, Samuel Littlefield, son of Dependence Littlefield.

At a town meeting held at Wells 11 Mar. 1733 Jacob Perkins was chosen a field driver. His name is also mentioned in the town records of 11 Mar. 1734.

The inventory of the estate, filed 8 Nov. 1742, includes a house, 25 acres of land, and 4 oxen.

Children, baptized at Wells:

i. LYDIA,[6] bapt. 11 Sept. 1737; m. at Wells, 20 Feb. 1755, OBADIAH LITTLEFIELD of Wells, bapt. at Wells, 13 Feb. 1731/2, son of James and Lydia (———) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Jotham,* bapt. at Wells 2 Nov. 1755; d. 30 May 1812; m. (1) (intention published 12 Dec. 1777) Mary Larrabee; m. (2) 1 Sept. 1784 Mary Thompson, d. 23 May 1838, aged 76 years.
2. *Jacob,* b. 19 Jan. 1758; d. 6 July 1820; m. 25 Dec. 1783 Abigail Smith of Lyman, b. at Berwick 19 May 1762, d. 10 Mar. 1817.
3. *Reuben,* bapt. 6 July 1760; d. 2 Mar. 1823; m. 7 Nov. 1783 Sarah Smith, d. 23 Feb. 1825, aged 61 years.
4. *Lucy,* bapt. 17 Apr. 1763; d. 19 Mar. 1831; m. in 1783 Stephen Noble.
5. *Obadiah,* b. 16 Sept. 1765; d. 11 July 1825; m. (intention published 7 July 1792) Catherine Hatch, b. 12 Dec. 1769, daughter of Dea. Obadiah and Jerusha Hatch.
6. *Lydia,* bapt. 12 May 1768; d. 5 Jan. 1841; m. in 1785 John Webber, d. 5 Apr. 1841, aged 89 years.
7. *Huldah,* b. 7 Feb. 1771 and bapt. 12 May 1771; d. 14 Mar. 1845; m. 31 Oct. 1794 Joseph Taylor.
8. *Sarah,* b. 6 Sept. 1775; d. 17 Mar. 1820; m. 1 Jan. 1798 Daniel Moody.

ii. SARAH, bapt. 6 May 1739; m. 3 Jan. 1771 DANIEL LITTLEFIELD, JR., of Wells.

iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 30 Aug. 1741.

In a deed dated 8 July 1763 Joseph Perkins, yeoman, of Wells, affirming sole ownership, sold for £11 5s. to William Westcot of York, mariner, a tract of land in the township of York, containing 12½ acres, being half of the 25 acres of land his father, Jacob Perkins, formerly lived on and died seized of, together with all privileges, bounded as follows: beginning at the northerly corner of Norton Woodbridge's land on the easterly side of the highway that leads from York to Wells, then running by said land to the sea and by the sea northeasterly to land in possession of Col. Nathaniel Donnell and by said Donnell's land to the highway aforesaid and by said highway to place of beginning. (York Deeds, vol. 38, p. 78.)

6. JOHN[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Cape Neddick in York about 1712 and as an adult baptized at Wells 8 Feb. 1735/6, died between 8 Mar. 1792, the date of his will, and 28 May 1795, when it was entered for probate. He married ELIZABETH PEARCE, daughter of William and Mary (Beale) Pearce of York.

On 15 Feb. 1720/1 John Stover, yeoman, of York, in con-

sideration of real and parental affection for his little grandson, John Perkins, son of his well-beloved daughter, Lydia Perkins, late of said York, the said John being one of the sons of his son-in-law, Jacob Perkins, of said York, conveyed to him one certain grant of 30 acres. (York Deeds, vol. x, fo. 170.)

On 17 Sept. 1737 John Perkins of Wells bought from his father, Jacob Perkins, a tract of land in the township of York situated by the sea between the great marsh and Wells bounds, containing 18¼ acres, the same being purchased by the said Jacob Perkins of Isaac Provender, and bounded as follows: beginning at the dividing line between York and Wells, at the southeast side by the highway, being a small red oak tree marked on four sides, and running from thence by said dividing line down to the sea, and by the said sea wall to the bounds of land formerly Robert Gray's now Mr. Gunnison's, which is a small pitch pine tree marked on four sides, and running from thence on a southwest line eighty poles to a red oak tree standing by said highway, marked on four sides, and from thence bounded by the highway to the said red oak tree first mentioned (Jacob Perkins excepting and reserving to himself, his heirs, and assigns the benefit and privilege of passing and repassing with carts, sleds, or otherwise to and from the landing place where the path now goes, he and they keeping up a sufficient pair of bars or gate so as that the said John nor his heirs may be in the least damnified). It was understood that if said John Perkins died without lawful issue then the above premises should descend to the heirs of said Jacob Perkins. (York Deeds, vol. 18, fo. 273.)

The house which John Perkins bought on this land and in which he was living as early as 1742 was torn down by his son Jedediah Perkins, who built another on the place later owned and occupied by Isaiah S. Perkins. It stands not far from the sharp curve in the shore road near Perkins Cove. The barn nearby occupies the site of the original house.

Children, born at York:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 6 Jan. 1737; living 8 Mar. 1792; m. 29 Dec. 1756 William Wescott, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1734, d. before 8 Mar. 1792, son of William Wescott of York.

William Wescott, Jr., settled at Bagaduce (now Castine) before the Revolution. It was on his land, situated opposite Hatch's Point, that the Continental troops built "Wescott's Battery" in 1779.

Children (surname *Wescott*):

1. *John,* master mariner, b. 4 June 1757; lost at sea in 1781.
2. *Deborah,* b. 28 Apr. 1758; d. in April 1783.
3. *Elizabeth,* b. 6 Feb. 1760; d. in 1761.
4. *William,* b. 24 Oct. 1764; m. 7 Apr. 1785 Margaret Harney of Pentagoet (now Penobscot).
5. *Experience,* b. 28 Apr. 1766; living at Bluehill in 1850, aged 80 years.
6. *Theodosia,* b. 12 June 1767; d. 21 June 1805.
7. *Amos,* b. 12 Jan. 1769.

8. *Nancy,* b. 15 May 1771.
9. *Thomas,* b. 18 Mar. 1773; d. 18 Aug. 1795.
10. *David,* b. 15 June 1775.
11. *Anne,* b. 17 Oct. 1777; m. (intention recorded 3 Sept. 1796) Richard Freeman.
12. *Joseph,* b. 20 May 1779; living at Castine in 1850; m. 10 Dec. 1801 Lucy Stover, b. 23 Aug. 1779, d. 5 Apr. 1862. Eleven children, the eldest of whom, *Joseph Wescott,* b. 31 Oct. 1802; m. his second cousin, Sarah Dyer (15, v, 5), *q. v.*

ii. Olive, b. 17 Jan. 1738 and bapt. at Wells 20 May 1739; m. 23 Dec. 1762 Samuel Wescott, b. 18 Aug. 1736, living in 1810, son of William Wescott of York.

In 1768 he bought land at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) and settled there.

Children (surname *Wescott*):

1. *Hannah,* b. 16 Oct. 1766; m. Josiah Wardwell, b. at York.
2. *Andrew,* b. 16 Feb. 1768; d. 1 Dec. 1833; m. (intention recorded 15 Jan. 1790) his second cousin, Mary[2] Perkins (21, i), *q. v.,* b. 20 June 1772, daughter of Isaac and Olive (Webber) Perkins.
3. *Pelatiah,* b. 17 July 1769.
4. *Olive,* b. 9 Apr. 1773.
5. *Samuel,* b. 10 Jan. 1775.
6. *Sally,* b. 9 Dec. 1778.

iii. Hannah, bapt. at Wells 27 Sept. 1741; d. at Wells 27 Jan. 1821; m. (1) at Wells, 17 Aug. 1763, Richard Chick of Wells; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1769 Abraham Littlefield of Wells, b. at Wells in 1745 and bapt. there 16 June 1745, d. 2 Oct. 1825, son of James and Lydia Littlefield.

Children by second husband (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *John,* b. 20 Sept. 1770; d. in 1790.
2. *Josias,* b. 29 Jan. 1772; d. 10 Apr. 1842; m. at Wells, 27 Nov. 1794, Sarah Littlefield.
3. *Abraham,* b. in 1774; d. in December 1792.
4. *Elizabeth,* b. in November 1776.
5. *Stover,* b. in 1778; d. in 1800.
6. *Nancy,* b. 3 June 1780.

iv. Mary, bapt. at Wells 22 May 1743; d. 26 Nov. 1833; m. 6 July 1764 Aaron Banks, a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, a settler at Bagaduce (now Castine) in 1765, b. 1 June 1738, d. 9 Aug. 1823, son of Aaron and Mary (Haines) Banks of York.

In 1779 soon after the start of the Revolutionary War the British burned his house at Bagaduce and carried off the family as prisoners. After the War they returned to Bagaduce.

Children (surname *Banks*):*

1. *Elizabeth,* b. 5 June 1765; d. 26 Nov. 1853; m. 14 Sept.

*In an article entitled The Early Settlers of the Town of Penobscot by Hosea B. Wardwell, which appeared in the *Republican Journal* of Belfast in 1890, and was later reprinted in *The Bangor Historical Magazine,* vol. vii, pp. 25–26, may be found a somewhat detailed biography of Aaron Banks. Besides the two children of Aaron and Mary (Perkins) Banks given above, the author of the article assigns to them seven other children as follows, order of births uncertain:

Eben, who served in the British Navy for more than twenty-three years, retiring with the rank of captain, and was probably murdered on his homeward voyage.
Josiah, lost at sea on a voyage to China; m. Avis Lowder of Bangor.
James, impressed on board a British ship, and shot while trying to escape by swimming to the shore.
Aaron, d. by an accidental fall, at the age of 80 years; m. ———.
Olive, m. William Reidhead.
Esther, m. David Reidhead.
Lucy, m. Benjamin Milliken, b. 9 Jan. 1763, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Banks) Milliken.

1779 Jeremiah Wardwell of Penobscot, surveyor, justice of the peace, colonel of the militia, and representative to the General Court, b. 19 Dec. 1756, d. 25 Oct. 1825, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Staples) Wardwell of York.

2. *Mary*, b. at Bagaduce 17 Apr. 1772; d. 4 Feb. 1862; m. Samuel Wardwell of Penobscot, master mariner, b. at York 22 Sept. 1774, d. 26 May 1858, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Staples) Wardwell.

15. v. JOHN, b. 21 May 1744 and bapt. at Wells 15 July 1744.

vi. LYDIA, bapt. at Wells 26 Apr. 1747; living in 1800; m. 31 Jan. 1771 JOEL BENNETT of York and Wells, bapt. 2 Sept. 1744, living in 1800, son of John and Mary (Wilson) Bennett.

His farm in Wells is now owned by Charles H. West.

Children (surname *Bennett*):

1. *Mary*, b. 28 Jan. 1774; m. 11 Apr. 1795 Samuel Dalton of Parsonsfield, son of Samuel and Sarah (Scott) Dalton.
2. *John*, of Parsonsfield and Newfield, b. 1 June 1776; d. 13 Aug. 1833; m. 25 Feb. 1805 Susan Lougee, b. 4 Jan. 1781, daughter of Gilman and Joanna (Smith) Lougee.
3. *Lydia*, b. 17 Jan. 1778; m. (intention recorded at Wells 18 Oct. 1794) Richard Lord of Berwick and Parsonsfield.
4. *Joel*, of Wells, b. 17 Oct. 1780; d. 9 Nov. 1821; m. 11 Sept. 1806 Lucy Storer, d. 19 Nov. 1850, aged 67 years, 10 months.
5. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Oct. 1782; d. in 1787.

vii. LUCY, bapt. at Wells 1 Oct. 1749; m. 8 Jan. 1767 MOSES PLUMMER, JR., of Harrington, b. at Scarborough.

Children (surname *Plummer*):

1. *Mary*, b. 16 Mar. 1767; m. ——— Parker.
2. *Moses*, m. Lorena Driscoll.
3. *Jesse*.
4. *John*.
5. *Elizabeth*.
6. *Lucy*, m. Jeudah Driscoll.
7. *Jeremiah*, m. Lucy Plummer.
8. *Hannah*.
9. *Miriam C.*, b. 3 Oct. 1783; d. 25 Apr. 1859; m. 30 Nov. 1808 her first cousin, Robert[7] Perkins (48), *q. v.*, b. at Castine 5 Nov. 1781, d. 26 Mar. 1854, son of John and Phoebe (Perkins) Perkins.

16. viii. STOVER, b. 13 Feb. 1751.

17. ix. DANIEL, b. 25 June 1752.

18. x. PELETIAH, bapt. at Wells 8 Dec. 1754.

19. xi. JEDEDIAH, b. in 1757.

7. JOSEPH[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), of York, was born at Cape Neddick in York, 8 Feb. 1716/7, and died before 4 Feb. 1747 when Abigail, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate. He married (intention recorded 22 Dec. 1739) ABIGAIL WARDWELL, who was born at Andover, Mass., 27 June 1715; died probably before 31 Mar. 1760 when Jeremiah Wardwell, her brother, was appointed administrator of the estate of Joseph Perkins which the widow had not closed, daughter of Elder Eliakim and Ruth (Bragdon) Wardwell.

The inventory of the estate, filed 9 Feb. 1747/8, showing 4½ acres of land and a house, located at Cape Neddick in York, on the north side of the road leading to Wells, near Burnt Maple Brook, and purchased from Jacob Hamlen 14

Feb. 1746 (York Deeds, vol. 26, p. 93), and personal property, was appraised at £1349 7s.

On 7 Apr. 1773 Joseph Perkins of York, mariner, for £40, conveyed to Joseph Averell of York, mariner, 4½ acres which were formerly the estate of his honored father, Joseph Perkins, deceased, which he purchased from Jacob Hamlen. (York Deeds, vol. 42, p. 186.)

Children, born at York:

i. RUTH,[6] b. 19 Aug. 1740.

ii. DEBORAH, b. 13 Oct. 1742; m. at Wells, 28 Aug. 1764, STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD of Wells.
Children (surname *Littlefield*):
1. *Joseph,* bapt. 28 July 1765.
2. *Ruth,* bapt. 2 Nov. 1766.
3. *Sarah,* bapt. 2 Oct. 1768.
4. *Stephen,* bapt. 22 Apr. 1770.
5. *Elias,* bapt. 16 Aug. 1772.
6. *Ebenezer,* master mariner, b. in April 1775.
7. *Deborah,* bapt. 13 Apr. 1777; m. in June 1798 William Wardwell of Penobscot, son of Jeremiah Wardwell. Ten children.
8. *Abigail,* bapt. 16 Nov. 1779.
9. *Joel,* bapt. 5 Mar. 1781.

iii. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1745; d. 6 May 1797; m. 7 Mar. 1764 CHARLES HUTCHINS,* a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, a settler at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) where he lived on the westerly side of Northern Bay, b. at York 10 Oct. 1742, d. 3 June 1834.
Children (surname *Hutchins*), first three b. at York:
1. *William,* of Penobscot, master mariner, lumberman, farmer, trader, the last Revolutionary pensioner in New England and the last but one in the United States, b. 6 Oct. 1764; d. 2 May 1866, aged 101 years, 6 months, 26 days.
2. *Abigail,* b. 19 Apr. 1766.
3. *Joanna,* b. 29 Feb. 1768.
4. *Mary,* b. 14 Oct. 1770; m. Daniel Wardwell. Twelve children.
5. *Judith,* b. 9 Nov. 1772; d. 20 Apr. 1862; m. William Snowman.
6. *Charles,* b. 22 June 1774; d. 20 July 1784.
7. *Deborah,* b. 28 July 1776; d. 3 Dec. 1865; m. Nathaniel Leach of York and Penobscot.
8. *Daniel,* b. 19 June 1778; d. 1 Apr. 1863.
9. *Temperance,* b. at Newcastle 2 July 1780.
10. *James,* b. at Newcastle 22 Aug. 1782; d. 2 Dec. 1860.
11. *Sarah,* b. 16 Mar. 1785; d. 14 Dec. 1866; m. 28 Nov. 1809 Robert Hanson.
12. *Ebenezer,* b. 12 Aug. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1808 Elizabeth Freeman.
13. *Samuel,* b. 18 Aug. 1792; d. in 1796.

20. iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Oct. 1746; m. Phoebe Weare.

8. SPARKS[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), of York, born at Wells 28 Dec. 1721 and baptized there on public confession 10 Jan. 1741/2, died after 16 Dec. 1789, on which date he signed a deed.

*During the siege of Bagaduce (now Castine) in 1779, Charles Hutchins, Jacob Perkins, Isaac Perkins, and Daniel Perkins, lying in ambush on Hutchins' property on Northern Bay, fired on an English guard boat. Hutchins was obliged to escape by canoe to Fort Pownal and then walk, with his wife and eight children, through the wilderness to Damariscotta. In 1783 he returned with his family to his home.

He married at Wells, 13 Mar. 1743, PHOEBE SAWYER of Wells.

His house stood near the entrance to the present golf grounds of the Cliff Country Club on the shore road, and adjoined the farms of his brothers, John Perkins and Elisha Perkins. He owned land on both sides of the road.

On 6 Mar. 1789 Sparks Perkins of York, for £100, sold to his son Joseph Perkins of York his homestead on the west side of the county road, bounded on the east by said road, west by land formerly owned by Nicholas Cane, late of York, deceased, south by land owned by Daniel Littlefield, and north by land owned lately by John Perkins, being all his land and buildings on the west side of said road. (York Deeds, vol. 51, p. 278.)

Children, born at York:

i. PHOEBE,[6] b. 23 Nov. 1744 and bapt. at Wells, 2 Dec. 1744; d. 22 Mar. 1811; m. 12 May 1765 her first cousin, JOHN[6] PERKINS (15), *q v.*, b. at York 21 May 1744 and bapt. at Wells 15 July 1744, d. at Castine 2 Apr. 1817.

ii. ABRAHAM, bapt. at Wells 3 Nov. 1745.

21. iii. ISAAC, b. 1 Apr. 1746.

iv. JACOB, bapt. at Wells 30 Apr. 1749; d. in infancy.

22. v. JACOB, bapt. at Wells 9 Dec. 1750.

23. vi. SPARKS, b. 23 Mar. 1753.

24. vii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Wells 19 Jan. 1755.

viii. CHESLEY, of York, a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Edward Grow's company, bapt. at Wells 7 Dec. 1755; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 6 Aug. 1779, SARAH CATE.

25. ix. NATHANIEL, b. in 1757.

x. LYDIA, bapt. at Wells 30 Aug. 1761; m. 9 Oct. 1779 EPHRAIM LITTLEFIELD of Wells.

xi. JEREMIAH, of York, shipwright, bapt. at Wells 14 July 1765; d. unm. before 24 Feb. 1786 when his father was appointed administrator of his estate.

xii. PHILOMELA, bapt. at Wells 5 July 1767; m. (intention recorded 20 Oct. 1808) SAMUEL PREBLE, JR., of York.

xiii. MARY, bapt. 6 Feb. 1771; m. 24 Sept. 1788 JOSEPH LITTLEFIELD of York.

xiv. TABITHA, bapt. 4 Aug. 1773; d. at York 10 Dec. 1859; m. at York 15 Nov. 1792 BENJAMIN LITTLEFIELD, 3RD, of Wells, who was lost at sea.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Lucretia*, bapt. 25 Aug. 1795; d. 26 Jan. 1875; m. at Wells, 16 Sept. 1813, Obadiah Jacobs of Wells. Ten children.
2. *Phoebe*, b. 13 Aug. 1805; d. 4 Aug. 1887; m. Edward Weare of York. More than four children.

9. ELISHA[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), of York and Wells, farmer, teacher, born at Wells about 1726 and baptized there 17 Jan. 1741/2, died at Wells in 1804. He married first, 24 Nov. 1748, LUCY ADAMS, born 21 Sept. 1727, died 1 Nov. 1752, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Weare) Adams of York; and secondly, 15 Oct. 1753, ELIZABETH BRADBURY, born 5 Jan. 1734, daughter of Judge John and Abigail (Young) Bradbury of York.

He was one of the organizers of the First Baptist Church at Wells 3 June 1793.

He first settled in York on land which adjoined that of his brothers John Perkins and Sparks Perkins, but in 1764 moved to the northern part of Wells and settled on land situated on the west side of the highway between the farms of his brothers Josiah Perkins and David Perkins. The Boston and Maine Railroad (former Eastern Division) now skirts the northern boundary of this land.

Child by first wife:

i. ELISHA, b. in 1752; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

26. ii. BRADBURY, b. at York 13 Feb. 1755.
iii. LUCY, b. 4 Apr. 1757; m. (intention recorded 30 Nov. 1793) ENOCH WHITEHOUSE of Somersworth, N. H.
iv. JOEL, b. 5 Sept. 1759.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Mar. 1762; m. MOSES BUZZELL of Loudon, N. H., and Moultonboro, N. H.
Children (surname *Buzzell*):
1. *Moses.* 2. *Mary Jane.* 3. *Caroline.*
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Aug. 1764; m. (intention recorded at Wells 31 March 1786) JACOB PERKINS, JR., (31), *q. v.*, b. at Wells 12 Apr. 1764, d. 25 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah and Susanna (Allen) Perkins.
vii. JOHN BRADBURY, bapt. at Wells 17 Nov. 1771; d. young.
27. viii. ELISHA, b. at Wells in 1771 and bapt. there 21 Sept. 1775.
ix. THEODOSIA, b. at Wells about 1773 and bapt. there 21 Sept. 1775; m. BENJAMIN HODGDON of Ossipee, N. H.

10. JOSIAH[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), of Wells, was born at Wells about 1730 and died at Parsonsfield. He married, 21 Aug. 1755, SUSANNAH ALLEN, "of Oak Hill within the bounds of no town," who died at Wells, 12 Dec. 1824, aged 89 years, 3 months, daughter of Robert and Katherine (Furbish) Allen, of Kittery and Sanford.

She left 9 children, 67 grandchildren, 112 great-grandchildren and 1 or 2 in the fifth generation. 36 of her descendants died before her.

He settled in the northwestern part of Wells.* His house stood on the east side of the present county road, a few rods north of the Boston and Maine Railroad (former Eastern Division).

By deed dated 17 Sept. 1810 Josiah Perkins of Wells conveyed to his son James Perkins of Parsonfield all his property where he lived in Wells, consisting of 50 acres of land, a dwelling house, ¼ part of a barn, also all his live stock, farming utensils, household furniture, and everything of which he was then possessed. (York Deeds, vol. 84, p. 162.)

Children, born at Wells:

28. i. JABEZ,[6] b. in 1755.
29. ii. JOSIAH, b. about 1757.

*The northwestern part of Wells where many of the Perkins families settled is locally known as Perkinsville.

iii. KATHERINE, b. about 1759; m. at Wells, 16 Oct. 1777, NATHANIEL DAY, farmer, of Wells, Kennebunk, and Kennebunkport.

30. iv. JONATHAN, b. in November 1761.

31. v. JACOB, b. 12 Apr. 1764.

vi. SUSANNAH, b. about 1766 and bapt. at Wells 6 Nov. 1768; m. at Wells, 16 Dec. 1788, BENJAMIN PENNY of Wells, farmer, cooper, a soldier in the Revolution, son of Thomas, Jr., and Ada (Spear) Penny of Wells.

Children (surname *Penny*):

1. *Japhet,* of Wells, b. 30 Sept. 1789; m. 17 Nov. 1814 Mary Low, b. in 1792. Two children.
2. *Ivory,* of Scarborough, b. 28 Aug. 1791.
3. *Sophia,* b. 23 Apr. 1793.
4. *Charlotte* (twin), b. 18 July 1795; m. (1) in 1826 John Maxwell of Wells; m. (2) Hiram Low.
5. *Abiah* (twin), b. 18 July 1795.
6. *Jacob,* of Wells, b. 12 Mar. 1798; m. (1) Lydia Brooks, d. 8 Apr. 1852; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1852 Anna (Maxwell) Getchell.
7. *Thomas,* of Wells, b. 17 June 1800; m. Huldah Hobbs.
8. *Abigail,* b. 20 Sept. 1802.
9. *Joseph,* b. 13 Sept. 1806; d. 19 Jan. 1808.
10. *Tristam,* of Wells, b. 10 Dec. 1809; m. (1) ——— Johnson; m. (2) (intention recorded 6 May 1841) Sarah Hatch.

32. vii. ISAAC, b. 27 Feb. 1768.

viii. PHOEBE, b. about 1770; m. at Wells, 7 Oct. 1789, STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD, bapt. 2 Mar. 1760, son of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah (Bellamy) Littlefield of Wells.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Stephen,* b. 18 Feb. 1790.
2. *Nahum,* b. 3 May 1792.
3. *Sheldon,* of Wells, b. 26 May 1794; d. 15 May 1828; m. 19 Oct. 1820 Elizabeth Bragdon, b. 25 Dec. 1799, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Hepzibath (Littlefield) Bragdon of Wells. She m. (2) Ephraim Littlefield, brother of her first husband.
4. *Charlotte,* b. 9 June 1796; m. at Wells, 30 Nov. 1819, as his second wife, her first cousin, Forrest[7] Perkins (83), *q. v.*, d. at Wells 4 June 1824, son of Josiah and Eda (Penney) Perkins.
5. *Dudley,* of Eaton, N. H., b. 27 May 1799; d. 19 Jan. 1882; m. 24 July 1823 Priscilla Bragdon, b. 11 Mar. 1796.
6. *Ephraim,* of Wells, b. 29 Mar. 1802; m. Elizabeth (Bragdon) Littlefield, widow of his brother Sheldon Littlefield (10, viii, 3), *q. v.*
7. *Elijah,* of Biddeford, b. 21 Feb. 1805.
8. *Jacob,* b. 10 June 1807.
9. *Susannah,* b. 27 Mar. 1810.
10. *Joanna,* m. ——— Hart.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. in 1772; d. before 1850; m. at Wells, 11 Sept. 1794, JEREMIAH WILLIAMS of Wells, b. in 1773, living in 1850.

Children (surname *Williams*):

1. *Ivory.*
2. *Mehitable.*
3. *Jacob.*
4. *Wentworth.*
5. *Henry*

33. x. JAMES, b. about 1775.

xi. MARY, b. 16 Sept. 1778; m. at Wells, 20 Oct. 1796, CHARLES LITTLEFIELD of Wells, b. at Wells 18 May 1774 and bapt. there 21 Sept. 1776, d. between 7 May 1819, the date of his will, and July 1819 when it was proved, son of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah (Bellamy) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Oliver,* b. 11 June 1798; m. his first cousin, Comfort[7] Perkins (30, v.), *q. v.,* b. 21 Aug. 1795, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Perkins) Perkins.
2. *Eunice,* b. 18 July 1800; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 18 Sept. 1819) her first cousin, John[7] Perkins (84), *q. v.*
3. *Hiram,* b. 16 Aug. 1803.
4. *Paulina,* b. 12 Nov. 1805.
5. *Selina* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1808.
6. *Louisa* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1808.
7. *Gilman,* b. 12 Dec. 1811.
8. *Nancy,* b. 4 Jan. 1815; d. young.

Several children died in infancy.

xii. Lucy, b. about 1780; d. unm. in 1816.

11. Newman[5] Perkins (*Jacob*[4]), born at Wells 5 July 1734 and baptized there on profession 14 Dec. 1755, died at Wells between 1810 and 1820 and was buried on his farm. He married at Wells, 21 Jan. 1755, Sarah Sawyer, baptized at Wells 25 June 1738, daughter of William and Love (Bragdon) Sawyer.

He settled in the northwestern part of Wells, on land just north of the homestead of his brother Josiah Perkins.

In the War of the American Revolution, in 1776, he was a first lieutenant in Capt. James Littlefield's 8th (Wells) company, 1st York County regiment.

On 16 Oct. 1801 he made a deed of gift to his son Newman of his home and 300 acres of land bounded by land of Isaac Perkins and Jacob Perkins, Nicholas Lord, William Perkins, and Jonathan Perkins, also a mill privilege in North Berwick. (York Deeds, vol. 78, p. 127.)

Children, born at Wells:

i. Love,[6] bapt. 20 Mar. 1757; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1777 her first cousin, Bradbury[6] Perkins (26), *q. v.,* b. at York 13 Feb. 1755, d. about 1787, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Perkins; m. (2) at Loudon, N. H., 14 June 1795, Trueworthy Palmer of Loudon and Conway, N. H., a soldier in the Revolution, tailor, b. 20 July 1749, d. at Conway 25 June 1830, son of Jonathan and Anna (Brown) Palmer.

Children by first husband (surname *Perkins*):

1.–4. *Vide* 26, i.– 26, iv.

Children by second husband (surname *Palmer*):

5. *Trueworthy,* b. 27 Aug. 1797; d. at Stoneham, Mass., 16 Nov. 1864; m. at Conway, 8 Mar. 1821, Elizabeth Meserve Emerson, b. 25 Sept. 1800; d. at Conway 10 Nov. 1843, daughter of Micah and Elizabeth (Meserve) Emerson.
6. *Stephen,* b. 19 Aug. 1799; m. ——— Horne.*

34. ii. William, b. 10 Nov. 1759.

iii. Daniel, of Alfred, bapt. 16 Aug. 1762; m. (intention recorded 27 Apr. 1782) Peace Morrill, daughter of Jedediah Morrill of Bonny Beag Mill, Berwick.

iv. Lydia, b. in 1764 and bapt. 19 May 1765; d. 17 Feb. 1840; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 12 Nov. 1785) her first cousin, Jonathan[6] Perkins (30), *q. v.,* b. at Wells in November 1761, d. 11 Nov. 1827, son of Josiah and Susannah (Allen) Perkins.

*A Stephen Palmer m. Abigail Horne, d. 12 June 1860, aged 60 years, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Horne) Horne.

v. ANNA, b. 8 Mar. 1770 and bapt. 22 July 1770; m. at Wells, 28 Apr. 1791, her first cousin, ISAAC PERKINS (32), *q. v.*

35. vi. STEPHEN, b. 12 Feb. 1771.

vii. COMFORT, bapt. at Wells 16 Dec. 1788; m. at Wells, 21 Sept. 1797, NATHANIEL FORD of Berwick and Sanford.
Children (surname *Ford*):
1. *Hiram.* 2. *Horace.*

viii. PEACE, d. young, unm.

36. ix. NEWMAN, b. 1 May 1779, and bapt. at Wells 16 Dec. 1788.

x. OLIVE, bapt. at Wells 16 Dec. 1788; m. at Wells, 18 July 1799, NATHANIEL BROOKS of Wells, d. between 17 May 1852, when his will was made and December 1854, when it was proved. The Boston and Maine Railroad (former Eastern Division) crosses the house lot at "Brooks cut."
Children (surname *Brooks*):
1. *Mary,* b. 14 Feb. 1800; m. (intention recorded 25 Sept. 1819) John Tabor of Wells.
2. *Lydia,* b. 28 Apr. 1804; m. Jacob Penney.
3. *Louisa* (*Eloise*), b. 19 June 1807; m. Benjamin West of Wells.
4. *Olive,* b. 26 Oct. 1811; m. (1) John Merrifield of Wells; m. (2) Lorenzo Bennett of Wells, a soldier in the Civil War.
5. *Nathaniel,* b. 6 Sept. 1815.
6. *Lebbeus,* b. 31 Aug. 1819; m. ——— Freeman.
7. *Sarah Ann,* m. (1) ——— Davis; m. (2) Rev. Nahum Brooks, a Freewill Baptist minister.

12. STEPHEN[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), trader, of Wells, Me., and Loudon, N. H., born at Wells in 1736, died at Loudon 13 May 1818, and was buried on what is now called the Hilliard farm. He married COMFORT CHESLEY, who died at Loudon 14 Feb. 1818, aged 83 years, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Weeks) Chesley.

On 6 July 1767 Stephen Perkins conveyed to his father 4 acres of land with buildings in Ogunquit and soon after moved to that part of Canterbury, N. H., which was incorporated 23 Jan. 1773 as Loudon, where he built a log house. Later he erected a large Colonial house which was burnt in 1924. A town meeting in 1773 was held at the house of Stephen Perkins. In 1780 he was taxed 18 bushels, 24 quarts of corn on property valued £335 English money.

The census of 1790 gives the family of Stephen Perkins as consisting of 2 males over 16 years of age, and 4 females; the census of 1800 gives 1 male over 26 years of age, 1 male and 1 female between 16 and 26 years of age, and 1 female over 45 years of age; and the census of 1810 gives 1 female under 45 years of age.

Children:

i. DANIEL,[6] of Loudon, m. at Loudon, 20 Jan. 1803, HANNAH DAVIS of Chichester, N. H.

37. ii. JONATHAN CHESLEY, b. at Wells 3 Aug. 1765.

iii. JOHN, of Chichester; living in 1820.

iv. SAMUEL, of Loudon; living in 1820; m. at Loudon, 17 Nov. 1803, SALLY BENNETT.

v. ABIGAIL, m. at Loudon, 15 Jan. 1799, ELISHA BUSWELL.

vi. MEHITABLE, m. SAMUEL NEAL.

Children (surname *Neal*):

1. *Samuel,* b. 6 Oct. 1809; d. 21 May 1881; m. 9 Oct. 1828 Alvira Boyce, b. 6 Aug. 1807, d. 12 Feb. 1855, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Baker) Boyce.
2. *Lydia Perkins,* d. unm.
3. *Nancy,* m. Jonathan Bennett of Northwood, N. H.
4. *Benjamin Franklin,* m. Abiah Tallant.
5. *George Washington,* m. Jane Loverin of Loudon.
6. *Thomas Calvin,* m. Mary Wallingford of Milton, N. H.

vii. Lydia, m. at Loudon, 22 Sept. 1804, Stephen Hobbs of Deerfield, N. H.

viii. Susannah, m. at Loudon, 20 Jan. 1805, Richard Palmer.

ix. Comfort, m. at Canterbury, 11 Jan. 1787, Thomas Moore of Loudon, b. in 1761, son of Samuel and Joanna Moore of Canterbury.

Children (surname *Moore*):

1. *Polly,* d. unm. at Sandwich, N. H.
2. *Samuel,* m. Charlotte Foster.
3. *Joanna,* d. unm.
4. *Alexander,* of Loudon, b. in 1792; m. Mary Page.
5. *Stephen,* b. in 1799; m. in 1827 Mary Greeley.
6. *Sophronia,* m. Jacob A. Potter of Concord, N. H.
7. *Comfort,* m. (1) William P. Neal; m. (2) Amory Carter of Worcester, Mass.
8. *Thomas,* d. in 1809.
9. *Myra,* m. in 1833 Joseph N. Wadleigh of Sandwich.

x. Eliza, m. Nathaniel Batchelder.

13. David[5] Perkins (*Jacob*[4]), of Wells and Sanford, born at Wells about 1739, died at Sanford between 22 Jan. 1814, the date of his will, and December 1814, when it was proved, and was buried in the cemetery which was located across the road from his farm. He married first, 8 Oct. 1761, Sarah Hobbs of Berwick; and secondly, at Wells, 15 Mar. 1779, Anna Estes of Wells.

He bought 50 acres of land near Merriland Ridge, Wells, from Obadiah Hatch on 17 Mar. 1764. (York Deeds, vol. 39, p. 90.) For many years he lived on the west side of the road, about a half mile south of the house of his brother Josiah Perkins, and near the present Boston & Maine Railroad crossing, where D. Wallace Bragdon lived. In 1790 he moved to the southern part of Sanford near where his sons Joseph Perkins and Henry Perkins lived.

Children by first wife, born at Wells:

38. i. Joseph,[6] b. in 1762.
39. ii. Henry, b. in 1764.
iii. Sarah, m. ——— White.
40. iv. Hobbs, b. in 1768.
v. Beulah, m. ——— Goodwin of Berwick.
vi. Hannah, m. ——— Hobbs.

Children by second wife:

41. vii. Jotham, b. at Wells about 1781.
42. viii. David, b. at Wells about 1783.
ix. Anna, b. at Wells 18 Jan. 1785; d. 15 Oct. 1867; m. 17 Oct. 1805 William Russell, owner of a large farm situated on both sides of Mousam River, adjoining Linscott's Mill at Sanford, d. 11 June 1847, aged 73 years.

Children (surname *Russell*):

1. *Lydia,* b. 28 Nov. 1807; d. 13 July 1880; m. (intention recorded at Kennebunkport 12 Apr. 1828) Edwin Towne of Kennebunkport, b. 27 Oct. 1804, d. 14 June 1869.
2. *Hannah,* b. in 1808; d. 5 May 1873, aged 64 years, 6 months, 4 days; m. in 1830 Aaron C. Ricker of Kennebunk, farmer, b. in 1803, d. 14 Aug. 1894, aged 91 years, 4 months, 14 days.
3. *Eliza,* b. in February 1810; d. unm. 27 Feb. 1831.
4. *Jacob,* of Sanford and Kennebunk, b. at Sanford 2 July 1813; d. 13 Apr. 1871; m. (1) in 1850 Lydia C. Colman, b. in 1826, d. at Guildhall, Vt., 13 Oct. 1854, aged 28 years; m. (2) Sarah Nason.
5. *Lovey,* b. at Sanford 17 Dec. 1815; d. at Kennebunkport 4 Aug. 1900; m. (intention recorded at Kennebunkport 27 Nov. 1838) Horace Clough, b. at Arundel (now Kennebunkport) 16 Dec. 1812, d. at Kennebunkport 29 Apr. 1894, son of David Clough.
6. *William,* of Sanford, b. 6 Sept. 1818; d. at Sanford 31 Oct. 1904; m. at Sanford, 26 June 1853, Dorcas Allen, b. 9 May 1836, d. 6 Dec. 1900, aged 64 years, 6 months, daughter of Thomas J. and Affa Allen.
7. *Priscilla* J., b. in December 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1866; m. in 1847 James B. Lord, b. in March 1820, d. 16 May 1856, son of John and Betsey (Downs) Lord.
8. *Julia A.,* b. in 1824; d. unm. 28 Sept. 1848.
9. *Emily Jane,* b. in 1827; d. unm. 8 Nov. 1850.
10. *Harriet,* b. in 1830; d. 15 Oct. 1831, aged 20 months.
11. *Jane,* d. young, unm.

x. JOSHUA, d. young.

xi. RUTH, b. at Sanford 4 Mar. 1789; d. in 1865; m. (intention recorded 17 Mar. 1808) JOTHAM GETCHELL of Sanford, b. in 1789, d. in 1869, son of Jotham Getchell.

Children (surname *Getchell*):

1. *Mary,* m. (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1829) George W. Tripp of Alfred.
2. *Stephen,* of Georgetown, Mass., m. (intention recorded at Rowley, Mass., 9 Apr. 1837) Martha D. Chaplin.
3. *Nahum,* of Saco, overseer of a mill, b. in March 1814; d. in March 1895; m. Joanna Wakefield, daughter of Mark and Joanna (Day) Wakefield.
4. *Joshua,* d. young.
5. *Joseph,* of Saco, overseer in a mill, m. Eliza Babb.
6. *Leonard,* carpenter, b. about 1819; d. unm. in 1879.
7. *Eliza Jane,* b. in 1825; m. Joseph D. Lord of Saco, b. 18 Feb. 1820.
8. *Ruth Ann,* b. in 1829; d. unm. in 1848.
9. *Frost,* of Sanford, b. 30 Oct. 1834; d. 24 Dec. 1893; m. 8 Nov. 1865, his second cousin once removed, Lydia[8] Perkins (105, vi), *q. v.*

43. xii. BENJAMIN, b. at Sanford about 1791.
44. xiii. JACOB, b. at Sanford 12 Mar. 1793.

xiv. JOHN, d. young.

xv. STEPHEN, d. young.

xvi. NAHUM, d. young.

xvii. KETURAH, b. at Sanford in 1799; m. RUFUS DAY of Sanford, b. in 1798.

Children (surname *Day*):

1. *Moses M.,* b. in 1825; d. 9 June 1896; m. 5 Dec. 1853 his first cousin, Arabella M.[7] Perkins (44, iv), *q. v.*
2. *Luther,* of Sanford, b. 1 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Oct. 1887; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1853 his first cousin, Mary Jane[7] Perkins (44,

iii), *q. v.*, b. 30 June 1820, d. *s. p.* 20 Aug. 1855; m. (2) Susan Wakefield, b. 17 Dec. 1833, d. in June 1915, daughter of Ivory Wakefield of Kennebunk.

3. *Hobbs Perkins,* of Kennebunk, ship carpenter, b. at Sanford 2 July 1830; d. at Kennebunk 8 Jan. 1888; m. (1) Georgia A. Fiske, b. in 1843; m. (2) at Kennebunk 2 July 1882 Emily Frances Durrell, b. at Kennebunkport 10 Sept. 1839, living (1934) at Kennebunk, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Lord) Durrell.

14. JACOB[5] PERKINS (*Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit in Wells, was baptized at Wells, 17 June 1744. He married, 7 Mar. 1771, ABIGAIL TRAFTON of York.

He recognized his covenant to have his children baptized 27 Sept. 1772.

His great grand-daughter, Mary Maria (Perkins) (Maxwell) Cousens (112, i), now owns and lives on the old homestead. The remains of his family and that of his father, buried on the homestead lot, were recently moved to Ocean View Cemetery, Wells.

Children, baptized at Wells:

i. JACOB,[6] bapt. 27 Sept. 1772.

ii. THADDEUS, of Portsmouth, N. H., bapt. 20 Oct. 1774; m. ——— DAVERSON.

Child:

1. *Adeline,* b. in 1799; m. at Portsmouth, 15 Dec. 1819, John Mendum of Portsmouth, b. at Kittery in 1790.

45. iii. MATTHEW, bapt. 7 Aug. 1777.

46. iv. NOAH, b. after 1780 and bapt. 12 Dec. 1788.

v. ANNA, bapt. 12 Dec. 1788; m. 23 Dec. 1802 SAMUEL STEUART, JR., of Wells.

vi. MARY, b. in 1786 and bapt. 12 Dec. 1788; m. ——— LITTLEFIELD.

Child (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Abigail,* b. about 1817; d. *s. p.*; m. Joseph Nathaniel Littlefield of Wells.

47. vii. MARK, b. in 1786 and bapt. 12 Dec. 1788.

15. JOHN[6] PERKINS (*John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine and Penobscot, born at York 21 May 1744 and baptized at Wells 15 July 1744, died at Castine 2 Apr. 1817. He married, 12 May 1765, his first cousin, PHOEBE[6] PERKINS (8, i), born 23 Nov. 1744 and baptized at Wells 2 Dec. 1744, died 22 Mar. 1811, daughter of Sparks and Phoebe (Sawyer) Perkins of York.

He moved to Bagaduce (now Castine) in 1763 and two years later built a house which is still standing.

He owned a large farm, several wharves, and built his own ships. He was captain of the schooner *Abigail,* which was taken by the French. He was a member of Capt. Samuel Derby's Company at Valley Forge. Later in the Revolution the British army officers occupied his house as their headquarters, compelled him to help build the fort at Bagaduce, and forced him and his family to camp in the woods.

He was the first treasurer of Penobscot in 1787, a selectman in 1791, and was prominent in the educational, religious, and financial affairs of the town.

Children, born at Castine:

i. LYDIA,[7] b. 22 Nov. 1766; d. 10 Sept. 1818; m. 26 Mar. 1782 JAMES RUSSELL, of St. Andrews, N. B., an officer in the British Army, b. at Haddington, Scotland, d. 26 Mar. 1800.
Children (surname *Russell*):
1. *Lucy,* b. 18 June 1787; m. 23 Dec. 1808 Benjamin Bradford of St. Andrews.
2. *James,* b. 9 Nov. 1789; m. 2 Oct. 1818 Ruth McCurdy of St. Andrews.
3. *Jane,* b. 5 Aug. 1792; d. 7 Jan. 1834; m. 23 May 1815 Thomas Adams of Castine, b. at Pembroke, N. H., 3 July 1783, d. at Roxbury, Mass., 31 Dec. 1847, son of Thomas Adams.
4. *Phoebe,* b. 1 Aug. 1795; d. 20 Aug. 1817.
5. *John,* b. 5 Apr. 1797; d. unm. 28 Nov. 1818.

ii. LUCY, b. 10 Feb. 1770; d. 4 Mar. 1782.

iii. PHOEBE, b. 12 Aug. 1771; d. 11 Feb. 1843; m. 3 Mar. 1795 MOSES GAY of Penobscot and Castine, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 15 June 1762, son of Aaron and Hannah (Healy) Gay.
Children (surname *Gay*):
1. *John Perkins,* master of the brig *Phebe,* b. 25 Mar. 1796; d. unm. at Havana, Cuba, 28 Feb. 1820.
2. *Hannah D.,* b. 9 Feb. 1798; m. 30 Dec. 1827 Charles Ellis of Castine, b. at Bluehill 13 Nov. 1797.
3. *Eliza,* b. 2 Jan. 1800; d. 25 Aug. 1887.
4. *Benjamin D.,* of Castine, merchant, b. 12 May 1801; d. at Dixon, Ill., 5 Apr. 1857; m. 25 Dec. 1838 his third cousin, Phoebe Perkins Brooks (20, xi, 1), *q. v.,* of Castine, b. 8 Apr. 1817, d. at Newburyport, Mass., 30 Aug. 1898.
5. *Aaron,* b. 5 Oct. 1804.
6. *Robert Perkins,* master mariner, b. 4 Aug. 1806; d. in New York 11 Dec. 1852; m. 4 Oct. 1832 Mary J. Gage, b. at Portland 23 Dec. 1808.
7. *Leonard,* of Castine, shipmaster, b. 11 Aug. 1808; m. 5 Apr. 1840 Abby S. Wilcox, b. at Orford, N. H., 18 July 1818.
8. *Phoebe Perkins,* b. 28 Mar. 1811; d. 8 July 1827.
9. *Moses,* of Castine, master mariner, b. 22 July 1815; d. 14 May 1859; m. (1) 26 Sept. 1841, his first cousin, Lucy Perkins Whitney (15, ix, 4), d. *s. p.* at Havre, France, 30 Mar. 1848; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1849 Lucy A. Adams of Thomaston, d. in 1904, who m. (2) Philip Jarvis Hooke, b. in 1825, d. in 1906, son of Benjamin and Jeanette (Eustis) Hooke.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1773; d. 27 Dec. 1849; m. 20 July 1798 THOMAS STEVENS of Castine, b. at Groton, Mass., 28 July 1767, d. 7 May 1853, son of Josiah and Mary Stevens.
Children (surname *Stevens*):
1. *Robert Perkins,* b. 3 Apr. 1799; d. 11 Sept. 1799.
2. *Phoebe Perkins,* b. 1 July 1801; m. 21 Jan. 1827 Eben P. Parker of Brooksville, b. in that part of Castine now Brooksville 31 Mar. 1804.
3. *Eliza,* b. 3 Feb. 1803; m. John A. Avery of Castine, b. at Castine 20 Feb. 1802.
4. *Lucy Perkins,* b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1828 Eben B. Foster of Boston, Mass., b. in that part of Castine now Brooksville 31 Mar. 1804.
5. *Mary,* b. 11 Feb. 1807; m. William S. Wescott of Castine, b. 2 Sept. 1805.
6. *Temperance Perkins,* b. 9 Feb. 1809; m. 29 Oct. 1833 John Campbell of Halifax, N. S., b. at Cape Elizabeth.

7. *Thomas,* of Brooksville, b. 18 Oct. 1810; m. Elizabeth J. Greene, b. 8 Apr. 1820.
8. *John Perkins,* b. 25 Sept. 1812.
9. *Josiah,* of Brooksville, b. 16 July 1818; m. 3 Jan. 1847 Harriet N. Howard, b. at Brooksville 22 Dec. 1828.

v. SARAH, b. 10 Aug. 1775; d. in the West Indies 1 Aug. 1852; m. 17 Nov. 1796 ELISHA DYER of Castine, master mariner, d. 1 Oct. 1818.

Children (surname *Dyer*):

1. *Mary,* b. 9 Jan. 1801; d. 24 June 1886.
2. *Elisha,* of Castine, master mariner, b. 26 Aug. 1802; d. 6 Apr. 1876; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1829 Eliza F. Plummer, d. 21 May 1847, aged 38 years; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1851 Maria Eliza Plummer, b. 16 Oct. 1832.
3. *John,* of Belfast, b. 11 Sept. 1804; d. in Liverpool, England, 24 Dec. 1865; m. at Belfast, 2 June 1839, Lucy W. Peck, b. in 1811, d. 13 Oct. 1881.
4. *David,* of Ellsworth, b. 20 Mar. 1806; m. 12 Mar. 1829 Elizabeth Black, b. at Ellsworth 28 Aug. 1809.
5. *Sarah,* b. 17 Feb. 1808; d. 28 June 1870; m. 2 Aug. 1829 her second cousin, Joseph Westcott, Jr., of Castine, b. at Castine 31 Oct. 1802, son of Joseph and Lucy (Stover) Wescott.
6. *Rebecca,* b. 20 Aug. 1809; d. 3 June 1848; m. 12 Feb. 1833 Edward P. Blood of Ellsworth, b. at Buckstown (now Bucksport) 15 July 1809.
7. *Hannah D.,* b. 9 June 1811; d. 26 Feb. 1879; m. 24 May 1831 Thomas B. Hooke of Bangor and Brooksville, b. at Castine 28 Feb. 1809, d. at Sonora, Calif., 23 Jan. 1852.
8. *Phoebe Perkins,* b. 31 Aug. 1813; m. 14 July 1835 Charles Peters of Ellsworth and New York City, b. at Ellsworth 23 Nov. 1812.
9. *Robert Perkins,* of Castine, b. 19 Nov. 1815; d. unm. 23 Aug. 1905.
10. *Elizabeth,* b. 25 July 1818; m. Francis M. Warren of Ellsworth, b. at Bucksport 12 Feb. 1818.

vi. RUTH, b. 6 Nov. 1777; d. at Waldoboro 15 Sept. 1849; m. 28 July 1801 SAMUEL AUSTIN WHITNEY of Castine, merchant and ship builder, b. at Concord, Mass., 27 Sept. 1770, d. at Lincolnville 15 Oct. 1846, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cutler) Whitney.

Children (surname *Whitney*):

1. *Samuel,* of New Orleans, La., merchant, b. 30 July 1802; drowned in Penobscot Bay 31 Mar. 1846; m. 21 Nov. 1844 Rebecca Witherle Howe, b. at Castine 15 Oct. 1807, drowned in Penobscot Bay 31 Mar. 1846.
2. *Lucy,* b. 1 Apr. 1804; m. 17 Nov. 1829 William Ludwig of Waldoboro, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1825), physician, b. at Waldoboro in 1798, d. 14 Oct. 1849.
3. *John Perkins,* of New Orleans, La., merchant, b. 30 Dec. 1805; d. 30 Jan. 1848; m. 27 Aug. or 27 Oct. 1829 his first cousin, Temperance Perkins[8] Johnston (15, vii, 3), *q. v.,* who m. (2) Charles J. Abbott of Castine.
4. *Mary Jane,* b. 2 July 1811; m. 10 Dec. 1843 William A. Schenck of Waldoboro, b. at Waldoboro 14 Dec. 1812.
5. *Phoebe,* b. 5 July 1816; d. at Castine 11 Aug. 1859; m. 22 May 1843 Edward William Hooke of Pinckneyville, Miss., physician, b. at Castine 1 May 1807.

vii. TEMPERANCE, b. 2 June 1779; m. 6 Jan. 1805 DANIEL JOHNSTON of Castine, bank president, b. at York 13 July 1773, d. 4 Jan. 1823.

Children (surname *Johnston*):

1. *Daniel,* b. 2 Feb. 1806; m. 10 Aug. 1848 Sarah Fellows Perkins (48, x), *q. v.*

2. *George Washington,* b. 25 July 1807.
3. *Temperance Perkins,* b. 25 May 1809; m. (1) 27 Aug. or 27 Oct. 1829 her first cousin, John Perkins Whitney (15, vi, 3) *q. v.;* m. (2) 2 Apr. 1865 Charles J. Abbott of Castine, lawyer, b. 9 Jan. 1806.
4. *Edward,* b. 5 Mar. 1811; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., 11 Sept. 1839.
5. *Sarah Jane,* b. 29 Aug. 1813; d. unm. 30 Aug. 1833.
6. *Phoebe,* b. 19 Aug. 1815; d. 13 Feb. 1845; m. 13 Oct. 1840 Oliver Palmes of Haddam, Conn., and New Orleans, merchant, b. 17 July 1796.
7. *Clarissa,* b. 21 Aug. 1818; d. at New Orleans 18 Sept. 1844; m. at Castine, 12 Sept. 1843, Richard Bartlett Sumner, of New Orleans, b. at Newburyport, Mass., 19 Dec. 1816, d. at Biarritz, France, 23 Mar. 1868, son of Michael and Mary (Bartlett) Sumner, who m. (2) Harriet Johnston (15, vii, 8).
8. *Harriet,* b. 19 Jan. 1820; m. at New Orleans, 17 Dec. 1845, as his second wife, Richard Bartlett Sumner, the widower of her sister Clarissa (Johnston) Sumner.

48. viii. Robert, b. 5 Nov. 1781.

ix. Lucy, b. at Castine, 16 Feb. 1785; d. 8 July 1866; m. 27 Mar. 1808 Henry Whitney, of Castine, master mariner, b. 29 Jan. 1783, d. at Havre, France, 27 Apr. 1857, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cutler) Whitney.

Children (surname *Whitney*):

1. *Nancy,* b. 15 July 1808; d. 15 Jan. 1852; m. 19 Jan. 1826 Joshua C. Adams of Thomaston, b. at Thomaston 9 May 1806, d. 26 Jan. 1858.
2. *Henry* of Liverpool, Eng., merchant, b. 15 Feb. 1810; d. unm. in 1868.
3. *William,* b. 16 Nov. 1811; d. 8 Feb. 1814.
4. *Lucy Perkins,* b. 15 Aug. 1813; m. 26 Sept. 1841, her first cousin, Moses Gay, Jr. (15, iii, 9), *q. v.*
5. *William Cutler,* b. 20 July 1815; d. 30 Sept. 1816.
6. *Charles,* b. 29 Oct. 1817; drowned in Penobscot Bay 1 Oct. 1831.
7. *Samuel Austin* (twin), of New Orleans, La., b. 20 Jan. 1820; d. *s. p.* at New Orleans 28 Oct. 1850; m. 27 Dec. 1845 Ann E. Auld, b. at Baltimore, Md., 16 Nov. 1826.
8. *John Perkins* (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1820; d. unm. at New Orleans 11 Aug. 1839.
9. *Frances A.,* b. 3 Apr. 1823; d. in 1896; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1847 Leonard Jarvis Whiting of Castine, master mariner, general merchandise merchant, b. at Ellsworth 3 Dec. 1813, d. 2 Nov. 1855, son of Samuel K. Whiting; m. (2) 1 May 1859, as his second wife, Samuel Kidder Whiting of Castine, merchant, b. 31 Mar. 1817, brother of her first husband.
10. *Sarah,* b. 15 June 1825; d. 2 Apr. 1842.
11. *Phoebe Perkins,* b. 11 May 1829; d. in 1918; m. Charles Jarvis Whiting, a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1835, second lieutenant on engineer duty in the Florida War in 1835, civil engineer in Florida and California, 1837–1849, Surveyor General of California, 1849–1852, railroad construction engineer in California, 1854–5, and captain, 1855, major, 1862, lieutenant colonel, 1869–Oct. 1871, in the United States Army, b. in 1814.

x. Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1787; m. (1) 9 Apr. 1811 Frederick Spofford, drowned in Penobscot Bay 1 Feb. 1818; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1827 Francis Haskell of Deer Isle, b. 16 Oct. 1791, d. 7 June 1856.

Child by first husband (surname *Spofford*):
1. *Frederick A.,* d. in infancy.

Children by second husband (surname *Haskell*):
2. *Mary,* b. 11 Oct. 1828.
3. *Lucretia J.,* b. 18 July 1831; m. 25 Sept. 1853 Michael F. Carmen, b. 20 Aug. 1833.
4. *A Daughter,* d. in infancy.

16. Capt. Stover[6] Perkins (*John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), ship builder and owner of a tidewater gristmill, born at York 13 Feb. 1751, died at Castine 27 June 1816. He married at Marshfield, Mass., 27 June 1775, Lydia Hatch, who died 2 Apr. 1841, aged 91 years, daughter of Jonathan and Agatha (Phillips) Hatch.

In 1768 Stover Perkins bought a large tract of land, later known as "Perkins Point," at Bagaduce (now Castine), on which he settled before the Revolutionary War. In 1779 the British burned his house and forced him to flee to the woods with his family and live in a cabin, but later they went to Damariscotta. After the war he returned to his farm and built another home.

Children:

i. Lydia,[7] b. at Castine 11 Dec. 1775; d. 26 Aug. 1868; m. Mark Hatch, Jr., of Castine, master mariner, b. 6 Nov. 1771, d. 30 Nov. 1831.

Children (surname *Hatch*):
1. *Abigail,* b. 15 Sept. 1797; m. 3 Dec. 1827 David Wasson of Brooksville, merchant and shipbuilder.
2. *John,* b. 9 June 1799; d. young.
3. *Ann,* b. 16 May 1801; m. James Hatch of Castine, master mariner.
4. *Lucy,* b. 16 June 1803; m. Nathaniel Hooper of Castine, tavern keeper, b. in 1802, d. in 1854. A son, *William T. Hooper,* b. in 1840; m. 19 Jan. 1862 his fourth cousin, Elizabeth Estelle[9] Perkins (159, ii), *q. v.*
5. *Mark Phillips,* of Castine, farmer, dealer in wood and coal, deacon, b. 11 Sept. 1806; m. (1) Lucinda Blake, d. 4 Aug. 1861; m. (2) Lucy Abbie Shaw, d. in 1870; m. (3) (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1871) his third cousin, once removed, Mary[9] Perkins (154, v), b. 28 Oct. 1830, d. *s. p.* in 1895, daughter of William and Abigail (Freethy) Perkins.
6. *Lydia Perkins,* b. 14 Apr. 1809; m. Tobias J. Thompson of that part of Frankfort now Winterport, master mariner.
7. *Agatha,* b. at Castine 9 May 1812; d. in Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1854; m. William Blake of Boston.
8. *Stover Perkins,* of Castine, merchant, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. Elizabeth Hosmer, b. 13 Mar. 1821, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Hosmer.
9. *James H.,* master mariner, b. 14 Apr. 1819; d. unm. at Glasgow, Scotland.

ii. John, of St. Thomas, Danish West Indies, master mariner, merchant, b. 1 Apr. 1777; d. at St. Thomas; m. at Castine Lucy Leighton.

iii. James, of Philadelphia, Pa., master mariner, b. 4 May 1781; d. unm.

iv. Stover, master mariner, b. 29 June 1784; d. unm. at St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.

v. ANNA, b. at Castine 30 July 1786; d. 23 June 1877; m. 6 Feb. 1812 JOSIAH WILSON of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Castine 18 Mar. 1787, d. 15 Sept. 1869, son of David and Marian (Littlefield) Wilson.

Children (surname *Wilson*):

1. *Stover Perkins,* of Penobscot, b. 29 Oct. 1812; m. (intention recorded 15 Nov. 1840) Abigail McCaslin, b. in October 1822.
2. *Lydia,* b. 23 Apr. 1815; m. William Hutchins, Jr., of Penobscot, lighthouse keeper, b. 23 Mar. 1817.
3. *Julia A.,* b. in 1816.
4. *Mary,* b. 15 Feb. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1892; m. 1 May 1842 her second cousin, Alexander Grant[8] Perkins (127), *q. v.,* b. at Harrington 26 Sept. 1812, d. 15 Mar. 1892, son of Thomas and Clarissa (Nash) Perkins.
5. *Joanna,* b. 15 Dec. 1819; m. Jeremiah Soper of Orland, farmer.
6. *Ursula,* b. 1 Mar. 1821; m. Justus Soper of Orland, farmer, b. in 1819.
7. *John Burnham,* b. 19 May 1823; d. 29 May 1826.
8. *Abigail Hatch,* b. 5 Feb. 1826; d. 20 Feb. 1892; m. 23 June 1849 her second cousin, Augustus[8] Perkins (52, vi), *q. v.,* b. 22 June 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1903, son of Thomas and Clarissa (Nash) Perkins.
9. *Matilda,* b. in 1827; d. 15 Feb. 1833.

49. vi. MARK H., b. at Castine 27 Dec. 1788.

vii. JEREMIAH, of Castine, mariner, b. 25 Nov. 1791; d. unm. 4 June 1821.

50. viii. JONATHAN, b. at Castine 17 Jan. 1796.

17. DANIEL[6] PERKINS (*John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer and lumberman, born at York 25 June 1752, died in 1831. He married, 25 Oct. 1774, ABIGAIL PENNY of Wells, born 3 Aug. 1752, died after 1810.

In 1774 Daniel Perkins settled on 120 acres of land at Bagaduce (now Penobscot).

During the American Revolution, on refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the Crown, he was imprisoned. The British confiscated his cattle and crops, tore down his house, removed the lumber to "The Neck" and used it to erect barracks. However, he escaped with his family and returned to York, where he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, serving in the Penobscot Expedition from York County in 1779. At the close of the War he returned to Bagaduce, took down the barracks made from the lumber of his house, moved the material across the Bagaduce River and rebuilt his house on his land which Elmer E. Perkins now owns.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[7] b. at Penobscot 13 Aug. 1775; d. 15 May 1853; m. in October 1794 EWARD WIGHT of Penobscot, and Belfast, 1820, farmer, deacon of the Baptist Church, bapt. at Marblehead, Mass., 12 Jan. 1766, d. 26 May 1840, son of John and Abigail (Bowen) Wight.

Children (surname *Wight*):

1. *Nathan,* of Belfast, b. 14 July 1795; d. 9 July 1891; m. at Belfast, 16 Oct. 1828, Parmelia Oakes Kellock of Thomaston, b. 11 Mar. 1805, daughter of Capt. Mather Kellock.

2. *Edward,* of Penobscot, b. 22 July 1797; d. 8 May 1885; m. Theodosia Wescott of Bluehill, d. 22 July 1882.
3. *Abigail,* b. 27 June 1799; d. 12 June 1854; m. Samuel Wardwell.
4. *Joseph,* of Belfast, b. 1 Apr. 1801; d. at Belfast 7 Nov. 1887; m. 30 Nov. 1826 Sarah Burgess, b. at Penobscot 24 Nov. 1804, d. 22 May 1875, daughter of John and Hannah (Moore) Burgess.
5. *Joanna,* b. at Penobscot 20 Mar. 1803; d. 18 Apr. 1888; m. 17 June 1827 her first cousin, Edward[8] Perkins (122), *q. v.,* of Frankfort, Dixmont, and Belfast, b. at Frankfort 20 Feb. 1804, d. 5 May 1881.
6. *Hannah,* b. 1 Jan. 1805; m. 16 May 1824 her first cousin, Samuel Wight of Belfast and Penobscot, master mariner, died at sea, near the Barbadoes, 17 Sept. 1848, son of John and Hannah (Parker) Wight.
7. *Haskell,* b. 3 Nov. 1807; d. at Belfast 12 Nov. 1843.
8. *John,* of Belfast, b. 25 Aug. 1809; d. 10 May 1889; m. 21 July 1835 Caroline Paul of Camden, b. 24 Oct. 1813 (*sic*), d. 14 Jan. 1889, aged 73 years.
9. *Samuel,* of Belfast, b. 3 Oct. 1811; d. 24 July 1889; m. at Northport, 12 Oct. 1849, Eliza Mansfield Ware of Northport, b. at Washington, Me., 9 Feb. 1833.
10. *Lucy,* b. 2 Nov. 1814; d. in 1816.
11. *Lucy,* b. 30 Apr. 1819; d. 12 June 1824.

ii. Abigail, b. at Penobscot 13 Mar. 1777; d. 13 Nov. 1840; m. in March 1796 Daniel Wight of Penobscot, farmer, bapt. at Marblehead, Mass., 8 Apr. 1764, d. 31 Oct. 1818, son of John and Abigail (Bowen) Wight of Marblehead.

Children (surname *Wight*), born at Penobscot:

1. *Daniel,* of Winterport, b. 20 Sept. 1797; d. *s. p.* 6 July 1879; m. 24 Dec. 1825 Abigail B. Irish, b. in 1801, d. 21 Apr. 1873.
2. *Thomas,* of Bluehill, b. 20 Feb. 1799; d. 4 Feb. 1867; m. 20 Mar. 1824 Prudence Limeburner, d. 24 July 1874.
3. *Sally,* b. 9 Dec. 1800; d. 15 Dec. 1833; m. 24 Jan. 1819 Joab Herrick of Belfast, b. 23 Jan. 1797, d. 23 Mar. 1874, aged 77 years, 2 months, son of Samuel and Lucy (Black) Herrick.
4. *Giles,* of Northport, b. 28 Jan. 1803; m. in 1834 Annette Prescott.
5. *Ambrose,* of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 28 Nov. 1804; d. at Buffalo 19 Aug. 1850; m. in July 1828 Nancy Soper, d. 19 Feb. 1849.
6. *Edward,* of Bucksport, b. 28 Sept. 1806; d. 14 Aug. 1873; m. 11 Dec. 1827 Lucy E. Kinch, d. 10 May 1883, daughter of Thomas Kinch.
7. *Betsey,* b. 25 Oct. 1808; m. 27 May 1828 John Irish of Penobscot, d. 9 June 1880.
8. *Pelatiah,* of Orland, b. 25 Feb. 1811; m. 3 July 1838 Abigail Harriman.
9. *Nancy,* d. young.

51. iii. Daniel, b. at Penobscot 30 Sept. 1778.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 11 Mar. 1781; m. (intention recorded 16 June 1802) Hatevil Colson of Frankfort.

52. v. Thomas, b. at York 4 Mar. 1783.

vi. Lucy, b. 7 May 1785; d. 1 Aug. 1786.

vii. Lucy, b. at Penobscot 22 Mar. 1788; d. 18 Apr. 1831; m. John Blodgett of Brooksville, carpenter, b. 14 June 1781, drowned at sea 21 Sept. 1832, son of Capt. Seth and Lucy (Johnson) Blodgett.

Children (surname *Blodgett*):

1. *Seth,* b. 22 Oct. 1807.

2. *Lucy,* b. 22 Feb. 1809; m. Hiram Darby of Brooksville.
3. *John,* b. 30 Mar. 1812; d. at sea 20 May 1831.
4. *Daniel,* of Brooksville, master mariner, b. 6 Aug. 1815; m. Mary J. Buker.
5. *Hiram,* b. 26 Sept. 1817; d. unm. 4 May 1842.
6. *Clarissa,* b. 5 Oct. 1819; m. Samuel Wasson of Brooksville.
7. *Hannah,* b. 12 June 1822; m. Verrill Jones of Brooksville.
8. *Sylvester,* b. 19 Dec. 1824.
9. *Samuel A.,* b. 9 Dec. 1827; d. 7 July 1888; m. (certificate issued 28 Apr. 1847) Elizabeth J. Bean of Belfast, b. 17 Nov. 1829, d. 11 Apr. 1891.
10. *Elizabeth Ann,* b. 16 Mar. 1831; m. John Libby of Belfast.*

viii. JOANNA, b. 9 Nov. 1790; d. young.
ix. OLIVE, b. 7 May 1793; d. 19 May 1796.
53. x. PELATIAH, b. at Penobscot 11 Aug. 1795.

18. PELATIAH[6] PERKINS (*John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, baptized at Wells 8 Dec. 1754, died after 1840. He married, 7 Aug. 1776, EUNICE TRAFTON of York, who died 26 May 1822, aged 71 years.

He lived on the old post road in York on the west side of Brandy Brook, about a mile and a half west of the village of Ogunquit, on property given him by his father, John Perkins.

Pelatiah Perkins was a private, Capt. Edward Grow's company, enlisted July 10, 1775; service to 31 Dec. 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defense of seacoast; *also,* Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, enlisted 22 Jan. 1776; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defense of seacoast. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. Vol. xii, p. 166.)

Children:

i. LUCY,[7] bapt. at York 31 Aug. 1777; d. 10 Dec. 1862, aged 80 years, 2 months; m. (intention recorded 11 May 1804) EBENEZER LITTLEFIELD of Wells, b. in 1773, d. 16 Dec. 1842, son of Elisha Littlefield of York.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Samuel,* b. in 1804; m. (1) (certificate issued at York 26 Jan. 1828) Huldah Jacobs, b. in 1805; m. (2) Olive Ann Bourne.
2. *Hiram,* m. Mary Waite.
3. *Moses* (twin), master mariner, b. 29 Dec. 1815; d. 1 July 1888; m. Mary Eliza Littlefield, b. in 1818, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Cane) Littlefield.
4. *Aaron* (twin), of Ogunquit (Wells), farmer, b. 29 Dec. 1815; m. Dorcas Bourne, b. 2 June 1817, d. in 1881, daughter of Joseph Bourne of Wells.
5. *Peletiah,* m. Matilda Furbish.
6. *Sarah,* m. in 1837 Charles C. Webber.
7. *Susanna,* m. in 1841 William Boynton.
8. *Hannah,* m. Malachi Nickerson.

54. ii. STOVER, b. at York before 1784.
55. iii. SAMUEL, b. at York in 1784.
iv. PELATIAH, b. in November 1786; d. unm. 1 Mar. 1817.
v. ELIZABETH, b. at York in 1793 and bapt. 7 Sept. 1797; d. 17 Jan. 1860; m. 27 Nov. 1825, as his second wife, SAMUEL O.

*Ann S. (or J.) Blodgett, d. 6 Sept. 1887, aged 56 years; m. 11 June 1852 John A. Libby of Belfast, sailmaker, b. 20 May 1830, d. 20 Aug. 1887, son of David and Mary A. (Baston) (Glosson) Libby.

Parsons of York, cabinet maker, d. 8 Nov. 1856, aged 73 years, 6 months, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Underwood) Parsons.

Children (surname *Parsons*):

1. *Eunice,* b. 12 Nov. 1826; m. (1) (intention recorded 29 Jan. 1848) her second cousin, Luther[8] Perkins (56, iv), *q. v.*; m. (2) 22 Dec. 1856 Stephen Weare of York, b. in 1817, son of William and Sarah (Weare) Weare.
2. *Charlotte E.,* d. *s. p.*; m. Oliver Manson of Portsmouth, N. H.
3. *Samuel Perkins,* master mariner, b. in 1830; m. Abigail Ann Littlefield, b. 14 June 1829, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Huldah (Jacobs) Littlefield of Ogunquit (Wells).
4. *Lucy E.,* b. in August 1832; d. 12 Apr. 1859; m. John Parsons of York, master mariner, b. 30 June 1826, d. 1 Sept. 1907, son of Theodore and Ruth (Wakefield) Parsons.
5. *Abbie E.,* b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. at Wells 14 Aug. 1918; m. 21 Feb. 1860 George Albert Weare of Ogunquit (Wells), b. 2 Apr. 1834, d. at Wells 18 Nov. 1916, son of Charles and Phoebe (Littlefield) Weare of Ogunquit.

vi. Abigail, b. at York in 1795; d. 29 May 1876; m. 3 Feb. 1818 William Seavey of Wells, master mariner, drowned off York Harbor 6 Oct. 1822, aged 30 years, son of Eliakim and Lucy (Witham) Seavey of York.

Children (surname *Seavey*):

1. *William,* of York, shoemaker, b. 8 July 1818; d. 12 Oct. 1905; m. (1) Harriett Simpson of York, d. in 1859; m. (2) in 1860 Mary E. Norton, b. in 1827, d. in 1875; m. (3) in 1882 Lucy (Cole) Card.
2. *Jotham,* of Boston, Mass., master mariner, b. 28 Aug. 1820; d. in Boston 26 Nov. 1899; m. Margaret (Brennan) O'Connor, a native of Ireland, d. in Boston 12 Feb. 1908, aged 78 years, daughter of John and Annie (Henry) Brennan.

19. Jedediah[6] Perkins (*John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), ship carpenter, born at York in 1757, died 1 Apr. 1831. He married first, 10 Oct. 1777, Mary Trafton of York; and secondly, at Wells, 7 Oct. 1779, Hannah Jacobs of Wells, who was born in 1762 and died 31 Oct. 1826.

He lived at York near the boundary of Wells on the homestead which had belonged to his father; and on the land which bordered Perkins Cove he built and launched many ships.

He was a large man, weighing 360 pounds, but was well-proportioned.

Child by first wife:

i. John,[7] b. in 1778; d. unm. 19 Oct. 1859.

Children by second wife:

56. ii. Jedediah, b. at York in 1780 and bapt. 19 Aug. 1792.

iii. Olive, b. about 1782; m. 24 July 1806 Joshua Grant, 3rd, of York, ship caulker.

Children (surname *Grant*):

1. *Horace.* 2. *Lydia.*

iv. Elizabeth, b. about 1784; m. 22 Sept. 1818 Benjamin Jacobs of Saco.

57. v. Moses, b. at York 25 Dec. 1789.

58. vi. Aaron, b. at York in 1791.

vii. Hannah, b. about 1794; m. 24 Sept. 1821 Moses Jacobs of Saco.

viii. Lucy, b. about 1796; m. (1) 20 June 1820 Jeremiah Moulton of York; m. (2) Amos Goodwin of South Berwick, b. 12 Feb. 1802, son of Silas Goodwin.
Children by first husband (surname *Moulton*):
1. *Jemima,* m. Hiram Goodwin of South Berwick.
2. *Persis,* m. Charles W. Pierson of Charlestown, Mass.
Child by second husband (surname *Goodwin*):
3. *Jane,* b. in 1838.

ix. Mary, b. after 1800; m. ——— Dennett.

20. Joseph[6] Perkins (*Joseph,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, master mariner, merchant engaged in foreign trade, born at York, 19 Oct. 1746, died at Castine 20 Aug. 1818. He married first, 29 Apr. 1770, Phoebe Weare, born 10 Sept. 1747, died at Castine 2 Aug. 1815, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Webber) Weare.

He settled at Bagaduce (now Castine) in 1776, where he had bought a large tract of land in 1761. When the British landed at Bagaduce on 7 June 1779, they seized his house, which stood at the southeast corner of Main and Water Streets, where Walker's drug store is now located.

He was chairman of the first board of selectmen at Penobscot in 1787. In 1795 he was one of the signers to a petition to have the first parish of Penobscot set off as a separate town. The petition was granted and when, in 1796, the first parish was incorporated as the town of Castine, Joseph Perkins was chosen chairman of the board of selectmen.

In 1776 Mrs. Perkins owned a slave named Dido.

Children:

i. Mary,[7] b. at York 27 Dec. 1770; d. 3 Dec. 1833; m. 20 Dec. 1787 Simeon Parker of Castine, builder in 1800 of a saw mill and grist mill at Brooksville, d. 5 May 1807.
Children (surname *Parker*):
1. *Phoebe,* b. 29 Nov. 1788.
2. *Joseph,* a soldier in the War of 1812, b. 21 Nov. 1790.
3. *Simeon,* b. 15 Nov. 1793; m. ———.
4. *William,* b. 3 Oct. 1794.
5. *Robert.*
6. *Mary.*
7. *Eben,* b. in 1804.

ii. William, b. at York 28 Oct. 1772; lost at sea in March 1793.

iii. Joseph, b. at York, 28 July 1774; d. in the West Indies in July 1795; m. ——— Wardwell.

59. iv. James, b. at York 22 Mar. 1776.

v. Dorothy, b. at Bagaduce (now Castine) 17 June 1779; d. 3 Nov. 1856; m. 21 Jan. 1800 Otis Little of Castine, merchant, major of artillery in 1794, selectman, representative in 1806 to the General Court of Massachusetts, member of the legislature of Maine, member of the Governor's Council in 1830, b. at Marshfield, Mass., 27 Mar. 1769, d. 15 Feb. 1846.
Children (surname *Little*):
1. *Otis,* of Castine, officer in charge of the United States Customhouse, b. 18 Jan. 1801; d. 12 Sept. 1878; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1826 Elizabeth S. Hall, d. in November 1835, daughter of Bradshaw Hall; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1836 his first cousin, Abigail Littlefield[8] Perkins (60, iii), *q. v.,* b. at Castine 10 Jan. 1812, d. 20 Dec. 1872, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Littlefield) Perkins.

2. *Dorothy,* b. 28 Dec. 1802; d. 3 Jan. 1885; m. 5 July 1821 Joseph Low Stevens of Castine, M.D. (Harvard, 1814), physician, b. at Gloucester, Mass., 15 Aug. 1790, d. 19 Feb. 1879, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Low) Stevens.
3. *Phoebe Weare,* b. 28 Oct. 1804; d. *s. p.* 23 Sept. 1895; m. 14 Mar. 1836 William Bradford Holmes of Castine.
4. *William Avery,* A.B. (Bowdoin, 1824), M.D. (Harvard, 1827), physician, b. at Castine 20 July 1806; d. 8 Aug. 1828.
5. *Mary Jane,* b. 20 Aug. 1808; d. 29 May 1882; m. at Castine 25 Nov. 1833 Calvin Perkins. Children (surname *Perkins*): 1. *George.* 2. *Frances J.,* b. in 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1876. 3. *Mary Ellen,* b. in 1848, m. in 1870 Isaac O. Ives, d. in 1871. 4. *James.*
6. *Charles,* b. 11 July 1810; drowned at sea 18 Mar. 1828.
7. *Sarah Baker,* b. 2 Aug. 1812; d. 29 Oct. 1857; m. 10 June 1857 Rev. Abel G. Duncan.
8. *Joseph Thomas,* of Dixon, Ill., b. 24 Apr. 1817; d. 23 Nov. 1902; m. 20 Sept. 1840 Eleanor W. Cobb, b. 12 Apr. 1818, d. 30 Dec. 1895.
9. *Abigail Frances,* b. 8 Nov. 1819; d. 12 Apr. 1887; m. 13 Sept. 1857 Lemuel R. Palmer of Belfast.
10. *George Barker,* A.B. (Bowdoin, 1843), A.M. (*ib.,* 1846), graduate of Andover Theological Seminary in 1849, teacher at Alexandria, Va., 1843–45, minister at Bangor, 1849–1857, and Newton, Mass., 1857–1860, b. at Castine 21 Dec. 1821; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 20 July 1860; m. 18 Sept. 1850 Sarah Edwards Cornelius, b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1830, d. at Newton 22 Nov. 1907, daughter of Rev. Elias and Mary Ann (Hooker) Cornelius.

60. vi. Ebenezer (twin), b. at York 8 June 1781.

vii. Rufus (twin), b. at York 8 June 1781; d. 18 Aug. 1785.

viii. Rufus, b. at Bagaduce (now Castine) 4 June 1785; drowned off Long Island, N. Y., by a fall from the schooner *Lucina* 18 Aug. 1811.

ix. Phoebe, b. at Penobscot 12 Apr. 1787; d. 17 Dec. 1863; m. in 1806 John Brooks, b. in that plantation later incorporated as Lincolnville 13 June 1785, d. 26 Feb. 1869, son of John Martin and Mary (Hoare) Brooks.

He was a merchant, justice of the peace, and county commissioner at Castine. In the fall of 1828 he and his family moved to Columbus, Ohio, where he was a wholesale grocer and served as mayor in 1834 and 1835.

Children (surname *Brooks*):

1. *Joseph Perkins,* of Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, farmer, b. 10 Sept. 1807; m. Sarah Brooks.
2. *Nathaniel Wilson,* of Detroit, Mich., lumber merchant, b. 27 Aug. 1808; d. 28 Sept. 1873; m. 21 Mar. 1838 Caroline F. Jeffords.
3. *Phoebe Weare,* b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. in 1895; m. Hiram Paddleford of Carondelet (now a part of St. Louis), Mo.
4. *John Martin,* b. 4 July 1811; d. at Iberville, near Plaquemine, La., 13 Dec. 1884.
5. *Mary Hoare,* b. at Castine 17 Jan. 1813; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 6 June 1899; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1833 William M. St. Clair of Detroit, Mich., lumber merchant, b. at Lancaster, Pa., 15 Mar. 1809, d. 11 Mar. 1878.
6. *Margaret E.,* b. 31 July 1814; d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in January 1876; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ——— Cowles; m. (3) ——— Stewart; m. (4) ——— Cleveland.
7. *James P.,* (twin), actor, b. 24 Jan. 1816; d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, about 1841.
8. *Rufus Perkins* (twin), b. 24 Jan. 1816; d. 5 Oct. 1816.

9. *Clarissa Emeline,* b. 26 Jan. 1817; d. at Kirkwood, Mo., in 1912; m. 11 Jan. 1835 Alexander Hamilton Barber of Sandusky, Ohio.
10. *William Barker,* of Columbus, Ohio, wholesale grocer, b. 31 Oct. 1819; d. 5 June 1896; m. Rachel Harding.
11. *Caleb Edward,* b. 26 June 1821; d. 9 Oct. 1834.
12. *Susan Miles,* b. 27 Feb. 1823; d. 2 Aug. 1882; m. (1) Mortimer Swan; m. (2) at Columbus, Ohio, in August 1850, Hiram Wheeler Leffingwell of St. Louis, Mo., school teacher, student of medicine, a leader in the development of the park system of St. Louis, b. at Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., 3 May 1809, son of Andrew and Prudence (Wheeler) Leffingwell.
13. *Jane Frances,* b. 4 Aug. 1825; d. in 1912; m. (1) Robert Wharton, d. in 1854; m. (2) Alexander Houston of Columbus, Ohio, d. in 1901.
14. *Ella Azelia,* b. 22 Mar. 1828; d. 4 July 1829.

x. Abigail, b. at Penobscot 8 Nov. 1788; d. at Castine 10 Nov. 1819; m. John Johnson.

xi. Margaret, b. at Penobscot 19 Apr. 1790; d. 30 Jan. 1838; m. in Boston, Mass., 6 July 1816 Barker Brooks of Castine, master ship builder, owner of a ship yard, b. at Scituate, Mass., 10 Sept. 1789, d. 16 Mar. 1838, son of Noah and Hannah (Stetson) Brooks.

Children (surname *Brooks*):

1. *Phoebe Perkins,* b. 8 Apr. 1817; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 30 Aug. 1898; m. 25 Dec. 1838 her third cousin, Benjamin D. Gay (15, iii, 4), *q. v.,* b. 12 May 1801, son of Moses and Phoebe (Perkins) Gay.
2. *Marianne,* b. at Castine 11 Jan. 1819; d. at Dixon, Ill., 30 Dec. 1870; m. at Castine 1 Jan. 1839, as his first wife, Sylvanus Kidder Upham, of Boston, Mass., California, 1849–1850, and Dixon, 1853–1883, merchant, lumber dealer, b. at Castine 11 Mar. 1811, d. at Dixon 13 Feb. 1883, son of Sylvanus and Mary (Avery) Upham.
3. *Joseph Barker,* of Dixon, Ill., b. 15 Aug. 1820; d. 21 Dec. 1885; m. 1 Jan. 184– Ophelia Loveland.
4. *James Otis,* b. 25 July 1822; d. *s. p.* 18 Sept. 1847; m. 8 Sept. 1847 Sarah J. Abbott.
5. *Margaret Perkins* (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1824; d. 10 June 1826.
6. *Sarah Holmes* (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1824; d. 21 Jan. 1826.
7. *John Holmes,* sea captain, b. 24 Apr. 1828; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Nov. 1880; m. Mary E. Wescott of Castine.
8. *Noah,* assistant secretary to President Lincoln, editorial writer for the *New York Times* and the *New York Tribune,* naval officer, author of many books, b. at Castine, 24 Oct. 1830; d. *s. p.* at Pasadena, Calif., 16 Aug. 1903; m. 29 May 1856 Caroline Augusta Fellows, bapt. at Salem, Mass., 3 June 1832, d. at Marysville, Calif., in 1862, aged 35 years, daughter of Oliver and Sally Fellows.

21. Isaac[6] Perkins (*Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at York 1 Apr. 1746 and baptized 5 July 1747, died after 1810. He married, 6 Aug. 1770, Olive Webber of York, who was born 1 Jan. 1752 and died 19 May 1835.

In 1766 he bought 200 acres of land at Pentagoet (now Penobscot), on which he settled before the Revolution.

Children, first three born at York:

i. Mary,[7] b. 20 June 1772; d. 20 May 1840; m. (intention recorded 15 Jan. 1790) her second cousin, Andrew Wescott (6, ii, 2)

of Penobscot, b. 16 Feb. 1768, d. 1 Dec. 1833, son of Samuel and Olive (Perkins) Wescott.

Children (surname *Wescott*):

1. *Betsey,* b. 6 Aug. 1790.
2. *Pelatiah,* b. 12 Jan. 1793; d. 30 May 1844.
3. *Jeremiah,* b. 29 Nov. 1795; d. 23 Jan. 1868; m. ———.
4. *Olive,* b. 14 Nov. 1797.
5. *Robert,* b. 25 Sept. 1798.
6. *Mary A.,* b. 22 Dec. 1805; d. 20 Jan. 1898; m. ——— Roberts.

61. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 15 Dec. 1773.
62. iii. ISAAC, b. 12 Aug. 1775.
63. iv. GEORGE, b. at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) 8 Aug. 1777.
v. SAMUEL, b. 3 June 1779; d. 14 Mar. 1788.
vi. CHESLEY, of Castine, master mariner, b. 29 Apr. 1781; d. 30 Nov. 1826; m. (intention recorded 17 Jan. 1803) DEBORAH MOGRAGE, daughter of Peter Mograge of Castine.
vii. LUCY, b. 1 May 1783; m. 11 Nov. 1800 NATHANIEL SAUNDERS.
viii. OLIVE, b. 14 Mar. 1786; m. 31 Aug. 1804 her first cousin, EBENEZER[7] PERKINS (22, i), living at Penobscot in 1810.
64. ix. SAMUEL W., b. at Penobscot 16 July 1788.
x. RUTH, b. at Penobscot, 14 Nov. 1790; d. 3 Jan. 1879; m. 19 Sept. 1811 JESSE BRIDGES of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Kennebec 26 Aug. 1788, d. 10 Jan. 1866, son of Isaac Bridges, a native of York.

Children (surname *Bridges*):

1. *Ira,* b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 10 Feb. 1844; m. Dorothy ———.
2. *Ruth,* b. 2 Jan. 1814; m. Capt. Rufus Leach of Penobscot.
3. *Isaac,* b. 5 Aug. 1815; d. 8 Sept. 1847; m. 23 Apr. 1835 his first cousin, Dorothy L. Perkins (63, iii), *q. v.,* b. at Penobscot 3 Sept. 1816, d. 2 Aug. 1895, daughter of George and Patience (Webster) Perkins.
4. *Charles H.,* b. 15 Feb. 1817; d. 25 Mar. 1891; m. (1) Mary A. Haynes; m. (2) Rachel Jones.
5. *Deborah Perkins,* b. 24 Dec. 1818; d. 28 Nov. 1861; m. Benjamin Leach, b. 5 Apr. 1810.
6. *Mary Perkins,* b. 30 Oct. 1820; d. 18 Dec. 1878; m. Charles Leach of Penobscot, master mariner, b. 24 Dec. 1818.
7. *Adeline,* b. 12 Apr. 1822; m. (1) Moses Littlefield; m. (2) David Littlefield.
8. *Lydia S.,* b. 18 Apr. 1824; d. 18 Sept. 1825.
9. *John Nelson,* a lieutenant in the Civil War, b. 9 Nov. 1825; d. 20 Oct. 1864; m. Helen M. Beal.
10. *Charlotte,* b. in 1828; m. Bradford Varnum of Penobscot, housewright, b. 23 Oct. 1824, son of Jonathan Varnum.
11. *George Perkins,* b. in 1830; d. 3 Apr. 1897; m. Nancy N. Harriman, d. in 1917.
12. *Elmira,* m. Kimball Johnson.
13. *Cyrus K.,* a lieutenant in the Civil War, b. 9 Mar. 1834; d. 10 Jan. 1923; m. Sophronia Wardwell.

xi. PHILOMELA, b. 14 Mar. 1793; d. 25 Feb. 1839; m. 3 Nov. 1814, as his first wife, her first cousin, EDWARD PERKINS (68), *q. v.*
65. xii. THOMAS, b. at York 29 Aug. 1797.

22. JACOB[6] PERKINS (*Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at York and baptized at Wells 9 Dec. 1750, died before 1790. He married first, 20 Oct. 1774, DEBORAH VARNUM of Wells; and secondly, at York, 21 Dec. 1780, MARY SNOWMAN, living at Penobscot in 1820.

In 1767 he, with Samuel Averill, took up a tract of land at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) on the northwest side of North-

ern Bay. During the siege of Bagaduce (Castine) in 1779 he and others fired on an English gunboat, and so were forced to leave when the English took possession of the settlement.

He went to York and was living there at the time of his second marriage. He returned to his home at Pentogoet and was living there with his wife and two children on 18 July 1784.

In 1785 he was one of the petitioners to the General Court of Massachusetts to have Penobscot incorporated as a town.

Children by second wife:

i. EBENEZER,[7] of Penobscot, 1810, m. 31 Aug. 1804, his first cousin, OLIVE[7] PERKINS (21, viii), b. 14 Mar. 1786, daughter of Isaac and Olive (Webber) Perkins.

66. ii. CHARLES, b. at Penobscot in 1787.

Probably other children.

23. SPARKS[6] PERKINS (*Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, selectman in 1792, born at York 23 Mar. 1753, died in August 1823. He married first, 12 Sept. 1774, TABITHA STOVER, born 11 Oct. 1747, died in March 1813, daughter of Isaiah Stover of York; and secondly, 21 July 1813, ABIGAIL GRANT (widow of Alexander Grant) who died 29 Dec. 1832.

In 1767 he settled near Charles Hutchins on the westerly side of Northern Bay at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) where in 1784 he owned 150 acres of land.

Children by first wife:

i. JOSIAH,[7] b. 29 Mar. 1776; d. 17 Apr. 1795.

ii. SARAH, b. 7 Mar. 1778 and bapt. 3 May 1780; m. 8 Mar. 1800 THOMAS ATKINS.

iii. JOANNA, b. 20 Sept. 1779; d. 22 Sept. 1837; m. 18 Feb. 1799 THOMAS CARTER of Ellsworth.

iv. THEODOSIA, b. at Penobscot 16 Aug. 1784; living in 1850; m. 31 May 1809 JAMES SNOWMAN, b. at Penobscot 22 Dec. 1787, d. 22 Sept. 1837, son of John Snowman of York.

Children (surname *Snowman*):

1. *Mary,* b. 17 Aug. 1810; d. 1 Oct. 1902; m. 13 Nov. 1833 Newman Littlefield of Penobscot, farmer, b. in 1810.
2. *Eliza,* b. 24 Oct. 1812; d. 6 Jan. 1893; m. (intention recorded 28 May 1832) Nathaniel Perkins (71), *q. v.*
3. *Thomas,* b. 25 Oct. 1814; d. 29 Apr. 1821.

67. v. STEPHEN, b. at Penobscot 16 June 1787.

68. vi. EDWARD, b. at Penobscot 25 June 1789.

69. vii. TIMOTHY, b. at Penobscot 31 Mar. 1792.

24. JOSEPH[6] PERKINS (*Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, was born at York and baptized at Wells 19 Jan. 1755. He married first, 5 Mar. 1785, RUTH LITTLEFIELD of York; and secondly, at Wells, 21 Jan. 1794, PRISCILLA CHANEY of Wells, who died in September 1826, aged 69 years, daughter of Reuben and Hannah Chaney.

Children:

70. i. JEREMIAH,[7] b. at York in 1787.

ii. ANNA, b. about 1789; d. in 1824; m. (certificate issued 2 Dec. 1817) WILLIAM LORD of York, sea captain, owner of vessels, d. 30 Apr. 1861, aged 68 years, son of William Lord.

25. NATHANIEL[6] PERKINS (*Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at York in 1757 and baptized 26 Jan. 1760, died 5 Jan. 1791. He married, 9 Oct. 1779, ELIZABETH WESCOTT, who was born at York 6 Feb. 1763.

Nathaniel Perkins, private, Capt. Edward Grow's company; enlisted 10 July 1775; service to 1 Nov. 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defense of sea coast. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, vol. XII, p. 165.)

Children:

71. i. NATHANIEL,[7] b. at York 24 Feb. 1782.
72. ii. AMOS, b. at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) 25 Aug. 1785.
iii. DEBORAH, b. at Penobscot 16 Oct. 1787; m. (intention recorded 3 Sept. 1809), as his first wife, her first cousin, STEPHEN[7] PERKINS (67), *q. v.*

26. BRADBURY[6] PERKINS (*Elisha*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at York 13 Feb. 1755, died about 1787. He filed an intention at Berwick, 6 Jan. 1776, to marry Sarah Grant of Berwick, but no marriage is recorded. He married, 7 Sept. 1777, his first cousin, LOVE[6] PERKINS (11, i), *q.v.*, baptized at Wells 20 Mar. 1757, daughter of Newman and Sarah (Sawyer) Perkins of Wells. She married secondly at Loudon, N. H., 14 June 1795, Trueworthy Palmer.

Children:

73. i. BRADBURY,[7] b. at Wells about 1778.
ii. LYDIA, b. at Wells about 1780; m. (1) ——— SMITH; m. (2) at Conway, N. H., 20 July 1820, JAMES HAMILTON of Conway.
iii. MARY, m. at Belmont, N. H., 4 Oct. 1802, JOSEPH HILLIARD of Gilford, N. H.
Child (surname *Hilliard*):
1. *Mary.*
74. iv. IVORY, b. at Wells in 1786.

27. ELISHA[6] PERKINS (*Elisha*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), a settler soon after 1800 on the northern slope of Randall Mountain, Parsonsfield, born at Wells in 1771 and baptized there 21 Sept. 1775, living in 1850. He married first, 15 Dec. 1796, ABIGAIL STAPLES of Berwick; and secondly, 16 Nov. 1800, TAMSEN WILLIAMS of New Durham, N. H., who died before 1850.

Child by first wife:

i. A DAUGHTER,[7] as shown by the United States Census of 1800.

Children by second wife:

75. ii. GEORGE, b. at Parsonsfield 18 Oct. 1803.
iii. CORDELIA, b. in 1806; m. 13 Mar. 1834 SEWALL H. RAND of Porter, b. at Buxton 18 Feb. 1810, d. in March 1880, son of John Holmes and Sarah (Hancock) Rand.
Children (surname *Rand*):
1. *Eliza,* b. in 1837; m. Thomas French of Bridgton.
2. *John,* b. in 1841, d. unm.
3. *Elisha,* of Parsonsfield, b. in 1843; d. in the Army.
4. *Ellen,* b. in 1845; m. Silas Brown of Gorham, N. H.
5. *George,* b. in 1849.

iv. MARY, b. about 1811.
76. v. JOHN, b. at Parsonsfield 10 Aug. 1813.

28. JABEZ[6] PERKINS (*Josiah*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Wells in 1755, died at Topsham 26 Nov. 1853, aged 98 years, 6 months. He married, 14 Oct. 1777, JOANNA PRAY of Berwick, who died at Topsham 24 Aug. 1829, aged 79 years.

His will, dated 16 Apr. 1844, mentions his children, Samuel, Josiah, Jabez, Nahum, and Noah, and the heirs of his children, Jacob, Joseph, and Mary Fogg.

Jabez Perkins of Wells. Return endorsed "May 8 77" of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode' Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, vol. XII, p. 155.)

Children, born at Sanford:

77. i. JACOB,[7] b. 19 May 1778.
ii. JOSEPH, of Parsonsfield, b. 23 May 1780; d. *s. p.* between 7 Mar. 1839, the date of his will, and 3 June 1839, when it was entered for probate; m. (intention recorded 28 Apr. 1804) his second cousin, MARY[7] PERKINS (34, i), b. 4 Dec. 1782, daughter of William and Lucy (Littlefield) Perkins of Wells.
iii. SAMUEL, of Topsham, lumber dealer, orderly sergeant in the Topsham Artillery at Bath in the War of 1812, selectman, 1831–1835, deacon, b. 20 Aug. 1782; d. at Gardiner 9 July 1875; m. (1) at Topsham, 28 June 1807, DOROTHY QUINT, d. at Topsham 13 Mar. 1846, aged 65 years; m. (2) at Topsham, 2 Apr. 1848, MRS. ELLEN S. GREEN.
78. iv. JOSIAH, b. 3 May 1785.
79. v. NAHUM (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1787.
vi. MARY (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1787; d. 10 Sept. 1828; m. 8 Oct. 1808, as his first wife, LEVI FOGG of Brunswick, b. at Berwick 2 Mar. 1783, son of James and Anne (Remick) Fogg of Kittery and Berwick.

Children (surname *Fogg*):

1. *Albert R.*, b. 9 Feb. 1810; d. 18 Aug. 1810, aged 6 months.
2. *Emeline*, b. 27 Aug. 1811; d. at Brunswick 15 Aug. 1823.
3. *Alpha R.*, b. 1 Oct. 1813; d. 2 Oct. 1815.
4. *Mary*, b. 2 May 1816; d. at Brunswick 6 June 1835.
5. *Frances Ann*, b. 29 June 1819; d. 6 June 1898; m. 1 Jan. 1839 Abiezer Jordan of Brunswick, Me., and Battle Creek, Mich., b. 18 June 1815, d. 20 Mar. 1895, son of Jesse and Hannah (Lamont) Jordan.
6. *Alonzo Whitefield*, of Battle Creek, b. 18 Dec. 1821; d. 2 Jan. 1910; m. 22 Feb. 1867 Bertha S. (Lamont) Jordan, widow of Sidney F. Jordan.
7. *William B.*, b. 18 Mar. 1824; d. 22 Jan. 1825.

80. vii. NOAH (twin), b. 25 July 1791.
viii. ENOCH (twin), of Topsham, lumber dealer, b. 25 July 1791; d. 5 Aug. 1819; m. (1) (certificate issued 19 Feb. 1816) SIBYL WALKER of Plantation No. 1, d. 19 Mar. 1816, aged 22 years; m. (2) 20 July 1817 DORCAS GAMMON, d. 30 July 1840, aged 42 years, who m. (2) 18 Nov. 1820 James Musterd, d. 17 May 1840.
81. ix. JABEZ, b. 7 July 1795.
x. WENTWORTH, b. 30 Apr. 1799; d. young.

29. JOSIAH[6] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Wells about 1757, was living in 1820. He married first, at Wells, 23 Sept. 1779, ABIGAIL GETCHELL of Sanford; and secondly, 15 Dec. 1791, EDA PENNEY of Sanford.

Children by first wife:

i. SUSANNAH,[7] b. 1 July 1781; living in 1830; m. 20 Sept. 1797 WILLIAM LORD of Wells, b. 30 June 1772, d. 26 Apr. 1824.

Children (surname *Lord*), b. at Wells:

1. *Abigail,* b. 11 Mar. 1798; d. 1 Nov. 1813.
2. *Joshua,* b. 19 June 1800; d. 7 Oct. 1802.
3. *Joshua,* b. 25 Jan. 1803.
4. *John,* b. 3 Nov. 1804.
5. *Wentworth,* b. 16 Nov. 1806.
6. *Morrill,* b. 3 Nov. 1808; m. Esther Hatch.
7. *Clarissa,* b. 2 Nov. 1810; d. 18 Apr. 1814.
8. *James,* b. 12 Dec. 1812; d. 8 Mar. 1814.
9. *William,* b. 26 Apr. 1815.
10. *James,* b. 10 May 1817.
11. *Joseph,* b. 15 Nov. 1819; d. 21 Nov. 1819.
12. *Abigail,* b. 29 Oct. 1820.

82. ii. EPHRAIM, b. at Sanford in 1782.

iii. EUNICE, b. at Sanford, 10 Apr. 1784; d. in 1856; m. at Wells, 1 Dec. 1803, EPHRAIM HATCH of Wells, and Conway, N. H., b. 19 June 1780, d. 8 Oct. 1868, son of Jonathan and Lorahama (Maxwell) Hatch.

Children (surname *Hatch*), b. at Wells:

1. *Maxwell,* b. 22 Mar. 1804; d. 22 Dec. 1805.
2. *Abigail,* b. 6 Sept. 1805; d. 29 June 1832; m. at Conway, in May 1825, ———.
3. *Joanna,* b. 16 Oct. 1807; d. at Eaton, N. H., 23 May 1893; m. 4 July 1846 George L. Hart of Eaton.
4. *Eunice,* b. 4 Dec. 1808; d. at Lowell, Mass., 21 Feb. 1904; m. Amos Rogers.
5. *Lorahama,* b. 23 Jan. 1810; m. John Lord of Vienna.
6. *Charles Trafton,* b. 13 May 1811; d. at Eaton, N. H., 22 Apr. 1899; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1837 his second cousin, Harriett Newell Perkins (85, iii), *q. v.,* b. at Eaton 13 Nov. 1816, d. 13 Mar. 1871, daughter of Stephen and Philomela (Perkins) Perkins; m. (2) at Eaton, 3 Jan. 1874, Priscilla Linscott, b. 1 Jan. 1819, d. 19 Sept. 1890, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Linscott.
7. *Belinda,* b. 18 July 1812; m. at Conway, 1 Mar. 1832, Eben Leavitt of Conway.
8. *Maxwell,* of Wells, carpenter, b. 8 Apr. 1814; d. at Wells 11 Jan. 1908; m. (1) (intention recorded at Wells, 22 Oct. 1839) Nancy Hatch, b. in 1819, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Hatch; m. (2) at Sanford, 1 Jan. 1867, Izetta (Abbott) Bennett, b. at Parsonsfield 3 June 1832, d. at Wells 14 Jan. 1910, daughter of Robert and Izetta (Parsons) Abbott.
9. *Ephraim,* of Conway, b. 16 Oct. 1815; m. (1) Jane S. Bean; m. (2) at Conway, 4 May 1873, Mary Ann Thompson, aged 55 years, b. at Brownfield, daughter of Ephriam and Sally Thompson; m. (3) Eliza McLucas.
10. *Dennis,* b. 11 Apr. 1817; d. at Gorham, N. H., 19 July 1849; m. at Gorham 3 Jan. 1849 ———.
11. *Forest,* b. 6 May 1819; d. 15 May 1820.
12. *Forest,* b. 19 Apr. 1821; d. unm. in 1891.
13. *Ira G.,* of Winchester, Mass., carpenter, b. at Wells 19 Aug. 1823; d. at the Soldiers Home at Chelsea, Mass., 22 Dec. 1899; m. at Lowell, Mass., 1 Jan. 1853 Sarah

H. Wilson, b. at Bedford, Mass., in 1834, d. at Winchester 23 Jan. 1868, aged 33 years, 2 months, daughter of Oliver A. and Sarah (Rice) Wilson.

14. *George*, of Conway, b. 7 Oct. 1824; d. in 1856; m. Lucy Vittam.
15. *Ann M.*, b. 11 Jan. 1827; d. unm. 19 Mar. 1847.

iv. MIRIAM, m. ———.

v. DORCAS, m. (1) (intention recorded at Wells, 24 Nov. 1804) EBENEZER MERRIFIELD of Wells; m. (2) (intention recorded at Wells, 20 Aug. 1808) ELIJAH HATCH of Wells.

Children by first husband (surname *Merrifield*):

1. *John*, b. 17 Jan. 1805; d. *s. p.*; m. Olive Brooks.
2. *Eben*, d. young.

Children by second husband (surname *Hatch*), b. at Wells:

3. *Huldah*, b. 24 May 1809.
4. *Betsey*, b. 17 Dec. 1810; d. in March 1812.
5. *Elijah*, b. 13 Nov. 1812.
6. *Josiah*, b. 29 Sept. 1815.
7. *Sylvanus*, b. 16 Sept. 1817.

Children by second wife:

83. vi. FORREST, b. at Sanford about 1792.
vii. JOAN, d. unm. at sea.
84. viii. JOHN, b. at Sanford about 1798.
ix. HIRAM, b. about 1800; d. at sea.

30. JONATHAN[6] PERKINS (*Josiah*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Wells in November 1761, died 11 Dec. 1827. He married (intention recorded at Wells, 12 Nov. 1785) his first cousin, LYDIA PERKINS (11, iv), born at Wells in 1764 and baptized 19 May 1765, died 17 Feb. 1840, aged 76 years, daughter of Newman and Sarah (Sawyer) Perkins, of Wells.

Children, born at Wells:

i. OLIVE,[7] b. 22 Nov. 1786; d. in 1787.
85. ii. STEPHEN, b. 4 Feb. 1789.
86. iii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Apr. 1791.
iv. LYDIA, b. 23 Jan. 1793; m. 19 Feb. 1814 JOEL FERNALD of Ossipee, N. H.
v. COMFORT, b. 21 Aug. 1795; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 17 Oct. 1820) her first cousin, OLIVER LITTLEFIELD (10, xi, 1) of Wells, hop grower, b. 11 June 1798, son of Charles and Mary (Perkins) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Levi.*
2. *Charles.*
3. *Lydia*, m. Cyrus Hatch.
4. *Albert* (twin), b. 9 Mar. 1835.
5. *Calvin* (twin), b. 9 Mar. 1835.
6. *Mary Jane.*
7. *A son*, d. in infancy.

vi. EUNICE, b. 22 June 1799; m. 28 Apr. 1833 ISAAC WHITE of Berwick, Me., and Madison, N. H.

Children (surname *White*):

1. *Rosetta, C.*, b. in 1837; d. 11 Mar. 1868; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 4 Feb. 1856, Charles W. Merrow.
2. *Harriett N.*, b. in 1839; m. at Somersworth, 25 Feb. 1856, Alonzo Merrow.
3. *Frances*, b. in 1843.

87. vii. LEVI, b. 23 Mar. 1802.
88. viii. NAHUM (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1804.
ix. WENTWORTH (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1804; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1823.

31. JACOB[6] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells and Berwick, born at Wells 12 Apr. 1764, died 25 Jan. 1832. He married (intention recorded at Wells, 31 Mar. 1786) his first cousin, ELIZABETH[6] PERKINS (9, vi), born 21 Aug. 1764, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Perkins of Wells.

In 1794 he was appointed a second sergeant of a company of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Militia.

He was chosen deacon of the First Baptist Church of Wells, 3 May 1802. He and his wife were dismissed to the Berwick Baptist Church on 27 June 1821.

Children, born at Wells:

i. ANNA (NANCY),[7] b. at Wells 28 Oct. 1786; d. at Cortland, N. Y., 19 July 1820; m. 4 Sept. 1811, as his first wife, JAMES LOCKE, of Wells, Maine, and Cortland, musician, clergyman, b. at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 28 Jan. 1778, d. of cholera at Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y., 1 Aug. 1849, son of James and Sally (Symmes) Locke. He married secondly, in 1821, Lydia (Hills) Haskins.
   Children (surname *Locke*):
   1. *Lavina,* b. 11 July 1812; m. in 1832 E. S. Andrus of Millport, mechanic.
   2. *James Symmes,* of Millport, farmer, b. 22 Jan. 1814; m. 11 Oct. 1835 Emily E. Beanson.
   3. *Sarah Symmes,* b. 29 June 1816; m. in 1835 Thomas C. Sleeper, superintendent of the Chemung Canal, Millport, b. at Orford, N. H.

ii. PHILOMELIA, b. 19 Feb. 1789; d. 28 Sept. 1863; m. at Wells, 28 Sept. 1809, her first cousin, STEPHEN[7] PERKINS (85), *q. v.*

iii. JOHN, b. in 1792; d. in 1799.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1795; d. in 1799.

v. MARY, b. 1 Apr. 1799; d. unm. in 1865.

89. vi. JACOB, b. 8 Feb. 1802.

90. vii. ABNER FLANDERS, b. 1 Apr. 1804.

91. viii. STEPHEN WEBBER, b. 8 Mar. 1807.

ix. A DAUGHTER, b. in 1810; d. in infancy.

92. x. JOSEPH EATON, b. 7 Oct. 1813.

32. ISAAC[6] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Wells 27 Feb. 1768, died there 27 July 1835. He married at Wells, 28 Apr. 1791, his first cousin, ANNA[6] PERKINS (11, v), born at Wells 8 Mar. 1770 and baptized 22 July 1770, died 8 Oct. 1840, daughter of Newman and Sarah (Sawyer) Perkins of Wells.

Children, born at Wells:

i. OLIVE,[7] b. at Wells 7 Sept. 1791; d. 23 Dec. 1869; m. (intention recorded 31 Oct. 1818) WILLIAM WEST, d. 17 Nov. 1847, aged 54 years, 5 month, 11 days, son of Nicholas West of Wells.
   Children (surname *West*):
   1. *Ann Maria,* b. 9 May 1821; d. 9 Feb. 1898; m. 15 Aug. 1843, as his second wife, her third cousin, Bradbury Palmer[8] Perkins (174), *q. v.,* b. at Conway, N. H., 15 Aug. 1811, d. 15 Jan. 1884.
   2. *Olivia,* b. 3 Sept. 1828; d. in February 1900; m. after 1850 John Neal of Kittery.

93. ii. JAPHETH, b. 26 June 1794.

iii. MARY, b. 18 July 1799; d. unm. 9 May 1853.

33. JAMES[6] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, Parsonsfield, 1804, and Smyrna, 1840, was born at Wells about 1775. He married first, at Wells, 19 Oct. 1797, HEPZIBAH WILLIAMS of Wells; and secondly, 28 Sept. 1799, DEBORAH TRAFTON of York, living in 1840.

Children by second wife, last seven born at Parsonsfield:

i. LOVINA,[7] b. 20 Aug. 1800; m. 3 Jan. 1819 ANDREW PEASE, b. 13 May 1788, d. at Bangor 18 Oct. 1851, son of Zebulon Pease.
   Children (surname *Pease*):
   1. *Simeon,* of Bangor, painter, b. 24 June 1820; d. 23 June 1890.
   2. *Calvin,* b. 26 Apr. 1822; d. in October 1846.
   3. *Annette,* b. 16 Jan. 1828; d. unm. at Bangor 14 June 1891.
   4. *Mary,* b. 7 July 1836.
   5. *Adelaide,* b. 7 July 1841.

ii. ELIZA, b. 16 July 1802; d. in 1879; m. NATHANIEL PERRY of Parsonsfield, b. 3 June 1800, d. 5 Sept. 1879, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Perry) Perry.
   Children (surname *Perry*):
   1. *Susan E.,* b. in August 1829; m. Amos Wormwood, b. in 1819.
   2. *Amanda M.,* d. young.
   3. *Mary J.,* b. in 1833; d. at Dover, N. H., 10 Aug. 1912, aged 79 years, 3 months, 27 days; m. (1) Edmund Grant of Berwick; m. (2) Daniel Morse of New Bedford, Mass.
   4. *Amanda M.,* b. in 1836; m. James G. Wormwood.
   5. *Lovina.*
   6. *Hannah,* b. in 1841; m. Frank Rideout of Calais, Vt.
   7. *Elmira,* b. in 1843; d. *s. p.* at Dover, N. H., 31 Oct. 1924, aged 82 years; m. Darius Foss of Dover.
   8. *Elizabeth A.,* b. in 1844; d. *s. p.* at Dover 9 Apr. 1908, aged 63 years, 4 months, 2 days; m. John Tootill of Dover.

94. iii. THEODORE W., b. 30 Dec. 1804.

iv. CALVIN, of Houlton and Bangor, b. 28 Apr. 1807; m. ——— DODGE of Parsonsfield.
   Child:
   1. *Martha A.,* b. at Parsonsfield; d. at Bangor 3 Oct. 1904, aged 77 years, 3 months; m. George C. Lowe, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport. Child (surname *Lowe*): 1. *George S.,* post office clerk, b. at Orrington 26 Sept. 1867; d. at Bangor 24 June 1907; m. ———.

v. MARY, b. 15 Apr. 1810; m. PETER W. MESERVE of Freedom, N. H.
   Children (surname *Meserve*):
   1. *Simon,* b. in 1838.
   2. *Calvin,* of Freedom, N. H., b. in 1838; m. Amelia ———.
   3. *Ellen,* b. in 1840.
   4. *Affie S.,* b. in 1847.

95. vi. TOBIAS, b. 5 Aug. 1812.

vii. JOANNA, b. 7 Aug. 1814.

viii. JANE M., b. 12 July 1816; m. ALVAH L. HOBBS of Effingham, N. H., b. in 1812, son of David and Judith (Jenness) Hobbs of Parsonsfield.
   Children (surname *Hobbs*):
   1. *Harrison D.,* b. in 1839.
   2. *James Newton,* b. in 1844.
   3. *David L.,* b. in 1853.

ix. JAMES, b. in 1818; m. MARY ———, b. at Belfast Academy Grant (now Ludlow), Aroostook Co., in 1830. In 1850 they were both living at Belfast Academy Grant.

x. Susan, b. 20 Mar. 1820; d. 22 Dec. 1895; m. Isaac H. Freese, of Bangor, carpenter, b. 3 Mar. 1813; d. 13 Nov. 1888, son of William and Sally (Carr) Freese.
Children (surname *Freese*):
1. *Freeman Dean,* of Portland, b. at Portland in 1836.
2. *Edwin Le Forrest,* of Portland, m. Emma Davis.
3. *Frances Alice,* m. George Farmer.
4. *Melvin,* of Bangor, carpenter, b. in 1851; m. 17 Apr. 1873 Mattie E. Lee of Foxcroft.
5. *Levi Woodbury,* of Bangor, carpenter, b. in March 1855; d. 14 Aug. 1924.
6. *William Albert,* of Bangor, railway mail clerk, b. in April 1856; d. 23 Feb. 1924; m. Ada E. Towle.

34. William[6] Perkins (*Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Wells 10 Nov. 1759, died 10 Dec. 1828. He married at Wells, 22 Nov. 1781, Lucy Littlefield, born 7 Sept. 1757, died in 1832, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Bellamy) Littlefield of Wells.

William Perkins, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Oct. 16, 1775; residence, Wells; said Perkins mustered to serve for 8 months from Oct. 1, 1777, to the credit of the town of Wells. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, vol. XII, p. 173.)

William Perkins of Wells, aged 61 years, farmer, appeared 18 July 1820, to give his claims for a pension for services in the Revolution, as a private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's company in Colonel Patterson's regiment. His original declaration was dated 1 May 1818. Cert. No. 12649.

His reason for applying for a pension was affliction with a serious disease.

His family: Wife, Lucy, aged 63 years, very sickly.
Daughter, Nancy, aged 24, able to work.
Daughter, Lovey, aged 21, able to work.
Boy, John McGloch, aged 11, able to work.

His estate:
30 acres mowing and tillage land.
190 acres pine plains land.
40 acres spruce and hemlock swamp.
A one-story house, 30x38 ft., old and out of repair.
1 old barn, nearly decayed.
1 new barn, 30x42 ft., shed, and pig stye.
1 yoke oxen, small. 1 ox, 6 feet.
1 horse 5 calves 2 yearlings.
1 2-yr. old heifer. 15 sheep 12 lambs 2 swine
No furniture except the necessary articles for daily use.
Due to notes on hand — $340.
Owed Dr. Trafton, Thomas Jewett, and others, $1237
Total value $1888

Children:

i. Mary,[7] b. 4 Dec. 1782; d. *s. p.*; m. (intention recorded 28 Apr. 1804) her second cousin, Joseph Perkins (28, ii), *q. v.*, b. 23 May 1780.

ii. SUSANNA, b. at Wells 15 Sept. 1784; d. 14 Apr. 1864; m. 4 Oct. 1804, as his second wife, DOMINICUS RICKER of Parsonsfield, farmer, deacon for 45 years of the Baptist Church, b. 4 June 1773, d. 30 Dec. 1864, son of Joseph and Deborah (Wentworth) Ricker of Berwick.

Children (surname *Ricker*), last nine born at Parsonsfield:

1. *Rufus,* b. at Lyman 28 July 1805; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 19 Sept. 1866; m. (1) (certificate issued at Topsham 7 Feb. 1830) Nancy W. Whittemore of Topsham, b. at Livermore 19 May 1810; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1865 Lucy M. Strout of Poland.
2. *Sally H.,* b. 15 Oct. 1807; m. 23 Jan. 1833 Adam Wilson, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1819), A.M. (*ib.,* 1822), D.D. (Colby, 1851), minister at Wiscasset, 1822–24; New Gloucester and Turner, 1824–28; Editor, *Zion's Advocate,* Portland, 1828–38, 1843–48; minister at Bangor, 1838–41; Turner, 1841–43; Hebron, 1850–53; Paris, 1853–58; trustee of Colby College, 1828–71, b. at Topsham 8 Feb. 1794, d. at Waterville 16 Jan. 1871.
3. *Nancy,* b. 14 Mar. 1810; d. 6 Aug. 1849; m. 12 June 1831, as his second wife, George Thompson of Parsonsfield, b. 4 Jan. 1799, d. 27 Apr. 1879.
4. *William,* of Chillecothe, Ill., b. 12 Aug. 1812; d. in 1878; m. 1 Oct. 1840 Harriet N. Morrill of Dexter.
5. *Joseph* (twin), A.B. (Colby, 1834), A.M. (*ib.,* 1842), D.D. (*ib.,* 1868), Editor of *Zion's Advocate,* Portland, 1839–43; minister at New Gloucester, 1843–47; Belfast, 1847–52; Woburn, Mass., 1852–58; chaplain, Massachusetts State Prison, 1858–61; minister at Milford, Mass., 1861–65; Augusta, 1865–71; chaplain, Maine Insane Hospital, 1869–70; a trustee of Colby College, 1849–97; secretary of the Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 1858–66; secretary of the Maine Baptist Missionary Convention, 1869–88; b. 27 June 1814, d. at Augusta 4 Sept. 1897; m. (1) 9 June 1841 Ann Judson Clarke, daughter of Royal Clarke of Bangor, d. 16 Nov. 1847; m. (2) 7 May 1849 Lucy Maria Corey, daughter of Timothy Corey of Brookline, Mass.
6. *Mary* (twin), b. 27 June 1814; m. in June 1843 David Whittier of Bangor, d. 24 June 1865.
7. *Olive,* b. 2 July 1818; d. 17 May 1820.
8. *Ann,* b. 12 Apr. 1820; m. at Parsonsfield, 8 Oct. 1844, Danville D. Swett, of Norman, Ill., b. 20 July 1817, son of John and Remember (Berry) Swett.
9. *Dominicus,* of Parsonsfield and Biddeford, alderman, representative to the State legislature, b. 14 May 1823; d. 14 Feb. 1914; m. 10 Aug. 1848 Caroline Elizabeth Thompson, b. 10 Mar. 1826, d. 21 June 1898.
10. *Lucy Jane,* b. 19 Sept. 1825; d. 27 Dec. 1861; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1849 Enoch Wedgewood Neal; m. (2) 15 May 1861 Ira A. Philbrook of Parsonsfield.
11. *Susan,* b. 30 Apr. 1828; d. 13 Jan. 1871; m. 17 Jan. 1850 George Boardman Wing of Bangor.
12. *Abbie W.,* b. 24 Dec. 1831; d. at Bangor 23 Sept. 1854; m. 1 June 1854 Abel C. Whittier of Bangor.

iii. SARAH, b. 4 June 1786; d. *s. p.* 9 Apr. 1817; m. 5 Nov. 1812 JOHN M. DAVIS of Newfield.

iv. LUCY, b. at Wells 20 July 1788; d. 20 Mar. 1857; m. 3 Jan. 1811 ROBERT RICKER of North Berwick, d. 19 Dec. 1866, aged 79 years, son of Reuben and Hannah (Gould) Ricker.

Children (surname *Ricker*):

1. *William Perkins,* of North Berwick, b. in 1812; d. 16 Oct. 1882; m. 13 Mar. 1848 Mary Jane Thurston.

2. *Reuben,* b. in 1814; d. in 1818.
3. *Reuben,* of California, clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. ———.
4. *Lucy Perkins,* b. in 1820; d. in 1896; m. (intention recorded 22 Apr. 1841) Haven A. Butler, b. at North Berwick in 1821.
5. *Hannah,* b. in 1825; d. in 1898; m. 1 May 1856 Jeremiah Randall of Berwick.
6. *Robert Freeman,* of Boston, Mass., carpenter, b. at South Berwick, 25 July 1827; d. at Everett, Mass., 17 June 1897; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 3 Oct. 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Boston, b. at Wells in 1830, daughter of William and Sarah Boston.
7. *Charles E.,* of North Berwick, and Medford, Mass., b. 12 Sept. 1829; d. at Medford, 29 Mar. 1903; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 25 Oct. 1852, Elmira Johnson, b. at Ellsworth 28 June 1825, d. at Medford 23 June 1911, daughter of Marcena and Lucy (Brown) Johnson.

96. v. WILLIAM, b. at Wells 11 Dec. 1791.

vi. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 11 July 1794; m. 25 Feb. 1815 BRADSTREET DAVIS of Newfield.

vii. OLIVE (twin), b. 11 July 1794; d. 30 Nov. 1814.

viii. NANCY, b. 25 July 1796; m. (1) (intention recorded 9 May 1818) JACOB HANSCOM of York; m. (2), as his first wife, her second cousin, NAHUM[7] PERKINS (88), *q. v.*

Child by first husband (surname *Hanscom*):

1. *Olive,* b. 11 Sept. 1818; m. ——— Adams.

ix. LOVE, b. at Wells 21 Jan. 1799; d. 10 Feb. 1873; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 6 Mar. 1824) NICHOLAS WEST of Wells, farmer, b. 1 Oct. 1798, d. 23 June 1887, son of Nicholas and Mercy (Phillips) West.

Children (surname *West*):

1. *Jane,* d. 6 Jan. 1835, aged 10 years.
2. *George,* d. 18 Jan. 1828, aged 3 months.
3. *George,* of Somerville, Mass., railroad conductor, b. 2 June 1830, d. 14 Dec. 1896; m. (1) (intention recorded 28 Nov. 1858) Harriet H. Fogg of North Berwick, d. 23 Jan. 1860, aged 26 years, 4 months; m. (2) Hannah E. (Knight) Bliss, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 8 Feb. 1834, d. at Somerville 14 Apr. 1914, daughter of Charles Roboteau Knight.
4. *Olive,* b. in 1832; d. 4 Sept. 1833, aged 1 year, 3 months.
5. *Oliver,* of Wells, b. 4 Mar. 1834; d. 6 Mar. 1883; m. 5 Mar. 1873 his third cousin once removed, Nancy Emily[9] Perkins (56, iii, 2), *q. v.,* b. 24 Nov. 1851, d. 8 Feb. 1928.

35. STEPHEN[6] PERKINS (*Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Chichester, N. H., born at Wells 12 Feb. 1771, died 27 Dec. 1857. He married at Epping, N. H., 14 Aug. 1800, SALLY DAVIS of Lee, N. H., born 7 Apr. 1777, died 25 Aug. 1841.

Children:

97. i. MOSES DAVIS,[7] b. at Chichester 19 Nov. 1801.

ii. NANCY D., b. at Chichester 13 Apr. 1804; d. 14 Aug. 1881; m. 29 Dec. 1824 JEREMIAH LANE of Loudon, N. H., shoemaker, farmer, b. at Chichester 21 Dec. 1795, d. 15 May 1874, son of Jeremiah and Eunice (Tilton) Lane.

Children (surname *Lane*):

1. *Charles Tilton,* of Concord, N. H., carriage maker, selectman, b. 19 Nov. 1826; d. 14 Apr. 1886; m. 18 Sept. 1853 Mary Jane Bryant Lane, b. 30 Apr. 1835, d. at Northamp-

ton, Mass., 1 Sept. 1924, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Berry) Lane.

2. *Jonathan Clough*, of Concord, musician, b. 11 July 1831; d. at Concord 19 Apr. 1906; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1853 Sarah J. Brown of Concord, d. 10 Apr. 1864; m. (2) 25 Oct. 1865 Hattie Stacy of Colebrook, N. H., d. 14 Feb. 1885; m. (3) 4 Nov. 1885 Sadie W. Shoret of Bow, N. H.
3. *Emily K.*, b. 15 Mar. 1838.
4. *Lydia A.*, of Boston, Mass., b. 20 Sept. 1840; d. at Concord 10 July 1913.

98. iii. STEPHEN, b. at Chichester 20 Apr. 1806.
iv. SUSAN, b. 16 Jan. 1808.
v. SALLY F., b. 25 Apr. 1814.
vi. JAMES K., b. 15 July 1816.

36. NEWMAN[6] PERKINS (*Newman*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, was born at Wells 1 May 1779 and baptized there 16 Dec. 1788. He married, 17 Sept. 1798, ABIGAIL BROOKS, born at Wells 19 Nov. 1781.

Children, born at Wells:

i. SARAH,[7] b. 15 Jan. 1799; d. 22 Feb. 1882; m. 11 Jan. 1816 her second cousin, JAPHETH H.[7] PERKINS (93), *q. v.*
99. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Feb. 1802.
100. iii. DANIEL, b. 21 Feb. 1804.
iv. JOANNA, b. 28 June 1806; m. at Danvers, Mass., 20 May 1830, EBENEZER LAWRENCE, b. 11 Mar. 1805, son of Ebenezer and Marcy (Larrabee) Lawrence.

Children (surname *Lawrence*), b. at Lynnfield, Mass.:

1. *Ebenezer Brooks*, b. 13 Oct. 1832.
2. *Abby Perkins*, b. 12 Sept. 1834.
3. *Mary Jane*, b. 2 May 1837.

v. OTIS, b. 22 Mar. 1809; d. 26 July 1814.
vi. THATCHER, b. 19 Feb. 1812; d. at Baltimore, Md., in 1882; m. ———.

Thatcher Perkins attained prominence as a mechanic when a young man, for his skill and abilities were of a high order. As early as 1843 he had taken out patents on his inventions. He was master of machinery for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad from 1 June 1847 to 12 Feb. 1851, and he constructed an engine for burning bituminous coal in 1849.

He became a member of the firm of Smith & Perkins, which was located at the Virginia Locomotive Works, Alexandria, Va., and built locomotives from 1815 to 1858 for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad and the Pennsylvania Railroad.

He was again appointed master of machinery for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad 1 Dec. 1859, resigning 10 May 1856 to become the superintendent of the Pittsburgh Locomotive and Car Works. In 1869 he took charge of the machinery department of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad, a position which he held until he retired in 1879.

He was the inventor of the Perkins ten-wheel locomotive in 1863, the Perkins passenger engine in 1865 and 1866, and also the eight-wheel freight engine.

vii. OTIS, of Baltimore, Md., b. 12 Nov. 1814. An Otis B. Perkins m. (1) at Baltimore, 5 May 1841, Rebecca M. Gibson; m. (2) at Baltimore, 24 Dec. 1857, Frances Booth.
viii. MARY JANE, b. at Wells 7 Feb. 1817; d. 19 Feb. 1872; m. (1) (intention recorded at Wells, 23 May 1835) LYMAN HATCH of Wells, b. 8 Apr. 1812, accidentally killed 20 Jan. 1853, aged 40 years, 9 months, son of James and Susanna (Penny) Hatch;

m. (2) (intention recorded at Wells, 9 Jan. 1855) DEPENDENCE HATCH of Wells.

Children by first husband (surname *Hatch*):

1. *Lyman D.*, b. in 1836; d. 18 July 1842, aged 5 years, 9 months, 12 days.
2. *Susan A.*, b. in 1839; m. Loren S. Clark of Wells, and Dorchester (Boston), Mass., milk dealer, b. at Wells, d. at Dorchester 11 Sept. 1897, aged 65 years, 7 months, 24 days, son of Rufus and Eunice (Littlefield) Clark.
3. *Julia A.*, b. in 1842; d. 5 Oct. 1842, aged 9 months, 4 days.
4. *Julia Ann*, b. 11 Apr. 1843; d. 12 Aug. 1922; m. David Dana Spear, M.D. (Berkshire Medical College, 1867), honorary M.A. (Colby, 1886), minister at Wells and Cape Elizabeth, 1862–64; physician at Kennebunk, 1867–73, Freeport, 1873–97, Portland, 1897–99, b. at North Yarmouth 26 May 1839, d. at Portland 21 Jan. 1899.
5. *Mary E.*, b. in 1846; d. 14 Feb. 1848, aged 1 year, 6 months, 12 days.

ix. ALFRED H., of Denmark, Maine, Newton and Leominster, Mass., magnetic physician, b. at Wells 17 Dec. 1821; d. at Leominster 22 Feb. 1891; m. ———.

37. JONATHAN CHESLEY[6] PERKINS (*Stephen*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Loudon, N. H., tax collector in 1827, born at Wells 3 Aug. 1765, died 27 Aug. 1830. He married, 6 Dec. 1787, HANNAH DENNETT, born at Portsmouth, N. H., 1 July 1765, died 16 Mar. 1838, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Nutter) Dennett.

Children:

i. JACOB,[7] of Loudon and Chichester, N. H., farmer, b. 4 May 1789; d. *s. p.* 18 July 1856; m. at Pittsfield, N. H., in 1813, SALLY HOOK, b. in 1793, d. 31 Mar. 1872.

ii. HANNAH, b. at Loudon 5 Sept. 1791; d. 10 Mar. 1833; m. 17 Oct. 1821 JONATHAN LEAVITT of Chichester, farmer.

Children (surname *Leavitt*):

1. *Nancy W.*, b. 11 Mar. 1823; d. 8 Sept. 1892; m. Aaron Lake of Chichester.
2. *Jonathan P.*, of Concord, N. H., b. 11 Dec. 1824; d. 28 Nov. 1903; m. at Concord, 21 Jan. 1847, Eliza S. Jenness.
3. *Jacob Perkins*, of Chichester, b. 22 Sept. 1829; d. 19 Dec. 1907; m. (1) Martha Anne Davis; m. (2) at Lawrence, Mass., 5 Feb. 1880, Fanny Frost of Perry, Me., aged 30 years, daughter of John and Ann Frost.

101. iii. JOHN, b. at Loudon 3 Apr. 1793.

iv. NANCY, b. 22 Jan. 1796; m. at Loudon, 2 July 1818, RUSSELL WHEELER of Loudon and Canterbury, N. H.

Children (surname *Wheeler*):

1. *Martha*, b. 21 Apr. 1819; d. in 1824.
2. *William T.*, of Loudon, b. 29 Mar. 1821; d. at Loudon 4 Nov. 1895.
3. *John*, of Loudon, b. 28 Mar. 1823; m. 11 Apr. 1844 Florina Smith Perkins, b. 6 Aug. 1825, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Sanborn) Perkins.
4. *Jacob Perkins*, of Loudon.
5. *Dodridge*, of Loudon.
6. *Susannah Diantha*, b. at Loudon 12 Jan. 1830; d. at Tilton, N. H., 7 Feb. 1875; m. 2 Jan. 1852 Robert Sanborn Perkins of Tilton, insurance agent, postmaster, b. 18 May 1828, son of Levi and Hannah (Sanborn) Perkins.

v. MARY, b. at Loudon 13 May 1798; d. at Concord, N. H., 4 Nov. 1866; m. 18 Jan. 1818 DAVID MORRILL CARPENTER of Chichester, a soldier in the War of 1812, town clerk, selectman, county

commissioner, county treasurer, representative to the State legislature, b. 16 Nov. 1793, d. at Concord, 9 Dec. 1873, son of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Morrill) Carpenter.

Children (surname *Carpenter*), b. at Chichester:

1. *Charles Hodgdon,* of Chichester, farmer, banker, b. 13 Dec. 1818; d. 30 Nov. 1910; m. Joanna Maxfield of Chichester, b. 1 May 1812, d. 5 July 1882.
2. *Mary Jane,* b. 29 Nov. 1821; d. 3 Sept. 1825.
3. *Mary Jane,* b. 3 Aug. 1826; d. 11 Dec. 1844.
4. *Josiah,* of Manchester, N. H., banker, b. 31 May 1829; m. 1 Sept. 1858 Georgiana B. Drake, b. 15 Jan. 1836, daughter of Col. James Drake.
5. *Clara A.,* b. 5 Feb. 1832; m. 14 Sept. 1858 (or 1859) Samuel C. Merrill of Paterson, N. J., flour merchant, b. 23 Aug. 1825.
6. *Sarah L.,* b. 1 Feb. 1838; m. 29 Nov. 1860 James Walker Webster, honorary A.M. (Dartmouth, 1883), of Concord, N. H., Boston, Mass., and Malden, Mass., teacher, b. in 1832, d. at Malden 2 Nov. 1901, son of Atkinson and Rebecca (Smart) Webster.
7. *Frank Pierce,* banker, manufacturer, donor of Carpenter Hall to Dartmouth College, honorary A.M. (Dartmouth, 1915), b. 28 Oct. 1845; m. 12 Sept. 1872 Elnora Blood of Manchester, N. H., b. at Lawrence, Mass., 14 Mar. 1849, d. at Manchester 30 Jan. 1910, daughter of Aretus and Lavinia (Kendall) Blood.

102. vi. JONATHAN, b. at Loudon 4 Nov. 1802.

vii. CHARLOTTE, b. at Loudon 4 Oct. 1804; d. 7 Mar. 1885; m. about 1835 ROBERT HUCKINS of Loudon, farmer, b. at Lee, N. H., about 1804, d. 12 Nov. 1846, son of Moses and Anna (Dame) Huckins.

Children (surname *Huckins*):

1. *Hannah A.,* b. 17 Aug. 1839; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., 1 May 1859, Charles E. Sanborn of Loudon, b. 23 Sept. 1835, d. 21 Mar. 1909, son of Nathaniel L. and Nancy (Lougee) Sanborn.
2. *John Jacob A.,* of Loudon, farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1842; d. 17 June 1911; m. 1 May 1864 Emma Harper, b. at Loudon 4 Apr. 1844, d. 27 Nov. 1906, daughter of Joseph C. and Phebe (Sanborn) Harper.
3. *Mary Jane,* b. 1 Dec. 1844; d. 1 May 1900; m. at Loudon, 1 May 1867, Smith Laban Morrill of Canterbury, N. H., b. 8 Oct. 1842, d. 31 Mar. 1907, son of Joseph G. and Climena A. (Brown) Morrill.

viii. MARY ANN (adopted), b. 13 Apr. 1814; m. JEREMIAH ROBIE of Chichester.

38. JOSEPH[6] PERKINS (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Wells in 1762, died 30 Apr. 1843. He married at Wells, 2 Sept. 1790, LYDIA GOODWIN of Berwick, who died 25 Oct. 1841, aged 80 years.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[7] b. at Sanford in 1791; d. 14 Aug. 1852, aged 62 years; m. (1) 30 May 1816 DANIEL RUSSELL of Sanford, b. in 1788, died 25 Oct. 1825; m. (2) (intention recorded 6 Oct. 1832) NAHUM DAY of Wells and Kennebunk, d. 23 Apr. 1835, aged 51 years, son of Joseph and Mary (Storer) Day.

Children by first husband (surname *Russell*):

1. *Nahum,* b. before 1820; d. in the Mexican War.
2. *Ivory,* d. 16 Mar. 1844, aged 24 years.
3. *Mary R.,* b. in June 1825; d. 23 Oct. 1897, aged 72 years, 4

months; m. William Stanley of Kennebunk, d. at Portland 4 Mar. 1909, aged 90 years, 1 month, 16 days.

4. *Lydia,* d. 19 Mar. 1847, aged 20 years.

Child by second husband (surname *Day*):

5. *Persis W.,* b. 5 Aug. 1834; d. 9 June 1917; m. 1 July 1852 Mark H. Ford of Kennebunk, grocer, town clerk in 1873, b. at Buxton 6 Apr. 1833, d. at Kennebunk 1 Jan. 1919, son of Stephen and Jane (Dresser) Ford.

103. ii. NAHUM, b. at Sanford in 1795.
iii. MARY, b. in 1797; d. unm. 5 Oct. 1847.
104. iv. JOSEPH, b. at Sanford 4 Apr. 1801.
v. HIRAM, d. young, unm.

39. HENRY[6] PERKINS (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Wells, in 1764, was living in 1850. He married first, 3 Sept. 1795, MARY GOODWIN of North Berwick; secondly (certificate issued 16 June 1801) ESTHER EVANS of Sanford; and thirdly ESTHER DAY, born in 1796, living in 1870.

Children by first wife:

105. i. JAMES,[7] b. at Sanford 23 June 1797.
ii. IVORY, b. in 1799; m. (certificate issued 7 July 1822) EXPERIENCE EVANS, b. at Hollis in 1797, d. 4 Oct. 1889. She m. (2) (certificate issued at Sanford, 2 Feb. 1829) James[7] Perkins (105), *q. v.*

Child:

1. *Esther Jane,*[8] b. at Sanford 29 Jan. 1823; d. in Boston, Mass., 6 Nov. 1879; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1846, George Fairbanks Wheelock, b. at Leominster, Mass., 16 Nov. 1820, d. in Boston 29 Oct. 1901, son of David and Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock. Children (surname *Wheelock*): 1. *Sarah Jane,* b. in Boston 24 Mar. 1847; d. at Newton, Mass., 14 Jan. 1913; m. in Boston, 12 Jan. 1869, William Henry Spring, b. at Belfast 20 Mar. 1843, son of James Henry and Julia Ann Amanda (Howard) Spring. 2. *George Francis,* b. in Boston 1 Apr. 1849; d. at Asheville, N. C., 15 Jan. 1919; m. 12 Dec. 1872 Emma Cora Coverly, b. in Boston 24 June 1851, d. 2 Jan. 1889, daughter of James W. and Emma S. (McLanathan) Coverly. 3. *Austin Augustus,* b. in Boston 9 Mar. 1851; d. in Washington, D. C., 9 Nov. 1910; m. in Boston, 19 June 1872, Fannie Smart Coverly, b. in Boston 14 Feb. 1853, d. 16 July 1918, daughter of James W. and Emma S. (McLanathan) Coverly.

iii. HENRY, of Sanford, b. in 1801; m. (intention recorded 22 Oct. 1831) SARAH LINSCOTT, b. in 1806.

Children:

1. *Charles,*[8] b. in 1832; d. unm.
2. *Martha,* b. 15 Mar. 1835; d. 25 July 1891; m. in 1870 Chadbourne Welch.
3. *Otis,* of Kennebunk, a soldier in the Civil War, farmer, b. at Sanford in 1840; d. at Kennebunk 6 Mar. 1909, aged 68 years, 9 months, 22 days; m. 24 Jan. 1871 Elmira Webber, d. at Kennebunk 27 Dec. 1924, aged 87 years, 2 months, 24 days, daughter of Shapleigh and Phœbe (Taylor) Webber.
4. *Hannah E.,* b. at Sanford 2 Jan. 1843; d. *s. p.* at Kennebunk, 26 Sept. 1905; m. Abel Burroughs of Kennebunk.
5. *Orrin,* b. in 1847; d. unm. 1 Apr. 1913.

Children by second wife:

106. iv. DAVID, b. at Sanford in 1805.

v. LYDIA, m. JAMES WARREN of Rochester, N. H. Several children.

vi. BENJAMIN, b. at Lyman 22 Sept. 1805; d. at Portland 30 June 1870; m. (1) MARY CLARK of Portland, d. 22 July 1853; m. (2) 5 Apr. 1854 EMILY MARTIN of Portland, b. 23 Oct. 1823, d. 25 Mar. 1901, daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey Martin.

Child by first wife:

1. *Frances Helen,*[8] b. at Portland 22 Dec. 1833; d. in New York City 2 Jan. 1890; m. (1) at Portland, 6 July 1851, Simeon Chadbourne, a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Alfred 23 Nov. 1827, d. at Beaufort, S. C., 4 Oct. 1863, son of John and Mehitable (Knight) Chadbourne; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 4 July 1874, Charles Henry Roberts, b. at Portland 21 July 1843, d. in New York City 30 Apr. 1924, son of Charles W. and Mary E. (Wiswell) Roberts. Children by first husband (surname *Chadbourne*): 1. *Sarah Louisa,* b. at Portland 30 May 1852, d. there 21 Dec. 1869. 2. *Carrie Belle,* b. at Portland 22 July 1858; living (1934) at Essex, Mass.; m. in New York City, 27 Sept. 1884, Henry Austin Moreland, b. at Salem, Mass., 21 Jan. 1857, living (1934) at Essex, son of John Henry and Maria A. (Stone) Moreland. A daughter, *Helen Frances Moreland,* b. in New York City, 11 Jan. 1888, lives unm. (1934) at Essex.

Child by second wife:

2. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. at Portland 25 May 1855; d. there 23 May 1923; m. 6 Apr. 1875 Thomas Clark Hooper, for many years messenger of the Supreme Judicial Court of Portland and librarian of the law library, b. at Portland 14 Feb. 1850, d. there 25 Jan. 1926, son of Robert and Susan Locke (Clark) Hooper. Children (surname *Hooper*): 1. *Florence Cole,* b. at Cape Elizabeth 2 Feb. 1876. 2. *Mabel Perkins,* b. at Portland 22 May 1878; living (1934) at Portland; m. at Portland, 27 Jan. 1904, Bernett Faulkner Kennedy of Portland, living (1934) at Portland, b. 2 Dec. 1878. 3. *Susan Clark,* b. at Deering 3 Aug. 1881; d. 28 Dec. 1884. 4. *Joseph Symonds,* b. at Deering 30 Nov. 1884; d. *s. p.* at Berlin, N. H., 23 May 1923; m. 13 June 1912 Mabel A. Whiting of Lancaster, N. H. 5. *Charlotte Thomas,* b. at Deering 3 Dec. 1892; m. 27 Oct. 1916 Floyd J. Nute. 6. *Carl Clark,* b. at Portland 4 Dec. 1897; m. 11 June 1932 Dorothy E. Winters of Rochester, Minn.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1816; m. (certificate issued at Sanford, 30 Sept. 1837) JACOB DAY of York, b. at Sanford in 1810.

Children (surname *Day*):

1. *Mary J.,* b. in 1838; m. Isaiah Linscott.
2. *Martha,* b. in 1841; m. David Day.
3. *Ivory,* b. in 1849; m. Lucy Littlefield.

viii. MARY JANE, m. (intention recorded at Roxbury, Mass., 16 Sept. 1838) MARK KIMBALL of Kennebunk.

ix. SARAH, m. JOSEPH JONES of Chicago, Ill.

Child (surname *Jones*):

1. *Charles.*

x. ANNA, m. ——— JONES of Boston.

xi. ———, d. young.

xii. ———, d. young.

xiii. ———, d. young.

Children by third wife:

xiv. JOSHUA, of Kennebunk and Sanford, b. in 1835; m. (certificate issued at Sanford, 7 Nov. 1864) JOANNA WAKEFIELD, b. in 1843, daughter of Ivory Wakefield of Kennebunk.

Child:

1. *Edith M.,*[8] b. at Sanford, d. in 1930; m. at Rochester, N. H., 28 Sept. 1898, Wilbur W. Russell of Sanford, Maine, and Exeter, N. H., b. at Alfred, son of Frank Russell.

xv. Laura J., b. in 1842; m. Henry Leonard of Methuen, Mass.

40. Hobbs[6] Perkins (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Hartland, born at Wells about 1765, died at Hartland 22 Sept. 1859, aged 84 years. He married Lois Spencer, born in 1784, died at Hartland 23 Dec. 1865, aged 81 years.

Children:

i. Ann,[7] m. (1) ——— Dennison; m. (2) ——— Rowley of Oldtown.

ii. Beulah.

107. iii. Spencer, b. at Hartland 10 May 1823.

iv. Ruth, b. at Hartland in 1831; m. (1) Allen Berry, a soldier in the Civil War, d. 7 Feb. 1868, aged 37 years; m. (2) ——— Merrill.

Children by first husband (surname *Berry*):

1. *Lydia A.,* d. 11 Mar. 1880, aged 18 years, 3 months, 21 days.
2. *Ida M.,* d. 12 Mar. 1894, aged 27 years.

41. Jotham[6] Perkins (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Kennebunk and Sanford, born at Wells about 1781, died at Sanford 23 Dec. 1859. He married at Wells, 31 Aug. 1809, Mary Stackpole of Wells, living in 1830, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Poak) Stackpole.

Children:

i. Aaron,[7] of New Orleans, La.

ii. Elmira, d. unm.

iii. Mary.

iv. Jotham, of Boston, Mass.

v. Herald H., of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Kennebunk in 1818; d. at Cambridge 26 July 1863; m. Susan S. Williamson, b. in New Brunswick 4 Oct. 1820, d. at Cambridge 31 Dec. 1892, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Williamson.

Children:

1. *Susan Elizabeth,*[8] b. at Chelsea, Mass., 13 Dec. 1850; d. at Brookline, Mass., 4 Jan. 1902; m. Frank I. Fellows. Child (surname *Fellows*): 1. *Edwin Dresser,* b. at Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada, 15 Dec. 1882.
2. *Rebecca Sumner,* b. at Cambridge 29 May 1852; d. at Cambridge 26 Dec. 1932; m. at Cambridge, 27 Nov. 1883, John David Chittenden Harries, b. in London, England, in 1841, d. at Cambridge 25 Feb. 1899, aged 57 years and 3 months, son of Edmund and Jane (Chittenden) Harries. Children (surname *Harries*): 1. *Edmond Perkins,* b. at Cambridge 27 July 1885; d. there 13 Oct. 1886. 2. *Louise Perkins,* b. at Cambridge 6 May 1888; living (1934) at Cambridge; m. at Cambridge, 16 Feb. 1924, as his second wife, Howard Chase Winslow, b. in Boston 16 May 1880, living (1934) at Cambridge, son of John Henry and Ella Blanche (Wariner) Winslow.
3. *George G.,* of Newton, Mass., for many years a member of the fire department of Newton, b. at Cambridge about 1860; m. (1) in Boston, 28 June 1881, Mary J. Hayes, b. in England about 1860, daughter of James and Mary Hayes; m. (2) at Chelsea, 19 Feb. 1888, Mary E. W. Coward, b. at Halifax, N. S., about 1867, daughter of

William H. and Johanna Coward. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Henry Smith,*[9] b. 16 Feb. 1889. 2. *Winifred Maud,* b. 9 Jan. 1892. 3. *Bernice,* b. 23 Dec. 1893. 4. *Lawrence Everton,* b. 31 Oct. 1900.

vi. WILLIAM, of Boston.

Several children d. young.

42. DAVID[6] PERKINS (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Wells about 1783, died before 6 Mar. 1818 when his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate. He married at Sanford, 26 Mar. 1812, LYDIA TAYLOR of Sanford, who married secondly (certificate issued at Sanford, 31 May 1819) Stephen Littlefield of Sanford.

Children:

i. HORACE.[7]

ii. GEORGE, of Kennebunk, farmer, b. 14 Sept. 1816; d. *s. p.* 25 Jan. 1900; m. (intention recorded 29 Dec. 1848) JOANNA CLARK, who died in 1921, aged 99 years, daughter of Abner Clark of Sanford.

iii. MARY, m. ——— PARKER.

43. BENJAMIN[6] PERKINS (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Sanford about 1791, died before 5 Sept. 1815 when his brother, Jacob Perkins, was appointed administrator of his estate. He married, 20 Dec. 1819, LYDIA WAKEFIELD of Wells.

Children:

108. i. STEPHEN,[7] b. at Sanford 21 Sept. 1820.

ii. KETURAH ANN, m. RUFUS LITTLEFIELD of Kennebunk.

44. JACOB[6] PERKINS (*David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Kennebunk, ship builder, born at Sanford, 12 Mar. 1793, died at Kennebunk 17 Aug. 1852. He married at Berwick, 18 May 1814, ANNA STACKPOLE, born in that part of Somersworth, N. H., now Rollinsford 11 Apr. 1794, died at Kennebunk 27 May 1865, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Warren) Stackpole.

Children:

i TEMPLE H.,[7] b. 21 Feb. 1815; d. 14 May 1816.

ii. ESTHER ANN, b. at Kennebunk 17 July 1817; d. at Newmarket, N. H., 21 Oct. 1883; m. at Kennebunk, 14 May 1836, GEORGE WASHINGTON STOVER of Kennebunkport, b. 15 Mar. 1815, d. 15 Oct. 1868, son of Theodore and Hannah (Thompson) Stover. Children (surname *Stover*).

1. *Ann Maria,* b. 15 Feb. 1838; d. 29 Apr. 1915; m. (1) 9 Mar. 1864 John Whitten of Alfred, killed in the Battle of Petersburg, 30 July 1864; m. (2) 7 July 1896 Alfred B. Murphy, d. 27 Oct. 1910.
2. ———, b. 15 Feb. 1840; d. 16 Feb. 1840.
3. *Emma Frances,* b. 22 May 1841; d. 15 June 1841.
4. *Emma Frances,* b. at Kennebunk 10 Aug. 1843; m. at Newmarket, N. H., 15 Dec. 1867, Charles Samuel Stackpole, b. at Newmarket 4 Feb. 1844, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 6 Apr. 1908, son of Charles Perkins and Emily (Dearborn) Stackpole.
5. *Almira Thompson,* b. 25 Mar. 1846; d. 25 Oct. 1852.
6. *Esther Jane,* b. 18 Apr. 1847; d. 17 Jan. 1849.
7. *Mary Ellen,* b. 21 July 1850; d. 25 Sept. 1870.

8. *Lizzie P.*, b. 4 June 1853; d. 6 Sept. 1853.

iii. Mary Jane, b. at Sanford 30 June 1820; d. *s. p.* 20 Aug. 1855; m. 28 Nov. 1853 as his first wife, her first cousin, Luther Day (13, xvii, 3), *q. v.*

iv. Arabella M., b. at Kennebunk 16 June 1822; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 25 May 1901; m. 5 Dec. 1853 her first cousin, Moses M. Day (13, xvii, 1), *q. v.*, of Kennebunk and Wells, carpenter, grocer, b. in 1825, d. at Lawrence 9 June 1896.

Children (surname *Day*):

1. *Jacob Perkins*, b. 24 July 1855; d. 19 Apr. 1870.
2. *Fannie Ella*, b. 10 July 1864; d. 25 Aug. 1864.

v. Thomas Stone, b. 5 July 1824; d. 7 Apr. 1825.

vi. Georgiana (adopted), d. 1 Sept. 1852, aged 16 years.

45. Matthew[6] Perkins (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, was born at Ogunquit (Wells) and baptized at Wells 7 Aug. 1777. He married first, at Wells, 14 May 1794, Mary Avery of Wells; secondly (intention recorded 28 June 1820) Elizabeth Staples of Wells; and thirdly (intention recorded 20 Sept. 1850) Theodate Boston of Wells.

His will, dated 29 Jan. 1851, mentions his wife, Theodate, a daughter, Elmida J. Moulton, and two children of his daughter, Anna Lord. All his real estate and one half of his personal property he gave to Albert Douglas, who was executor of his will.

Children:

i. Anna,[7] bapt. 28 May 1801; m. ——— Lord. Two children.

ii. Abigail, bapt. 28 May 1801.

iii. Nahum, bapt. 23 Dec. 1802.

iv. Elmida J., m. (intention recorded 8 June 1833) Hiram H. Moulton of York.

46. Noah[6] Perkins (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, and Portsmouth, N. H., carpenter and grocer, was born at Ogunquit (Wells) after 1780 and baptized at Wells 12 Dec. 1788. He married first, 5 May 1805, Sally Harslet, who died 22 Dec. 1805; secondly, 7 Sept. 1806, Hannah Mitchell, who died 6 Feb. 1833, aged 54 years; thirdly, 11 Dec. 1833, Mrs. Nancy Turner; and fourthly, 21 Sept. 1856, Statira Preble.

Children by second wife:

i. Joseph H.,[7] b. 24 Nov. 1810; d. 7 Mar. 1833.

ii. Emily M., b. 21 July 1813.

iii. Charles Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1818.

47. Mark[6] Perkins (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), born at Wells in 1786 and baptized at Wells 12 Dec. 1788, died after 1870. He married first, 10 Oct. 1812, Mariah Webber of York, who died 22 June 1835; and secondly, 4 Oct. 1849, Elizabeth H. Wentworth, born 13 Aug. 1814, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Hartford) Wentworth.

Children by first wife, born at Ogunquit:

i. Lavinia,[7] b. 4 Sept. 1813; m. ——— Lord of New York.

109. ii. Jacob, b. 11 Sept. 1815.

110. iii. David, b. 15 Sept. 1817.

iv. Asenath, b. 25 Nov. 1819; d. at Stoneham, Mass., 14 Dec. 1897;

m. (intention recorded at Wells, 15 Aug. 1840) CHARLES GOOCH of Lyman, b. in that part of Wells now Kennebunk 25 Dec. 1807, d. at Wakefield, Mass., 18 Jan. 1899, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Low) Gooch.

Children (surname *Gooch*):

1. *Charles W.*, b. in 1845; d. unm. in 1876.
2. *Harriet*, d. in 1846.
3. *Joseph Low*, of Wakefield, b. at Lyman 26 Aug. 1849; d. at Wakefield 19 Mar. 1933; m. in Boston, Mass., 22 Sept. 1875, Sarah Abbie Dennis, b. in Boston 1 Aug. 1852, d. at Wakefield 12 Aug. 1932, daughter of William F. and Mary (Handy) Dennis. Children (surname *Gooch*), b. at Medford, Mass.: 1. *Verson Woodman*, b. 13 June 1878. 2. *Alfred Lyman* (twin), b. 11 May 1880. 3. *Albert Norwood* (twin), b. 11 May 1880; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 22 Sept. 1908, Mabel Goodwin Low, born at Lawrence 28 Feb. 1883, daughter of George Preston and Julia Abby (Goodwin) Low. 4. *Joseph Low*, b. 27 March 1883; m. Edith Albert. 5. *Chester William*, b. 5 July 1885. 6. *Winslow Lamont*, b. 18 Sept. 1887; m. at York, Pa., in 1918, Mildred Parks.
4. *John Brackett*, b. at Lyman 1 Apr. 1854; d. at Stoneham 24 Dec. 1898; m. Carrie Hemp Smith, b. in Boston 12 Oct. 1861, living (1933) at Quincy, Mass., daughter of James Murray and Eliza Ford (Keene) Smith.

v. HOWARD LANGDON, b. 4 Jan. 1821; drowned when a young man.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 4 June 1824; m. WILLIAM C. KENT of Amesbury, Mass.

Children (surname *Kent*):

1. *William*, of Lynn, Mass.
2. *Ida M.*, b. in 1863; d. 9 Mar. 1922; m. at Amesbury, 19 May 1889, Frank Swart of Amesbury, woodworker, b. in New York in 1853, son of Sylvanus and Mahala Swart.

vii. WOODMAN, b. 18 Oct. 1826; d. unm.

viii. GARDNER, b. 27 Nov. 1828; d. unm.

111. ix. WILLIAM W., b. 29 Apr. 1830.

112. x. JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1832.

Child by second wife:

xi. CLARENCE, d. in infancy.

48. ROBERT[7] PERKINS (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, farmer, quarter master of the First Brigade, Massachusetts Artillery, in 1804, born at Castine, 5 Nov. 1781, died 26 Mar. 1854. He married, 30 Nov. 1808, his first cousin, MIRIAM C. PLUMMER (6, vii, 9), born 3 Oct. 1783, died 25 Apr. 1859.

Children:

i. JOHN,[8] b. 31 Jan. 1810; d. 10 Sept. 1810.

ii. MIRIAM JANE, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 7 Nov. 1838 JOHN STEVENS, of Bluehill, a merchant in Boston, b. 12 June 1804, d. 7 June 1890.

Children (surname *Stevens*):

1. *Edgar*, of Bluehill, master mariner, b. 11 Apr. 1840; m. Ruby ———.
2. *Frank*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., master mariner, b. 31 Jan. 1842; d. *s. p.*; m. Emma Joyce.
3. *Samuel*, of New York City, merchant, b. 8 Aug. 1843; d. *s. p.*; m. Louise Vergne.
4. *Sarah E.*, b. 17 Apr. 1846; d. unm. 11 July 1886.
5. *John Perkins*, of Boston, Mass., b. 24 Dec. 1849.
6. *Miriam Perkins*, b. 8 Nov. 1851.

113. iii. ROBERT, b. at Castine 16 May 1812.
iv. PHOEBE, b. Oct. 1813; d. 12 May 1838; m. 9 Dec. 1834, as his first wife, WILLIAM JARVIS of Castine, merchant, b. at Castine 25 Apr. 1811, d. 30 Jan. 1863, son of John Head and Rebecca (Hall) Jarvis.
Children (surname *Jarvis*):
1. *William Henry*, b. 30 Sept. 1835; d. 18 Sept. 1837.
2. *Phebe Perkins* (twin), b. 15 May 1838; d. 1 Feb. 1863; m. Albert Treat.
3. *A son* (twin), b. 15 May 1838; d. in 1838.
v. LUCY PLUMMER, b. 8 Oct. 1815; d. *s. p.* 2 Mar. 1881; m. 15 Dec. 1845 CAPT. SAMUEL P. LEIGHTON of Castine, d. of yellow fever at New Orleans, La., 20 Mar. 1847, aged 36 years.
vi. JOHN, b. 8 Aug. 1817; d. unm. at sea 13 Feb. 1848.
114. vii. ELISHA DYER, b. at Castine 16 June 1819.
viii. ELIZABETH PLUMMER, b. 30 Jan. 1821; d. *s. p.* 1 Apr. 1854; m. 19 Oct. 1849 SETH M. WAKEMAN of St. Augustine, Fla., b. at Salisbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1808.
115. ix. MOSES PLUMMER, b. at Castine 21 Oct. 1822.
x. SARAH FELLOWS, b. 5 Oct. 1824; d. 1 Dec. 1889; m. 10 Aug. 1848 her first cousin, DANIEL JOHNSTON (15, vii, 1) of Castine, and New Orleans, La., ship chandler, master mariner, b. 2 Feb. 1806, d. 16 Oct. 1859, son of Daniel and Temperance (Perkins) Johnston.
Children (surname *Johnston*):
1. *Sumner Perkins*, b. 6 Nov. 1849; d. unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1879.
2. *Miriam Perkins*, b. 5 Aug. 1853; d. 25 Apr. 1855.
3. *Lucy L.*, b. 14 Feb. 1856; d. 8 Dec. 1857.
4. *Daniel*, of Chicago, Ill., and Castine, b. 20 Oct. 1858; m. 17 Aug. 1886 Fannie E. Keeler, d. 24 Sept. 1918, aged 58 years.

49. MARK HATCH[7] PERKINS (*Stover*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, master mariner, born at Castine 27 Dec. 1788, died 26 Jan. 1873. He married (certificate issued 18 May 1829) LOIS BOWDEN, who died 13 Oct. 1878, aged 82 years, 9 months, daughter of Samuel Bowden of Castine.
Children:
i. MARK EDWARD,[8] of Bangor, master mariner, b. at Castine 13 Aug. 1829; lost at sea in a storm 16 Mar. .1861; m. at Castine, 3 Nov. 1856, ELEANOR EVELYN HATCH, b. at Castine 2 June June 1836, d. at Bangor 22 Feb. 1903, aged 66 years, 8 months, 20 days, daughter of Josiah and ——— (Steele) Hatch of Castine.
Children, b. at Castine:
1. *Lunette*,[9] b. in 1857; living (1934) at Bangor; m. Isaac J. Fifield, b. at Bangor in 1854, d. there 1 July 1921, aged 66 years, 8 months, son of Isaac J. and Harriet J. (Bridge) Fifield.
2. *Harry Faust*, of Bangor, salesman, b. 12 July 1860; d. at Bangor 7 Dec. 1926; m. at Bangor 21 Sept. 1889 Nellie O'Leary, living (1934) at Bangor.
116. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Castine 23 Feb. 1833.
iii. LOUISA, b. at Castine 7 June 1835; d. at Orrington; m. at Castine, 17 Nov. 1856, MARK EDWARD HATCH, b. at Castine 6 Apr. 1834, d. at Bangor, son of Josiah and ——— (Steele) Hatch.
Children (surname *Hatch*):
1. *Luella May*, b. at Castine 20 Feb. 1861; d. at Orrington; m. at Orrington Perry Fowler of Orrington.

2. *Lois Mabel Perkins,* b. 2 Dec. 1872; d. unm. at Brewer 10 Mar. 1922.
3. *Willard Norris,* b. at Castine 25 Apr. 1867; living (1934) at Orrington; m. at Orrington, in 1892, Marion Page Richardson, b. at Orrington 10 Aug. 1868, daughter of Seth Howard and Ellen Frances (Deering) Richardson.

iv. JOHN, sailor, first mate, b. 24 Apr. 1837; lost at sea in a storm 16 Mar. 1861, unm.

50. JONATHAN[7] PERKINS (*Stover,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, selectman in 1839, born at Castine 17 Jan. 1796, died 24 Dec. 1877. He married first, 26 Apr. 1825, NANCY GRAY of Orland, who was born 14 Nov. 1805 and died 29 Aug. 1847; and secondly, 24 Sept. 1848, ALICE D. RITCHIE, who died 26 July 1869, aged 61 years, 7 months.

Children by first wife:

i. LYDIA ANNE,[8] b. at Castine 9 Dec. 1825; d. at Malden, Mass., 31 Aug. 1895; m. (1) at Castine, 4 Oct. 1847, SAMUEL AVERY of Castine, master mariner, b. 15 June 1822, d. at sea 4 Aug. 1849; m. (2) at Castine 3 Dec. 1854, LEONARD GREENE of Castine, ship builder, b. at Bluehill 11 July 1821, d. at Castine 1 Aug. 1875, son of Jesse and Maria (Pillsbury) Greene.

Child by first husband (surname *Avery*):

1. *Nancy Perkins,* b. at Castine 16 July 1848; d. there 30 Apr. 1850.

Children by second husband (surname *Greene*), b. at Castine:

2. *Maria Pillsbury,* b. 12 Feb. 1857; d. at Malden, Mass., 12 Dec. 1923; m. (1) Otis Hatch, d. in November 1879, son of William and Jeanette D. Hatch; m. (2) at Malden, 12 Oct. 1887, as his second wife, Walter Wallingford of Malden, sailmaker, b. in Boston, Mass., d. 7 Oct. 1928, son of William and Susan F. Wallingford.
3. *Sarah M.,* b. 5 July 1858; d. at Castine 5 Sept. 1858.
4. *Anna W.,* b. 18 Dec. 1859; d. at Castine 5 Dec. 1860.
5. *Samuel Avery,* b. 13 Aug. 1862; d. at Castine 4 Sept. 1862.
6. *George Lincoln,* of Orrington, farmer, b. 18 Apr. 1865; m. at Brewer, 25 Nov. 1890, Bertha Juliet Washburn, b. at Orrington 21 July 1872, living (1933) at Orrington, daughter of Otis G. and Charity A. Washburn.
7. *Hattie Stover,* b. 21 June 1867; d. 13 June 1878.

ii. STOVER P., b. 19 Sept. 1827; d. 18 July 1832.

iii. ELIZABETH S., b. 6 Sept. 1829; d. 31 July 1832.

iv. LUCRETIA STONE, b. 2 July 1831; d. 27 Nov. 1926; m. 14 Oct. 1848 STEPHEN W. WEBSTER of Castine, carpenter, d. 10 May 1894.

Children (surname *Webster*):

1. *Mary E.,* b. 10 Oct. 1851; m. in 1877 Fred W. Foster of Portland, d. 7 Oct. 1912.
2. *Helen M.,* b. 2 Oct. 1857; m. Rev. Frank W. Davis of Portland.
3. *Frank Perkins,* of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. 15 Apr. 1862; accidentally killed by a railroad train 9 Apr. 1903, unm.

117. v. JONATHAN, b. at Castine 10 Feb. 1834.

vi. JOHN STOVER, of Gloucester, Mass., and Orrington, mariner, carpenter, a soldier in the Second Maine Regiment in the Civil War, b. 5 May 1836; d. unm. 19 May 1889.

118. vii. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, b. at Castine 13 Mar. 1838.

viii. JEREMIAH STEPHEN, of Castine, carpenter, sailor, first mate, a member of the Navy in the Civil War, b. 27 Feb. 1840, d. *s. p.*

7 Nov. 1906; m. 19 May 1875 GEORGIA P. CLARK of Castine, d. in 1908, aged 59 years.

ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON, of Bucksport, sailor for thirty-seven years, first officer, b. 21 Jan. 1842; d. 19 Oct. 1930; m. 29 Jan. 1876 RUTH J. CARPENTER of Orland. Two children, d. in infancy.

119. x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Castine 20 Dec. 1844.

Child by second wife:

xi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, of Castine and Bangor, b. 23 Oct. 1849; d. 6 Mar. 1921; m. 2 June 1874 VICTORIA WARDWELL of Penobscot, d. 31 Dec. 1877.

Children:

1. *Luther Roscoe,*[9] b. 30 Jan. 1875; drowned young, unm.
2. *Wyman Elmore,* b. 23 Sept. 1876; d. in infancy.

51. DANIEL[7] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of that part of Frankfort later set off as Winterport, deacon of the Baptist Church, born at Penobscot 30 Sept. 1778, died 25 June 1858. He married first (intention recorded in November 1797) HANNAH GRINDLE, who was born at Penobscot 16 May 1781 and died 5 Feb. 1838; secondly, 9 Sept. 1838, BETSEY ADAMS of Hampden, born at Roxbury, Mass., 5 Mar. 1781; and thirdly, 10 Mar. 1848, NANCY (ODELL) (HOYT) VINAL, born 10 Oct. 1784, daughter of Thomas Odell.

Children by first wife:

120. i. JOHN,[8] b. at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1798.

121. ii. REUBEN, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport in 1800.

iii. DANIEL, of Frankfort, trader, b. in 1802; m. (1) SUSAN McINTIRE; m. (2) DEBORAH ———, b. in 1803.

122. iv. EDWARD, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 20 Feb. 1804.

v. HANNAH, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 20 Mar. 1805; d. 12 Jan. 1860; m. LOT VINAL, of that part of Frankfort now Winterport, farmer, deacon of the Baptist church, d. 29 Sept. 1885, aged 83 years, 24 days.

Children (surname *Vinal*):

1. *Levi,* b. in 1836; d. in April 1826.
2. *Levi,* of Winterport; b. in 1828; d. 14 July 1873; m. Ruth Batchelder of Monroe, d. 31 Jan. 1900, aged 60 years.
3. *Daniel,* b. in 1831; d. 6 Dec. 1833.
4. *Robert A.,* b. 12 Feb. 1833; d. unm. 16 Sept. 1895.
5. *Lot Charles,* m. (1) Mary Ann Shaw of that part of Frankfort now Winterport; m. (2) Alsada Shaw.
6. *Daniel,* b. in 1834.
7. *Waldo,* of Winterport, b. in 1836; m. Susan Bickford.
8. *Benjamin,* of Winterport, b. in 1839; m. Sarah J. Handy.
9. *Emma,* d. at Old Town; m. ——— Towle.

123. vi. THOMAS, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport about 1808.

124. vii. ROBERT G., b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 12 Dec. 1810.

125. viii. SAMUEL R., b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 9 Feb. 1813.

ix. JOSEPH H., b. in August 1815; d. 1 Jan. 1845.

x. EMELINE, b. at Frankfort 24 June 1817; d. at Hampden 30 Dec. 1888; m. 8 Jan. 1837 NATHAN W. COLE of Hampden, b. at Frankfort 29 Oct. 1812, d. at Hampden 12 Mar. 1887.

Children (surname *Cole*):

1. *Doane Brown,* of Hampden, b. 17 May 1838; d. at Hampden 14 Jan. 1923; m. Rebecca Morey of Hampden.

2. *Horace Sanford,* of Fergus Falls, Minn., b. 6 Jan. 1840; d. at Fergus Falls, 17 Dec. 1898; m. Mary Michaels.
3. *Helen A.,* b. 14 Mar. 1841; d. *s. p.* 27 July 1860; m. 27 Dec. 1859 Capt. David A. Arey of Winterport.
4. *Hannah Wheelden,* b. 17 Oct. 1842; living unm. (1933) at Hampden.
5. *Emma Frances,* b. 27 Oct. 1844; d. 15 Feb. 1909; m. 3 Oct. 1866 Edgar E. Simpson of Hampden.

xi. PELATIAH, of Hampden, master mariner, b. in 1825; drowned at sea; m. MARY G. WADE, b. in 1827.

Children:

1. *Eugene W.,*[9] b. at Hampden 4 June 1849; d. unm. at Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1920.
2. *Leila Augusta,* b. at Bangor in 1861; m. Edward A. Berry, b. at Middleton, Mass. Child (surname *Berry*): 1. *Maude Eugenie,* b. at Beverly, Mass., 30 Apr. 1887; m. (1) at Haverhill, Mass., 16 Apr. 1904, Harry F. Kimball, b. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Jan. 1886, son of George W. and Dora A. (Rollins) Kimball; m. (2) at Haverhill, 25 July 1911, James Jaazaniah Tisdale of Quincy, b. at Walpole 15 May 1874, son of Alfred B. and Susan A. (Bussey) Tisdale.

52. THOMAS[7] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Harrington, and Penobscot, lumberman, farmer, deacon, born at York 4 Mar. 1783, died 20 Sept. 1862. He married, about 1807, CLARISSA NASH of Addison, born 28 Apr. 1792, died 4 Jan. 1873.

Children:

126. i. DANIEL MERRILL,[8] b. at Harrington 19 Apr. 1808.

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. at Harrington 4 June 1810; d. 2 Sept. 1885; m. 25 Nov. 1834 WILLIAM GRINDLE of Penobscot, farmer, mill owner, State senator, member of the Governor's Council, b. 30 Mar. 1809, d. 16 July 1880, son of William Grindle.

Children (surname *Grindle*):

1. *Edwin Jewett,* b. at Penobscot 20 July 1836; d. 7 Sept. 1899; m. (1) at Sedgwick, in 1872, Clara Staples, b. at Sedgwick 15 May 1849, d. at Penobscot 16 May 1885, daughter of Sullivan and Elvira (Gray) Staples; m. (2) at Penobscot, 1 Dec. 1885, Flora (Leach) Grindle, widow of his brother Lucius Merrill Grindle (52, ii, 2), *q. v.*
2. *Lucius Merrill,* of Penobscot, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 2 July 1838; d. at sea 22 Mar. 1867; m. at Penobscot, 10 July 1860, Flora Leach, b. at Penobscot 18 July 1849, d. there 4 Aug. 1906, daughter of Capt. Rufus and Ruth (Bridges) Leach.
3. *Augustus Perkins,* b. 26 Nov. 1839; d. 2 Apr. 1908; m. at Sedgwick, 16 Sept. 1870, his second cousin, Inez E.[9] Perkins (130, ii), *q. v.,* b. 7 Mar. 1852, living in 1934.
4. *Clara Lydia,* b. 4 Jan. 1842; d. 23 Nov. 1928; m. (1) in 1861 Albert Leach, a corporal and a sergeant in Co. G, 18th Maine Infantry, in the Civil War, killed 18 June 1864; m. (2) Elisha R. Bowden of Penobscot, d. 7 Aug. 1897.
5. *Arthur Merrill,* of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Penobscot 30 Apr. 1844; d. there 25 Dec. 1924; m. at Penobscot, 5 Dec. 1869, his fourth cousin, Ada Amelia Littlefield (68, ii), b. at Penobscot 19 Sept. 1848, d. there 7 Nov. 1925, daughter of Nelson and Nancy L. (Perkins) Littlefield of Penobscot.

6. *Stillman Nash,* b. at Penobscot 6 May 1847; d. there 14 Feb. 1858.

127. iii. ALEXANDER GRANT, b. at Harrington 26 Sept. 1812.
iv. GILBERT, b. 14 Apr. 1815; d. unm. 27 Mar. 1846.
128. v. WILLIAM NASH, b. 1 Dec. 1818.
vi. AUGUSTUS, of Penobscot and Castine, justice of the peace, merchant, b. at Penobscot 22 June 1820; d. at Castine 26 Feb. 1903; m. 23 June 1849 his second cousin, ABIGAIL HATCH WILSON (16, v, 8), *q. v.*, b. at Penobscot 5 Feb. 1826, d. at Castine 20 Feb. 1892, daughter of Josiah and Annie (Perkins) Wilson.

Children:

1. *Annie Melissa,*[9] b. at Penobscot 7 May 1851; d. at Castine 24 Oct. 1926; m. at Castine, 16 June 1879, Frank Eugene Lewis of Castine, merchant, b. at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., 12 July 1850, d. at Castine 24 Nov. 1928, son of Nathaniel Lester and Cornelia Greene (Ball) Lewis. Child (surname *Lewis*): 1. *Gertrude,* of Castine, B.A. (Wellesley, 1905), graduate of St. Barnabas Hospital of Portland, registered nurse, b. at Castine in 1880.
2. *Clara M.,* b. in 1861; m. Hiram A. Hobbs of Portland.

vii. ABBIE P., b. at Harrington 2 Mar. 1823; d. 25 July 1904; m. 12 June 1847 SEVILIAN BABSON of Brooksville, ship master, merchant, b. in that part of Sedgwick now Brooklin 28 July 1810, d. at Brooksville 7 Oct. 1888.

Children (surname *Babson*):

1. *Emma F.,* teacher, b. 7 Jan. 1849; d. unm. 1 Sept. 1895.
2. *George J.,* of Dover, b. at Brooksville 9 Apr. 1855; d. at Dover-Foxcroft in June 1922; m. (1) Lillian A. Perkins; m. (2) Jessie Oakes, who m. (2) Dr. ——— Ellis.
3. *Edwin P.,* of Bluehill, b. about 1856; m. Rose Billings.
4. *Clara Perkins,* b. at Brooksville 20 Feb. 1863; living (1934) at Auburn; m. at Penobscot, 18 Dec. 1893, William Henry Chadbourne of Auburn, b. at Waterford 7 Dec. 1865, living (1934) at Auburn, son of James Hobbs and Catherine Stone (Saunders) Chadbourne.

viii. PRISCILLA NASH, b. 1 Oct. 1827; d. 12 Dec. 1893; m. 2 Oct. 1851 EDWIN R. GUILFORD of Penobscot, shoe manufacturer, d. in 1908, aged 87 years.

Children (surname *Guilford*):

1. *Edwin P.,* b. 15 July 1852; d. 12 July 1853.
2. *Fred P.,* b. 1 Sept. 1855; d. 1 May 1873.

ix. MARY H., b. 26 Dec. 1831; d. unm. in 1921.
x. EDGAR S., of Penobscot, b. 15 Mar. 1837; d. unm. 5 Feb. 1894.

53. PELETIAH[7] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer, justice of the peace, born at Penobscot 11 Aug. 1795; died 28 Apr. 1864. He married, 5 May 1817, LUCY HERRICK, who died 8 Sept. 1872, aged 73 years, 6 months, daughter of Alpheus Herrick of Penobscot.

Children:

i. CAROLINE,[8] b. 14 Feb. 1818; d. unm. 19 Mar. 1865.
129. ii. DANIEL, b. at Penobscot 15 Mar. 1821.
iii. ABBY, b. 13 July 1824; d. unm. 16 June 1864.
130. iv. SAMUEL HERRICK, b. at Penobscot 24 Jan. 1827.
v. PHOEBE ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1829; d. 5 Jan. 1895; m. 7 June 1849 her first cousin, WILLIAM NASH PERKINS (128), *q. v.*, b. at Harrington 1 Dec. 1816, d. 21 May 1899.
131. vi. SEWELL WATSON, b. at Penobscot 30 Aug. 1831.
vii. LUCY MARIA, teacher, b. 2 Nov. 1833; d. unm. 20 Jan. 1859.

viii. Isabella H., b. 22 Jan. 1836; d. unm. 27 May 1873.
ix. Peletiah, b. 22 Aug. 1838; d. unm. 6 Jan. 1868.
x. Eliza H., b. 11 Apr. 1840; d. 11 Mar. 1872; m. 3 Dec. 1866 Orlando Herrick of Penobscot, a soldier in Co. I, 28th Maine Infantry, in the Civil War.
Child (surname *Herrick*):
1. *A daughter,* d. 7 Apr. 1868.

54. Stover[7] Perkins (*Peletiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, ship carpenter, born at York before 1784, died in September 1838. He married, in April 1821, Sarah (Nutter) Stevens of York and formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., born in 1800, living in May 1843, when she was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband.
Children:
i. Adeline,[8] b. in 1821; d. in 1850; m. 4 Mar. 1840 Jonathan K. Plaisted of York, carpenter, d. 24 July 1896, aged 73 years, 3 months, 12 days, son of Francis and Mercy (Moulton) Plaisted.
Children (surname *Plaisted*):
1. *Henry,* of York, b. 6 June 1841; d. at York 8 Oct. 1919; m. 1 Apr. 1866 Harriet N. Gowen.
2. *Sarah,* b. 2 Dec. 1842; m. George Roberts of York.
3. *Susan,* b. 15 Apr. 1844; d. in May 1844.
4. *Frank,* b. 3 June 1845; d. 31 May 1872.
5. *Charles,* b. 28 July 1846; d. 11 Oct. 1846.
6. *Charles,* of Lynn, Mass., b. 28 Aug. 1847; m. Annie Bagley.
7. *Annie B.,* b. 19 May 1850.
8. *Laura,* b. and d. 18 Aug. 1851.
ii. John, d. unm. in September, 1849.
132. iii. Stover, b. at York 22 Dec. 1827.
133. iv. Theodore Grant, b. at York 27 July 1829.
134. v. George Washington, b. at York 3 July 1830.

55. Samuel[7] Perkins (*Peletiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at York in 1784, died 9 Mar. 1850. He married, 11 Feb. 1808, Ruth Lunt of York.
Children:
i. Elizabeth,[8] b. before 1810; d. *s. p.*; m. ——— White of Boston, Mass.
135. ii. Micajah, b. at York 3 July 1812.
iii. Palmer, lost at sea when young, unm.
iv. Sarah, of York, d. unm. before 1880.
136. v. Pelatiah, b. at York 31 July 1818.
vi. Persis, of York, b. in 1820; d. unm.
vii. Eunice, d. young.
viii. Lucy M., d. about 1847; m. (intention recorded 22 Oct. 1844) Levi Applebee of York, b. at North Berwick 16 Mar. 1815, d. soon after 1850.
Child (surname *Applebee*):
1. *Hannah S.,* b. about 1847.
ix. Benjamin Franklin, of York, b. in 1832; d. unm.
x. Mary, b. in 1837.

56. Jedediah[7] Perkins (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, farmer, born at York in 1780 and baptized 19 Aug. 1792, died in 1872. He married 13 Oct. 1813, Nancy Littlefield of York, who died about 1855.

Children:

137. i. STEPHEN,[8] b. at York 16 Jan. 1815.
ii. PELETIAH, of York, b. in 1818; d. unm. about 1875.
iii. HANNAH, b. at York 19 Nov. 1820; d. in Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1907; m. in Boston, 10 June 1847, LEONARD DAY of Boston, expressman, b. at Limerick, d. in Boston 8 Dec. 1897, aged 80 years, 11 months, 13 days.
Children (surname *Day*):
1. *Leonard L.*, b. in Boston 10 Dec. 1851; d. at Walpole, Mass., 20 Apr. 1910; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1855, Mary E. Vose, b. at Charlestown, daughter of Thomas C. and Harriet S. Vose.
2. *George Henry*, b. in Boston 10 Feb. 1853.
3. *Nancy.*
4. *Mary.*
iv. LUTHER, of York, farmer, fisherman, b. in 1823, drowned at sea 3 May 1851; m. (intention recorded 29 Jan. 1848) EUNICE PARSONS (18, v, 1), *q. v.*, b. at York 12 Nov. 1826, d. there 21 May 1908, daughter of Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Perkins) Parsons. She m. (2) 22 Dec. 1856 Stephen Weare of York, b. in 1817, son of William and Sarah (Weare) Weare.
Children:
1. *Abbie Elizabeth*,[9] b. at York 8 Nov. 1849; living (1934) at Newburyport, Mass.; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 28 Sept. 1879, Alvah Hoyt, contractor and builder, b. at Salisbury, Mass., 30 Sept. 1853, living (1933) at Newburyport, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Noyes) (Rappall) Hoyt. Children (surname *Hoyt*) b. at Newburyport: 1. *Charlotte Mary*, b. 19 Feb. 1880, living unm. (1934) at Newburyport. 2. *Eunice Elizabeth*, b. 18 Nov. 1881, living unm. (1934) at Newburyport. 3. *Edward Bailey*, b. 16 July 1886; m. (1) at Newburyport, 19 Dec. 1906, Grace Emma Frank White, b. in Boston, daughter of William E. and Emma Frank Grace (Hale) White; m. (2) at Salem, N. H., 27 Feb. 1915, Elizabeth Anne Upson, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 10 June 1893, daughter of Wallace and Mary Anne (Parker) Upson. 4. *William Alvah*, b. 19 Feb. 1888; d. at Newburyport 29 Sept. 1892.
2. *Emily Nancy*, b. at York 24 Nov. 1851; d. at Wells 8 Feb. 1928; m. (1) at Wells, 5 Mar. 1873, her third cousin once removed, Oliver West (34, ix, 5), *q. v.*, b. at Wells 4 Mar. 1834, d. there 6 Mar. 1883, son of Nicholas and Lovey (Perkins) West; m. (2) at Somersworth, N. H., in September 1888, Charles Card, master mariner, b. at York 8 Feb. 1857, d. at Lynn, Mass., 26 March 1924, son of Joseph and Lucy A. (Cole) Card. Children by first husband (surname *West*): 1. *Lovey Imogene*, b. at Wells 28 June 1874; d. there 18 July 1910; m. at Wells, 8 Nov. 1892, Sidney Littlefield, b. at Wells in June 1870, d. there in June 1926, son of Lorenzo and Ellen (Emery) Littlefield. 2. *Bertha Clara*, b. at Wells 23 Sept. 1876, d. there 24 Feb. 1901; m. at Dover, N. H., 19 Sept. 1893, William Colby, b. at Wells in December 1873, living in 1934, son of Jackson and Emma C. (Ricker) Colby. 3. *Oliver*, b. at Wells 12 Nov. 1883; living (1934) at Wells; m. at Wells, 25 Dec. 1907, Ida May Murray, b. at Wells 6 July 1878, living (1934) at Wells, daughter of Kendall G. and Mary E. (Penny) Murray. Child by second husband (surname *Card*): 4. *William Weare*, b. at Wells 29 Nov. 1889; living (in 1934) at Wells; m. at Wells, 11 Dec. 1921, Gertrude Matthews, b. at Wells

in April 1903, living (1934) at Wells, daughter of Fred and Ethel (Littlefield) Matthews.

v. RHODA ANN, b. in 1827; d. *s. p.*; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1849, as his third wife, STEPHEN K. ROWE of Rockport, Mass., b. at Gloucester, Mass., 16 May 1814, d. at Rockport 7 Apr. 1851, son of Daniel and Mary Rowe; m. (2) at Gloucester, 20 Aug. 1853, ALEX BURNHAM of Biddeford, aged 25 years, b. at Biddeford, son of David and Ruth Burnham; m. (3) ——— MILLER.

57. MOSES[7] PERKINS (*Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, farmer, fisherman, deacon of the Christian Church at Ogunquit in Wells, owner of the old Perkins homestead at Perkins Cove, born at York 25 Dec. 1789, died 3 Mar. 1846. He married, 18 June 1812, ELSIE SAWYER, born 14 Oct. 1793, died 27 Mar. 1881, daughter of Capt. Samuel Sawyer of Wells.

Children:

i. SAMUEL SAWYER, b. 3 Aug. 1812; d. unm. 17 Apr. 1840.

ii. CLARISSA SAWYER, b. 22 Dec. 1814; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 6 May 1899; m. 24 Dec. 1846 REV. SAMUEL SHEPARD WHITE, Baptist minister, b. at Palmyra 2 Jan. 1816, d. at Somerville, Mass., 3 Aug. 1890, son of John White.

Children (surname *White*):

1. *Moses Perkins,* A.B. (Harvard, 1872), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1875), of Boston, Mass., lawyer, b. at Freetown, Mass., 18 Dec. 1849; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Sept. 1930; m. at Cambridge, 25 Apr. 1878, Alice Maud Merrill, b. at Cambridge 3 Apr. 1856, daughter of Joseph Warren and Hannah Brown (Wattson) Merrill.
2. *Clara Lizzie,* d. 25 May 1855, aged 1 year, 7 months, 25 days.
3. *John E.,* d. 28 Aug. 1859, aged 2 years.

138. iii. JEDEDIAH, b. at York 12 May 1817.

139. iv. CHARLES MOSES, b. at York 27 July 1819.

v. ELIZA JANE, b. 3 Jan. 1822; m. 6 Sept. 1846 CHRISTOPHER B. SAWYER of Wells, master mariner, son of Capt. Samuel B. Sawyer.

Children (surname *Sawyer*):

1. *Samuel B.,* of Amesbury, Mass., carriage manufacturer, b. in 1847; d. *s. p.* in 1927; m. Elizabeth H. Ross, b. at Amesbury 12 May 1850, d. there 19 Apr. 1925, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley) Ross.
2. *Christopher B.,* b. in 1850; d. in 1851.
3. *Charles B.*

140. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at York 14 July 1824.

vii. LUCY S., b. at York 27 Jan. 1827; d. 24 Jan. 1900; m. 10 Oct. 1847 LEVI LITTLEFIELD of Wells, b. at York 15 Oct. 1820, d. 10 Jan. 1868, son of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Cane) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Elizabeth Jane,* b. 9 Nov. 1849; d. 21 Aug. 1889; m. Edward D. Jacobs of Wells.
2. *Elsie Anna,* b. 6 May 1852; m. in 1870 Flavius Josephus Paul of Kittery and Eliot.
3. *Lucinda,* b. 31 Dec. 1854; d. at Amesbury, Mass., 11 Jan. 1908; m. in 1884 Ira Cousins of Amesbury, b. at Waterville in 1847, d. at Amesbury, 2 June 1925, aged 77 years, 5 months, 5 days, son of Hiram P. and Martha (Pierce) Cousins.
4. *Susan Emma,* b. 9 June 1865; d. at York 23 Mar. 1931; m. (1) in 1904, Daniel M. Camp; m. (2) Edward E. Knight of Ogunquit (Wells), b. at North Berwick in 1870, living (1934) at Ogunquit, son of Zebulon and Sarah Frances (Norman) Knight.

141. viii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at York 30 May 1829.
ix. EDWARD A., b. 17 July 1831; d. 26 Dec. 1832.
x. ELSIE JANE, b. at York 26 Aug. 1833; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 7 Feb. 1919; m. at York, 27 Aug. 1857, THEODORE WEARE, builder and proprietor of the Cliff House, York, b. at York 4 Mar. 1833, d. there 26 May 1889, son of Edward and Phoebe (Littlefield) Weare.

Children (surname *Weare*):

1. *Phoebe Perkins,* b. at York 3 Aug. 1858; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., 30 Mar. 1928; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 28 Nov. 1883, Joseph Lunt Thurlow of Newburyport, b. at Newburyport 18 July 1857, d. at Fort Collins, Colo., 23 May 1920. son of Joseph R. and Sarah Atkinson (Evans) Thurlow.
2. *Edward Theodore,* of Ogunquit (Wells), proprietor of the Cliff House for forty years previous to his retirement from active business in 1921, b. at York 3 Dec. 1860; d. at Wells 30 June 1930; m. at Wells, 15 Oct. 1891, his first cousin once removed, Bertha Lenore[10] Perkins (229, ii), *q. v.,* b. at Wells 8 Mar. 1873, daughter of Charles Lorenzo and Addie N. (Hutchins) Perkins.
3. *Annie Melvina,* b. at York 4 Sept. 1863; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Jan. 1925; m. at York, 15 Dec. 1887, Clarence M. Howlett of Cambridge, b. there 18 Nov. 1861, d. there 9 Mar. 1921, son of Enoch James and Angeline S. (Mower) Howlett.
4. *Charles Edward,* of Ogunquit, farmer, proprietor of the Cliff House at York since 1921, b. at York 21 May 1866; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 1 Mar. 1893, his first cousin once removed, Adella Estelle[10] Perkins (229, iii), *q. v.,* b. at Wells 20 Sept. 1875, daughter of Charles Lorenzo and Addie N. (Hutchins) Perkins.
5. *Leavitt Albion,* b. at York 21 Mar. 1868; d. unm. at Cambridge 5 May 1887.
6. *Elsie Sawyer,* b. at York 12 Jan. 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1895 Joseph Hale Lunt of Worcester and Sterling, Mass., b. 27 Sept. 1869, son of Joseph Austin and Emily J. (Hale) Lunt.
7. *Harriett Little,* b. at York, 20 Dec. 1880; d. there in January 1881.

xi. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. at York 29 Dec. 1835; d. at Wells 5 Jan. 1917; m. at York, 15 Dec. 1862, MOSES LYMAN STAPLES of York, master mariner, b. at York in November 1839, d. at Wells in July 1915, son of Capt. Lyman and Deborah (Brooks) Staples.

Children (surname *Staples*):

1. *William Lyman,* d. in 1866, aged 2½ years.
2. *William Lyman,* of Allston (Boston), Mass., railroad engineer, b. 16 Sept. 1867; died at Worcester, Mass., 3 June 1924 from injuries received in a railroad accident; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Annie M. Norton.
3. *Moses Edgar,* b. at Wells in 1873; drowned in 1894, unm.
4. *Alden Lester,* of Ogunquit (Wells), proprietor of Riverside Hotel, Ogunquit; m. (1) his first cousin once removed, Sarah Leonora Paul, b. at Eliot in November 1874; d. at Wells in July 1920, daughter of Flavius Josephus and Elsie Anna (Littlefield) Paul (57, vii, 2), *q. v.*; m. (2) his second cousin once removed, Gertrude Hamm (Perkins) Simpson (232, v), *q. v.,* born 24 Apr. 1879, daughter of Charles Franklin[9] and Mary Jane (Hamm) Perkins.

142. xii. ISAIAH SAMUEL, b. at York 20 Nov. 1838.

58. AARON[7] PERKINS (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, farmer, fisherman, born at York in 1791, died 30 Nov. 1854. He married first (intention recorded 10 Apr. 1812) OLIVE LITTLEFIELD, born in 1799, daughter of Jeremiah Littlefield; and secondly SARAH J. MOULTON of York.

Children, born at York:

143. i. GEORGE LITTLEFIELD,[8] b. 3 Apr. 1813.
144. ii. AARON, b. in 1815.
145. iii. OLCOTT, b. 2 Mar. 1818.
146. iv. CHARLES S., b. 12 May 1822.
v. THEODOSIA, b. 12 Sept. 1825; d. 23 Mar. 1900; m. (1) at Gloucester, Mass., 27 Mar. 1842, WILLIAM LANE; m. (2) JOHN A. PERKINS of Center Harbor, N. H., farmer, b. there in 1820, d. before 1896.

Children by first husband (surname *Lane*):

1. *Benjamin,* b. in 1847.
2. *Georgiana,* b. in 1849; m. ——— Mathes of Durham, N. H.
3. *John Edgar,* b. in 1852.
4. *Emma,* b. in 1854; m. (1) ——— Wadsworth; m. (2) ——— Merrill.
5. *Aaron,* of Center Harbor, farmer, b. in 1856; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1877 Drusilla M. Brown; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1896 Emma J. Miles.

147. vi. HIRAM, b. 15 Jan. 1828.
148. vii. ELIAS J., b. 11 Apr. 1829.
viii. MARY, m. (1) in Boston, 3 June 1847, John Jefferson Burns of Melrose, Mass., carpenter, b. at Portland; m. (2) ———.

Children by first husband (surname *Burns*):

1. *Josephine,* b. at Melrose 14 July 1851; d. at Dedham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1903; m. at Waltham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1871, as his second wife, Frederick Francis Clark, aged 43 years, coal dealer, b. at Dedham, Mass., son of John and Betsey Clark.
2. *Lelia Perkins,* b. at Melrose 27 Jan. 1858; m. at Waltham, 25 Jan. 1873, Charles F. Clark, coal dealer, b. at Melrose, son of Frederick R. and Mary M. Clark.

ix. SUSAN L., b. in 1833; m. 7 May 1854 JOSEPH H. SMITH of Ipswich, Mass., and York.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Fred,* of Epping, N. H., m. Annie Littlefield.
2. *George,* m. Alice L. Perkins, daughter of Charles F. Perkins.

59. JAMES[7] PERKINS (*Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at York 22 Mar. 1776, died 12 Sept. 1815. He married ———, who married secondly ——— Lakeman.

Child:

i. RUFUS,[8] of Boston, Mass., b. in 1800; d. in Boston 11 Jan. 1848; m. in Boston, 12 June 1823, CAROLINE REMINGTON, b. 15 Aug. 1803, d. in Boston 18 Aug. 1865, daughter of William and Rhoda (Bullen) Remington.

Children:

1. *Caroline Remington,*[9] d. young.
2. *Mary Taylor,* b. at Honolulu, H. I., 8 Apr. 1833; d. in New York City 11 June 1873; m. in Boston, 1 June 1854, Josiah Bardwell of Boston and Beverly, Mass., member of the firm of Francis Skinner & Company, vice president of the Union Pacific Railroad, one of the incorpora-

tors of Bates College, Lewiston, b. at South Hadley, Mass., 1 June 1825, d. in Boston 21 Oct. 1875, son of Josiah and Maria (Lombard) Bardwell. Children (surname *Bardwell*), all but sixth b. in Boston: 1. *Josiah,* b. 7 Jan. 1858; d. at Whitman, Mass., 4 June 1919; m. Emma Muller. 2. *Dwight,* b. 5 Mar. 1859; m. Valenia Banks of York. 3. *Caroline,* b. 23 June 1860; d. in Boston 31 Jan. 1866. 4. *James,* b. 9 Mar. 1863; d. 10 Mar. 1863. 5. *Herbert,* b. 12 Oct. 1861; d. in Boston 27 May 1862. 6. *Mary Perkins,* b. at Beverly, Mass., 3 Sept. 1864; d. 8 Sept. 1864. 7. *Bates* (twin), b. 21 Oct. 1865; d. unm. 8. *Maria* (twin), b. 21 Oct. 1865; d. unm. 9. *Francis,* b. 11 Dec. 1867; living (1934) at Sherborn, Mass., m. in Boston, 20 July 1886, Mabelle Josephine Sanger, b. at Sherborn 6 May 1868, daughter of Joseph Eugene and Frances Ann (Ware) Sanger.

3. *George,* b. about 1835; d. unm. of yellow fever at New Orleans, La.
4. *Anna,* b. in Boston 1 July 1843; d. in Boston 21 May 1876; m. in Boston, 29 May 1861, John Chandler of Boston, founder of the firm of Chandler & Company, b. at Andover, Mass., 20 June 1806, d. in Boston 16 Nov. 1875, son of Joshua and Dorcas (Foster) Chandler. Children (surname *Chandler*): 1. *John,* A.B. (Harvard, 1883), b. in Boston 18 Apr. 1862; d. in Chicago, Ill., 15 Aug. 1915; m. in Boston, 4 Apr. 1888, Lucy Brigham Foster, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 24 Mar. 1865, living (1934) at Sterling, Mass., daughter of George E. and Anne S. (Brigham) Foster. 2. *Anna Perkins,* b. in Boston 24 Sept. 1873; living (1934) at Portland; m. at Wellesley, Mass., 5 Sept. 1911, Josiah Murch Milton Ayer, b. at Freedom 2 Nov. 1864, son of Peter Wells and Happy Whitney (Murch) Ayer.
5. *Abbie (Nina),* b. in Boston about 1845; d. at Sefton Park, Liverpool, England, in December 1918; m. in Boston, 22 June 1864, Frank Shaw, a member of the firm of Warren & Company, owners of steamships, b. in England about 1834, d. at Sefton Park 21 Mar. 1917, son of John and Ann Shaw. Children (surname *Shaw*): 1. *Caroline,* b. in Boston in 1866; living in 1934; m. in England James Nicholas Stolterfoht (named changed at time of the World War to James Nicholas Hardy), d. at Southport, England, 23 Apr. 1934. 2. *Nina Perkins,* b. in Boston 16 Apr. 1874; d. young in Liverpool, England. 3. *Frank,* b. in Boston 4 Feb. 1881; m. in England Julia ———.
6. *James,* b. in 1847; d. unm. at Cambridge, Mass., 12 May 1876.

60. Ebenezer[7] Perkins (*Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, master mariner, in command of his father's sloop, *Liverpool Trader* (burned by the British in the War of 1812), and of the ship *Camden* (captured by pirates near Cuba), born at York 8 June 1781, died 26 July 1827. He married, 24 Nov. 1805, Mehitable Littlefield of Castine, born at Wells 14 Mar. 1784, died 12 Nov. 1857.

A large oil painting of Ebenezer Perkins and one of his wife were owned by their grandson, Joseph E. Thomas.

Children:

i. Emeline Mehitable,[8] b. 2 Sept. 1807; d. 26 June 1871; m. in

1839 Glover Thomas of Camden, d. 29 Aug. 1873, aged 70 years, 8 months, 29 days.

Children (surname *Thomas*):

1. *Joseph Eugene,* of Lincolnville, school teacher, b. 29 Oct. 1844; m. 2 July 1882 Nellie (Smith) Lufkin.
2. *John Glover,* M.D. (Bowdoin, 1879), physician at West Medway and Worcester, Mass., b. at North Haven 28 Sept. 1846; d. *s. p.* at Worcester 29 Dec. 1881; m. 24 Aug. 1876 Lucasta Rogers.

149. ii. Joseph, b. at Castine 8 Jan. 1810.

iii. Abigail Littlefield, b. at Castine 10 Jan. 1812; d. 20 Dec. 1872; m. 8 Jan. 1836, as his second wife, Otis Little, Jr., (20, v, 1) *q.v.,* of Castine, officer in charge of the United States Customhouse, b. 18 Jan. 1801, d. 12 Sept. 1878, son of Otis and Dorothy (Perkins) Little.

Children (surname *Little*):

1. *Emeline Perkins,* b. at Castine 23 Mar. 1837; d. at Dixon, Ill., 22 Aug. 1921; m. at Dixon, 22 Dec. 1858, George Louis Howell of Dixon, b. at Tully, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1820, d. at Dixon in March 1893, son of Nicol and Betsey (Wilson) Howell.
2. *Charlotte Thomas,* b. at Castine 21 Aug. 1839; d. at Dixon 5 June 1915; m. at Dixon, 4 Jan. 1865, James Harvey Todd, b. at Killawog, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1825, d. at Dixon 16 Sept. 1899, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Mills) Todd.
3. *Edward Farwell,* soldier in the Civil War, a lieutenant in the United States Army, b. 11 Feb. 1842; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., 23 Sept. 1867.
4. *Lucy Vose,* b. 18 Aug. 1844; d. 19 Oct. 1899; m. in 1877 Dr. Samuel J. Wallace of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War.
5. *William Avery,* b. 1 Aug. 1850; d. unm. in 1883.

iv. Phoebe Weare, b. 19 Nov. 1814; d. in infancy.

v. Harriett A., b. 26 Sept. 1819; d. 18 Sept. 1820.

61. Abraham[7] Perkins (*Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), master mariner and pilot, was born at York 15 Dec. 1773. He married Hannah Leach, who died 23 Oct. 1865, aged 89 years, daughter of James and Alice (Freeman) Leach of York.

Children:

150. i. Joseph,[8] b. at Penobscot in 1798.

ii. Mary, b. in 1803; d. aged 97 years; m. 18 Jan. 1824 Samuel Bowden of Bucksport, farmer, b. in 1802.

Children (surname *Bowden*):

1. *William,* of Bucksport, b. in 1832; m. his first cousin, Lucy[9] Perkins (150, v), *q. v.,* of Penobscot, b. in 1834.
2. *Sewell S.,* of Bucksport, b. in 1834, m. Jane Dresser.
3. *Phoebe,* b. in 1837.
4. *Joseph,* b. in 1839.
5. *Mary,* b. in 1841; m. William Eldridge.
6. *Charles,* b. in 1847; unm.

iii. Asenath, b. at Penobscot in 1804; d. 24 Feb. 1869; m. 13 Jan. 1825 Obadiah Leach of Penobscot, farmer, b. in 1803, d. 19 Sept. 1873, aged 70 years, 3 months, son of John and Polly (Sampson) Leach.

Children (surname *Leach*), b. at Penobscot:

1. *Irene,* b. in 1825; d. in 1826.
2. *Sophia,* m. Nelson Littlefield.
3. *Hannah E.,* b. 9 Sept. 1831; d. at Penobscot 15 June 1901; m. Obadiah Leach of Penobscot, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Penobscot 13 June 1823, d. there 19 Sept. 1893.
4. *Ruby,* b. 15 Mar. 1835; d. unm. at Penobscot 28 Jan. 1915.

5. *Byron,* a soldier in the Civil War, b. in 1837; d. unm. at Baton Rouge, La., in 1863.
6. *Mary Jane,* b. 21 May 1839; d. unm. at Penobscot in December 1921.
7. *Haskell,* of Penobscot, b. 6 Nov. 1841; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1909.
8. *Edwin Ruthven,* b. 6 Nov. 1844; d. at Newport 16 Sept. 1915; m. Martha Ann Grindell, b. at Canaan 6 July 1846, d. at Newport 8 Oct. 1922, daughter of Samuel and Philena Rachel (Colman) Grindell.
9. *Frances,* b. in 1847; d. unm. in 1891.
10. *Phebe Osgood,* b. at Penobscot 8 Jan. 1849; d. there 5 Feb. 1932.
11. *Margaret,* b. 12 Jan. 1853; d. at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1933; m. at Penobscot, 17 Nov. 1881, Frank E. Hutchings, b. at Penobscot 29 Jan. 1848, died there 10 Nov. 1929, son of Elisha Dunbar and Angeline (Farnham) Hutchings.

151. iv. JOSIAH, b. at Penobscot in 1807.

v. HANNAH, b. in 1810; d. 27 Aug. 1887; m. (1) ——— DAVIS of Bucksport; m. (2) 12 July 1847, as his second wife, EPHRAIM EMERSON HARRIMAN, b. at Bucksport 18 Mar. 1808; d. 8 Oct. 1866, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson) Harriman.

Child by first husband (surname *Davis*):

1. *Augusta.*

Child by second husband (surname *Harriman*):

2. *Barbara,* b. at Bucksport 14 Aug. 1848.

152. vi. ABRAHAM, b. at Penobscot 22 Apr. 1812.

vii. PAULINA, b. at Penobscot in 1814; d. in 1882; m. (1) at Bucksport, 15 July 1832, her second cousin, EBENEZER[8] PERKINS (161), *q. v.*, b. about 1811, d. at Bradley, son of Charles and Ruth (Newbury) Perkins; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1873 Capt. John Hanson of Penobscot.

153. viii. LEONARD, b. at Penobscot in 1817.

ix. THEODOSIA M., b. about 1820; m. (certificate recorded at Orland, 25 June 1841) GEORGE SAUNDERS, b. in 1821.

Children (surname *Saunders*):

1. *Charles,* b. about 1842; d. young.
2. *George,* of Otter Creek, Mount Desert, b. about 1844.
3. *Franklin,* of Bucksport, b. about 1845; unm.
4. *Lonetta,* b. about 1846.
5. *Helen,* b. about 1848; m. Charles Davis of Orland.
6. *Nathaniel.*
7. *Caro E.,* b. 27 June 1855; d. 6 Apr. 1929; m. her first cousin, John C.[9] Perkins (152, v), *q. v.*, b. in 1850, son of Abraham and Charlotte (Condon) Perkins.
8. *William,* of Ellsworth.
9. *Lillis,* m. Hiram Woodbridge.

x. FANNY.

62. ISAAC[7] PERKINS (*Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot and Bluehill, ship carpenter, born at York 12 Aug. 1775, died 31 July 1849. He married (intention recorded 20 Jan. 1797) HANNAH LAMPHERS of Bucksport, born in 1775, living in 1850.

Children:

154. i. WILLIAM,[8] b. at Penobscot 29 Sept. 1797.

ii. CYNTHIA, b. in 1799; d. 5 Aug. 1880; m. 17 Dec. 1818 her first cousin, RICHARD[8] PERKINS (158), *q. v.*, b. at Penobscot in 1799, d. 25 Mar. 1852.

155. iii. JEREMIAH, b. at Bluehill in 1801.

156. iv. CHESLEY E., b. at Penobscot about 1803.

v. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
vi. STOVER, of Medfield, Mass., farmer, d. at Medfield 15 Apr. 1863 aged 55 years; m. in Boston, Mass., 4 Dec. 1837 Rachel Demoranwell, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1814, d. in Boston 28 Mar. 1886, daughter of Joseph and Patience Demoranwell of Newport, R. I.
vii. STEPHEN, d. young, unm.
viii. OLIVER, killed when a boy.
157. ix. EPHRAIM M., b. at Penobscot in 1815.

63. GEORGE[7] PERKINS (*Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) 8 Aug. 1777, living in 1820. He married 1 Dec. 1797, PATIENCE WEBSTER of Castine. A Patience Perkins married at Penobscot, 9 Sept. 1832, Andrew Webster.

Children:

158. i. RICHARD, b. at Penobscot in 1799.
ii. ELEANOR V., b. 20 Dec. 1813; d. 8 Dec. 1877; m. 15 Sept. 1833 WASHINGTON WARDWELL, farmer, master mariner, ship carpenter, b. 5 Aug. 1814, d. 29 Dec. 1894, son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Banks) Wardwell.
Children (surname *Wardwell*):
1. *Albert G.*, b. 3 Mar. 1834; d. 6 Nov. 1861.
2. *Eliza G.*, b. 25 Dec. 1837; d. 4 Sept. 1860.
3. *Livenia*, b. 1 Apr. 1839; d. 4 Jan. 1860.
4. *Miriam P.*, b. 19 Sept. 1842; m. 3 Jan. 1864 Horace Hutchins.
5. *Caroline M.*, b. 25 June 1844; d. 9 Jan. 1863.
6. *George W.*, b. 1 July 1846; d. 25 Sept. 1864.
7. *Ella M.*, b. 11 May 1849; d. 16 Feb. 1875.
8. *Mary J.*, b. 27 June 1852; d. 1 Apr. 1867.
9. *William J.*, b. 18 Aug. 1854; d. 3 June 1909; m. 18 Oct. 1879 his third cousin, Carrie E.[8] Perkins (164 i), *q. v.*, b. 15 Feb. 1860, d. 15 July 1909, daughter of James Snowman and Phoebe Ann (Morey) Perkins.
10. *Emma J.*, b. 25 June 1857.
iii. DOROTHY L., b. at Penobscot 3 Sept. 1816; d. 2 Aug. 1895; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1835 her first cousin, ISAAC BRIDGES (21, x, 3), *q. v.*, d. 8 Sept. 1847, son of Jesse and Ruth (Perkins) Bridges of Penobscot; m. (2) SAMUEL LEACH of Penobscot.
Children by first husband (surname *Bridges*):
1. *James Madison*, b. 27 May 1835; m. Phoebe Leach.
2. *Phoebe A.*, b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 28 May 1927; m. Leander A. Snowman of Penobscot, b. in 1833.
3. *Emily*, b. 11 Aug. 1839; m. George I. Brown.
4. *Armine V.*, b. 22 Nov. 1841; m. Calvin Davis of Penobscot.
5. *Clara*, b. 6 Aug. 1843; m. Daniel Leach of Penobscot.
6. *Ira*, of Penobscot, b. in 1845; m. Florence Beal.
7. *Ruth*, b. at Sullivan 30 Apr. 1847; d. 26 Oct. 1926; m. 25 Sept. 1864 Joseph Leach, son of David Leach of Penobscot.
Children by second husband (surname *Leach*):
8. *Samuel*, school teacher, d. *s. p.* in Wyoming; m. (1) Lillian Stover of Bluehill; m. (2) Abbie M. Littlefield.
9. *George P.*, b. 17 May 1860; m. (1) Sarah Littlefield, d. 9 Dec. 1919; m. (2) Nora Leach.
iv. JOANN W., b. 24 Mar. 1819; d. at Bucksport 17 July 1899; m. 20 Jan. 1839 ELIAS HARRIMAN of Castine, Orland, and Bucksport, b. 29 May 1813, drowned in Toddy Pond, Orland, 19 Aug. 1864, son of James and Nancy (Saunders) Harriman.
Children (surname *Harriman*):

1. *George P.*, b. 15 Oct. 1839; d. 18 Oct. 1839.
2. *Charles Martelle*, of Orland, b. at Orland 18 Feb. 1841; d. at Penobscot 19 May 1917; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1866 Jennie Sherburne, b. 10 Jan. 1843, d. at Orland 14 May 1876, daughter of Cyrus Sherburne; m. (2) at Orland, 28 June 1879, Hannah Harper, b. 5 Apr. 1843, d. 15 Feb. 1907, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Lunt) Harper.
3. *Nathaniel P.*, b. 25 Jan. 1843; d. 25 Nov. 1862.
4. *Ambrose H.*, b. 14 Apr. 1845; died 10 Apr. 1863.
5. *Wellington J.*, b. 25 Apr. 1847; d. 3 Aug. 1868.
6. *Annie Sophia*, b. at Orland 30 July 1850; d. at Orland 9 July 1904; m. 2 Aug. 1872 Prentiss Warren Saunders of Orland, b. at Orland 8 Mar. 1850, d. in California about 1930, son of James Croydon and Nettie (Sargent) Saunders.
7. *Eliza K.*, b. 27 Feb. 1853; m. George Hutchins of Orland.
8. *Edward E.*, b. 4 Nov. 1855; drowned 19 Aug. 1864.
9. *Llewellyn Elias*, of Bucksport, b. at Orland 11 Sept. 1859; d. 16 Oct. 1933; m. at Bucksport, 23 June 1901, Annie Rose (Grindle) Hutchins, b. at Bucksport 26 Sept. 1865, d. at Bangor 26 Feb. 1923, daughter of Francis and Helen M. (Perkins) Grindle.

64. SAMUEL W.[7] PERKINS (*Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, master mariner, born at Penobscot 16 July 1788, died of yellow fever 6 Nov. 1816, and was buried at sea. He married, 6 Nov. 1811, HANNAH SNOWMAN, born 1 June 1794, died 14 Mar. 1872, daughter of John and Comfort Snowman of Penobscot. She married secondly (intention recorded 23 Apr. 1821) Stephen Grindle.

Children:

159. i. JOEL,[8] b. at Penobscot 8 May 1812.
160. ii. SEWELL JOTHAM (twin), b. at Penobscot 11 Dec. 1814.
iii. ABIGAIL (twin), b. at Penobscot 11 Dec. 1814; d. 7 Oct. 1886; m. (intention recorded 2 May 1833) SAMUEL T. BOWDEN of Castine, farmer, b. 25 Sept. 1804, d. 4 May 1864.

Children (surname *Bowden*):

1. *Samuel T.*, b. 19 Apr. 1834; d. unm. 14 Feb. 1914.
2. *Sewell P.*, b. 23 Aug. 1836; killed at the Battle of Bull Run 21 July 1861, unm.
3. *Ralph*, b. 6 June 1838; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1869.
4. *Wilson*, of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 27 Feb. 1840; d. 10 Apr. 1921; m. ———.
5. *Nehemiah*, b. 28 Feb. 1842; d. unm. 3 Feb. 1866.
6. *Francis M.* (twin), a soldier in the Civil War, b. 21 Mar. 1844; d. of wounds 20 July 1863, and was buried at Gettysburg, Pa.
7. *Martha J.* (twin), b. 21 Mar. 1844; d. 4 Sept. 1875; m. Samuel Devereaux of Castine.
8. *Joseph Wesley*, of Penobscot, b. 16 July 1848; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Emma Austin.
9. *Edward C.*, of Castine, b. 20 Sept. 1857; d. 27 Jan. 1923; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Addie Norton.

iv. OLIVE, b. at Penobscot 28 Dec. 1816; m. (intention recorded 24 Feb. 1839) WOOSTER VEAZIE of Penobscot, farmer, b. in 1813.

Children (surname *Veazie*):

1. *Charles H.*, of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 16 Oct. 1839; d. 30 Dec. 1905; m. Mary Hatch.
2. *Samuel P.*, of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 18

May 1842; d. 1 Nov. 1874; m. Maria Hatch, d. in 1898, aged 48 years.
3. *James Albert*, b. 14 May 1844; missing after the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862.
4. *George W.*, b. 13 July 1845; d. 11 Oct. 1846.
5. *Mary Ellen*, b. 2 Sept. 1848; d. 4 June 1854.
6. *Annie Susan*, b. 13 Nov. 1852; d. 3 Jan. 1863.
7. *George P.*, b. 18 Apr. 1857; d. *s. p.* in 1930; m. Lillian Farnum.

65. THOMAS[7] PERKINS (*Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer, born at York 29 Aug. 1797, was living in 1870. He married, 14 Oct. 1819, MARY SNOW, born at Penobscot 2 Nov. 1799, living in 1870, daughter of Amos and Mary (Webber) Snow.

Children:

i. SARAH JANE,[8] b. 14 Aug. 1821; m. 27 Oct. 1844 WILLIAM LEACH, JR., of Penobscot.
Children (surname *Leach*):
1. *Elizabeth.*
2. *Dora A.*, b. in 1848; m. Cyrus Leach of Penobscot.

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 3 Nov. 1824; m. 24 Sept. 1843 EBENEZER HUTCHINS of Penobscot, ship carpenter, d. 15 Dec. 1866, aged 51 years, son of Charles and Sally (Wardwell) Hutchins.

iii. ADELINE, b. 22 Apr. 1827.

iv. ISAIAH, of Penobscot, ship carpenter, b. 22 May 1829; d. at Stockton Springs 13 Feb. 1865; m. BARBARA VARNUM, b. 10 Oct. 1832, d. 22 Sept. 1919, daughter of Jonathan Varnum.
Child:
1. *Alma A.*,[9] b. 20 July 1858; d. 20 Feb. 1931; m. 7 May 1881 Lewis M. Gray of Bluehill. Child (surname *Gray*):
1. *Ethel*, m. Ashley Clough of Bluehill.

v. MARY, b. 7 Aug. 1831.

vi. MARTIN V. B. (twin), b. 20 Sept. 1833; d. 22 Nov. 1854.

vii. SAMUEL E. SMITH (twin), b. 20 Sept. 1833; d. 31 July 1853.

viii. OLIVE, b. about 1835.

ix. BRYANT, of Penobscot, b. 1 Sept. 1838; d. 1 Oct. 1892; m. in 1862 SOPHIA E. WREN of Bluehill.
Children:
1. *Fred B.*[9] 2. *Everett.*

x. CHESLEY, of Bluehill, b. in 1842; living in 1870.

xi. WILBUR, b. in 1844; living in 1870; m. CAROLINE ———.

66. CHARLES[7] PERKINS (*Jacob*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot in 1787. He married, 24 Sept. 1808, RUTH NEWBURY of Vinalhaven, born about 1790, daughter of James and Lucy Newbury.

Children:

i. STEPHEN,[8] d. young.

161. ii. EBENEZER, b. about 1811.

iii. ELIZA, d. unm.

162. iv. JOSEPH WARDWELL, b. at Penobscot in 1825.

v. VINAL R., of Rockland, homeopathic physician, b. in 1828; m. EDITH CARVER.

163. vii. CHARLES TILDEN, b. at Penobscot 28 July 1830.

viii. ROSALINE, b. in 1832; d. unm.

Four other children.

67. Stephen[7] Perkins (*Sparks*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot, 16 June 1787, died in January 1854. He married first (intention recorded 3 Sept. 1809) Deborah Perkins, born at Penobscot 25 Aug. 1785, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Wescott) Perkins of Penobscot; secondly, 4 June 1834, Mrs. Hannah L. Littlefield, born in 1794; and thirdly, 5 May 1853, Mrs. Abigail Wardwell, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Wescott) Wardwell.

The United States Census of 1820 states that there were five girls in the family.

Children by first wife:

i. Mary,[8] b. in 1810; d. 29 July 1899; m. (intention recorded 2 Aug. 1829) Israel Grindle, of Penobscot, master mariner, merchant, b. in 1807.
   Children (surname *Grindle*):
   1. *Frances*, b. 7 Apr. 1834.
   2. *Israel*, b. in 1836.
   3. *Joanna*, b. in 1840; d. 8 Feb. 1868; m. ——— Bowden.
   4. *George*, b. in 1843.
   5. *Stephen*, b. in 1847.

ii. Joanna C., m. 28 Feb. 1836 Parker W. Grindle of Penobscot, blacksmith, son of William Grindle.
   Children (surname *Grindle*):
   1. *Francis*, b. in 1837; d. young, unm.
   2. *George*, d. young.

68. Edward[7] Perkins (*Sparks*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, master mariner, born at Penobscot, 25 June 1789, was living at Castine in 1870. He married first, 3 Nov. 1814, his first cousin, Philomela Perkins (21, xi), who died 25 Feb. 1839; secondly (certificate issued 5 Oct. 1840) Mrs. Lucy S. Irish of Castine, who died 1 Mar. 1846, aged 43 years; and thirdly, 20 Apr. 1849, Sarah Wescott, born 22 Mar. 1792, died 15 Nov. 1881.

He lived on a farm adjoining that of Nathaniel Perkins on the north side of Perkins Hill, Penobscot.

Children by first wife:

i. Edward,[8] d. young.

ii. Nancy L., b. before 1820; m. 8 Dec. 1846 Nelson Littlefield of Penobscot, carpenter, b. in 1820.
   Child (surname *Littlefield*):
   1. *Ada Amelia*, b. at Penobscot 19 Sept. 1848; m. 5 Dec. 1869 her fourth cousin, Arthur Merrill Grindle (52, ii, 5), son of William and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Grindle of Penobscot.

iii. Edward, mariner, b. in 1822; d. unm. 15 Aug. 1853.

iv. Irene Wardwell, b. 4 Sept. 1823; m. Joseph L. Perkins.

v. Phoebe, b. in 1827.

69. Timothy[7] Perkins (*Sparks*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot 31 Mar. 1792, died 23 July 1870. He married, 25 Apr. 1816, Lucinda Grant, who was born 26 July 1799 and died 21 July 1872, daughter of Alexander and Abigail Grant.

Children:

i. JULIA ANN,[8] b. in 1817; d. unm. 21 Aug. 1884.
ii. AUGUSTA, b. 29 Nov. 1819.
iii. PHOEBE, b. at Penobscot 29 Nov. 1821; d. at Penobscot 19 July 1907; m. 21 Oct. 1846 Josiah Varnum of Penobscot, d. at Penobscot 31 Mar. 1884, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Wardwell) Varnum.
Children (surname *Varnum*):
1. *A son,* d. in infancy.
2. *Albert Ellery,* of Penobscot, merchant, town treasurer, town clerk for 34 years, b. at Penobscot 3 Sept. 1848; living in 1934; m. at Penobscot, 26 June 1871, Mary J. Littlefield, b. at Penobscot 2 Oct. 1854, daughter of Horatio and Margaret (Connor) Littlefield.
3. *Flora S.,* b. at Penobscot 28 Mar. 1857; m. at Penobscot, 28 June 1876, George Henry Emerson of Bucksport, physician, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1874), b. at Hampden 17 Feb. 1853, d. at Bucksport 29 Mar. 1932, son of Nathan P. and Lucy Eleanor (Barnes) Emerson.
iv. LUCY, d. aged 8 months.
v. SYLVIA WATSON, b. 27 Nov. 1826; d. unm. at Lewiston 22 Jan. 1916.
vi. JOSIAH, mariner, b. in 1828; d. in 1850.
vii. AURELIA R., b. 16 Sept. 1830; d. *s. p.* at Lewiston 18 May 1910; m. CHARLES BAKER of Lewiston.
viii. FRANCIS R., of Lewiston, overseer in a mill, b. 18 Oct. 1833; d. 22 Nov. 1872; m. ADELAIDE WARDWELL, b. 21 Aug. 1834, d. 25 June 1891.
Children:
1. *Ida M.,*[9] b. 12 Apr. 1858; d. unm. 22 Mar. 1874.
2. *Addie W.,* b. 21 May 1860; d. in 1891; m. Otis Leach, d. in 1926.
3. *Geneva F.,* b. 1 June 1864; m. 3 Jan. 1887 Bradbury B. Leach.
4. *Timothy* d. in 1872.
5. *Lucinda,* d. in 1873.
ix. LOUISA, b. at Penobscot in December 1836; d. at Denver, Colo., 11 Dec. 1920; m. at Lewiston, 3 May 1868, DAVID GEARY DURGIN of Auburn, and Denver, Colo., miner, b. 21 June 1835, d. at Golden, Colo., in April 1914, son of Joseph and ——— (Hadden) Durgin.
Children (surname *Dargin*):
1. *Ernest Perkins,* of Denver, b. 2 June 1870.
2. *Percy Watson,* of Denver, b. 24 Jan. 1873.
x. SARAH ANN, of Lewiston, b. in 1837; d. unm. at Lewiston 21 Jan. 1921.
xi. AUGUSTINE, of Denver, Colo., M.D. (Rush Medical College, 1876), physician and surgeon, b. in 1840; m. Jennie Durgin.
Children:
1. *Mermeta,*[9] m. Frank T. Johnson of Denver, lawyer, judge.
2. *Myrtle,* m. Fred Johnson of Denver.
3. *Earl,* of Denver; m. ———.

70. JEREMIAH[7] PERKINS (*Joseph,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, born at York in 1787, died after 1850. He married (intention recorded 20 May 1813) HARRIET RAMSDELL, who died before 1850, daughter of Daniel Ramsdell.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[8] of Waltham, Mass., merchant, deacon, b. at York 12 Aug. 1813; d. at Waltham 25 Apr. 1859; m. (1) at Waltham,

26 Oct. 1848, MARY E. STILES, b. at Greenfield, N. H., 14 June 1809, d. at Waltham 26 Oct. 1848, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Tuck) Stiles; m. (2) at Waltham, 8 July 1849, ABIGAIL EATON CHASE, b. 26 Mar. 1811, d. at Waltham 27 Nov. 1864, daughter of David and Abigail (Eaton) Chase.

Children by first wife:

1. *Joseph Stiles,*[9] of Worcester, Mass., painter, b. 11 Sept. 1841; d. at Grafton, Mass., 20 Dec. 1916; m. 24 June 1864 Mary S. Fay. Children: 1. *Mary Angie,*[10] b. 5 Dec. 1865. 2. *Alice Isabel,* b. 23 Dec. 1866. 3. *Emma Grace,* b. 20 Sept. 1868.
2. *Charles Ammi,* b. 30 Sept. 1842; d. 1 Aug. 1848.
3. *Mary E.,* b. 27 Dec. 1843; d. 6 Nov. 1860.
4. *Martha Ann,* b. 14 Feb. 1848; d. 18 Oct. 1848.

ii. SOPHIA, b. at York 27 May 1817; d. 27 Dec. 1853; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 19 Mar. 1841) GEORGE LITTLEFIELD of Wells, b. in 1811, d. at Wells in 1863, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Getchell) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Joseph Franklin,* of Wells, b. at York 2 May 1841; d. at North Berwick 4 July 1919; m. Lucinda J. Johnson, daughter of Elbridge and Eliza Jane (Littlefield) Johnson.
2. *Angelina,* b. in 1843.
3. *Miriam,* b. in 1845.

iii. GILMAN, of York, master mariner, b. in 1820; lost at sea off Cape of Good Hope, Africa; m. (intention recorded at York, 25 Feb. 1843) HANNAH LITTLEFIELD of York.

iv. PERSIS, b. in 1821; d. 7 Oct. 1907 aged 86 years, 2 months, 20 days; m. (intention recorded 14 Nov. 1844) THEODORE HUTCHINS of York and Ogunquit in Wells, blacksmith, b. in 1819, d. 28 Jan. 1886, aged 66 years, 2 months.

Children (surname *Hutchins*):

1. *Lauretta,* b. 30 June 1845; m. Charles Webber of Kennebunk, master mariner, merchant.
2. *Horace E.,* b. 19 Dec. 1846; d. 16 Feb. 1860.
3. *Leonard M.,* b. 16 Sept. 1848; d. unm. 24 Apr. 1870.
4. *Mary Frances,* b. 2 Oct. 1850; m. Gardner Ramsdell of Haverhill, Mass., son of Stephen Ramsdell of York.
5. *Theodore B.,* b. 10 July 1852; d. 16 Mar. 1854.
6. *Harriet Jane,* b. 6 July 1854; d. 23 Nov. 1863.
7. *Henry J.,* b. 31 Oct. 1856; d. 16 Nov. 1863.
8. *Joseph Ervin,* of Ogunquit, blacksmith, b. at Wells 2 Dec. 1859; killed by an automobile 5 July 1927; m. at Farnham, Quebec, 6 Feb. 1884, Lillis Eudora Empey, b. at Dudswell, Lower Canada, 25 June 1862, d. in 1930, daughter of Stephen and Julia Eliza (Shurtleff) Empey.

v. EDWARD, d. young.

vi. JEREMIAH, of York, master mariner, b. in 1826; d. unm.

vii. GEORGE GARDNER, master mariner, b. in 1829; d. unm. He left home to take charge of a vessel and was never heard from. It was thought that he was murdered.

viii. HARRIETT J., b. in 1836; d. young.

71. NATHANIEL[7] PERKINS (*Nathaniel,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, was born at York 24 Feb. 1782. He married (intention recorded 28 May 1832) ELIZA SNOWMAN (23, iv, 2), who was born 24 Oct. 1812 and died 6 Jan. 1893, daughter of James and Theodosia (Perkins) Snowman of Penobscot.

Children:

i. JULIA ANN,[8] b. in 1835; m. 16 Jan. 1853 HIRAM WARDWELL of Penobscot.
Child (surname *Wardwell*):
1. *Helen W.*, b. 24 Dec. 1853; d. 24 Sept. 1879; m. William J. Connor of Penobscot.

164. ii. JAMES SNOWMAN, b. at Penobscot 10 Apr. 1838.

iii. ELIAS, b. in 1840; lost at sea on the Grand Banks when a young man, unm.

165. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Penobscot. in 1842.

v. SARAH, d. young.

vi. HORATIO L., b. 5 Aug. 1847; d. unm. 12 June 1909.

72. AMOS[7] PERKINS (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Brooksville, farmer, born at Pentagoet (now Penobscot) 25 Aug. 1785, died 5 Feb. 1858. He married first, 13 Dec. 1807, RUTH WARDWELL, born 15 June 1785, died 20 Feb. 1838, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Banks) Wardwell; and secondly, 11 Dec. 1838, MRS. HANNAH ATKINS WARDWELL HAWES of Brooksville, born in 1796, died 12 Feb. 1857.

Children by first wife:

166. i. NATHANIEL,[8] b. in that part of Penobscot now Brooksville 17 Sept. 1808.

ii. JEROME B., b. 15 June 1810; d. unm. at sea 28 Sept. 1836.

167. iii. JEREMIAH W., b. in that part of Penobscot now Brooksville 15 Mar. 1812.

iv. AMOS, sailor, mate, b. 30 Mar. 1814; lost on the Grand Banks 5 Feb. 1837.

v. MERCY WARDWELL, b. 13 Mar. 1816; d. at Anoka, Minn., 11 Feb. 1895; m. 24 Apr. 1853 as his second wife, JAMES ROBINSON MACOMBER of Bangor, and Anoka, b. at Bowdoinham 15 Apr. 1802, d. at Anoka 28 Nov. 1886, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Robinson) Macomber.
Children (surname *Macomber*), b. at Bangor:
1. *Caroline Muzzy*, of Minneapolis, Minn., teacher, b. 10 Mar. 1854; living (1934) at Minneapolis.
2. *Walter Perkins*, of Anoka, b. 10 May 1859; d. at Wilton, N. D., 2 Apr. 1925; m. 23 Aug. 1877 Lydia Jeannette Kelsey, b. at Meadville, Pa., living (1934) at Wilton, daughter of George Kelsey and Jeanette (Sterling) Kelsey.

vi. ELIZA, b. at Brooksville 27 July 1818; d. 5 Oct. 1892; m. in 1841 OTIS S. SHEPARDSON of Brooksville, farmer, b. 8 Dec. 1820, d. 9 June 1900.
Children (surname *Shepardson*):
1. *Mary E.*, b. 24 July 1845; d. unm. 12 June 1892.
2. *Mercy Perkins*, b. 26 June 1849; m. 22 May 1875 George Crawford Adams, B.A. (Amherst, 1871), M.A. (*ib.*, 1874), D.D. (Illinois College, 1888), teacher, 1871-72; ordained a minister in the Congregational Church at Hillsboro, Ill., 18 Aug. 1875, pastor at Hillsboro, 1875-77; Alton, Ill., 1877-81; St. Louis, Mo., 1881-96; San Francisco, Calif., 1896-1910; b. at Castine 7 Mar. 1850, d. at San Francisco 4 Sept. 1910, son of Samuel and Mary B. (Martin) Adams.
3. *Annie*, of Salt Lake City, Utah, teacher, b. 29 Apr. 1853; d. unm. 13 Oct. 1883.
4. *Thomas H.*, b. in 1854; d. in 1858.
5. *Charles O.*, b. 5 Dec. 1859; d. unm. 19 Feb. 1884.
6. *Frank Ernest*, b. 31 Oct. 1864; d. unm. 19 Sept. 1900.

vii. Deborah, b. 24 Sept. 1820; d. 17 Sept. 1822.
viii. Joseph Eben, sea captain, b. 15 Nov. 1822; d. unm.
ix. Benjamin Gay, b. 20 Mar. 1825; d. at Bangor 8 Sept. 1851.
x. Deborah, b. 17 Nov. 1827; d. in 1840.

Child by second wife:

xi. Ruth, b. at Brooksville 26 Aug. 1841; d. at Brooksville 31 July 1909; m. Isaiah Lord of Brooksville, master mariner, merchant, b. at Brooksville 29 Apr. 1833, d. 21 Nov. 1904, son of John Lord.

Children (surname *Lord*):

1. *Deborah Perkins,* b. 13 Nov. 1856; d. 7 May 1931; m. in 1895 James Sweetser, d. in 1928.
2. *Fannie,* b. in 1858; d. 12 Oct. 1911; m. Frank Stover of Bluehill, d. in 1922.
3. *Jennie Alma,* b. 9 Aug. 1860; d. 9 Apr. 1863.
4. *Harry Smith,* of Bath, and Boston, Mass., sail manufacturer, ship builder, shipper, managing owner of vessels, b. in May 1864; d. 24 Dec. 1928; m. Anna Sewall of Westport.
5. *Wilmot Perkins,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Oct. 1866; m. Minnie M. Winslow of Gorham, d. in 1921.
6. *Amos Perkins,* of Camden, ship chandler, sail, awning, and tent maker, b. at Brooksville 23 Apr. 1868; d. there 6 Feb. 1907; m. 9 Nov. 1889 Clara Augusta Sawyer, b. at Chebeague Island, Cumberland, Maine, 18 July 1869, d. at Everett, Mass., 15 Mar. 1931, daughter of James W. and Julia (Swett) Sawyer.
7. *Annie Atkins,* b. in 1870; d. 6 Apr. 1871.
8. *Omar Lee,* of Augusta, b. at Brooksville 15 Sept. 1872; d. there unm. 6 Feb. 1907.
9. *Isabel M.,* b. 22 Sept. 1874; d. 3 May 1907; m. 21 July 1897 Melvin Charles Lord of Brooksville, son of Nelson C. and Mary (Polk) Lord.
10. *Herbert Leslie,* of Everett, Mass., b. at Brooksville 1 July 1876; m. at Bath, 25 Oct. 1899, Annie Eliza Foster, b. at Livermore 21 Aug. 1879, daughter of Benjamin B. and Eliza Ann (Merrill) Foster.
11. *Nina Tilson,* b. 14 July 1881; m. 4 Feb. 1908 Herbert Roy Treworgy of Surry.

73. Bradbury[7] Perkins (*Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Conway, N. H., born at Wells about 1778, died before 1850. He married Anna Dutch of Conway, born in 1797.

Children:

168. i. Trueworthy Palmer,[8] b. at Conway, 11 Nov. 1816.
169. ii. Arthur, b. at Conway, 4 Oct. 1819.
170. iii. Joseph H., b. at Conway in 1821.
iv. Cordelia, d. young.
v. Eliza.
vi. Daniel, b. in 1828; d. unm.
171. vii. Holley Marshall, b. at Conway 15 Nov. 1831.
viii. Hattie M., b. 27 Sept. 1831; d. at Frankfort 15 June 1898; m. ———.
ix. Jane, m. Joseph Sanborn, of Effingham, N. H., farmer.

Children (surname *Sanborn*):

1. *Daniel.*
2. *Marshall.*
3. *Emily,* m. 11 Feb. 1869, Isaac Newton Kimball of Tamworth, N. H., b. at Madison, N. H., 13 Oct. 1847, son of Isaac and Sally J. (Lawrence) Kimball.

172. x. David W., b. at Conway in 1837.
xi. Osborn, of Brownfield, b. in 1838; d. *s. p.*; m. Paulina Greenlaw.

74. Ivory[7] Perkins (*Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Conway N. H., farmer, born at Wells in 1786, was living in 1850. He married Tabitha Estes, born at Limington in 1786, living in 1850.

Children:

173. i. John,[8] b. at Conway about 1805.
ii. Ivory, d. in infancy.
iii. Ivory, d. unm. about 1840.
174. iv. Bradbury Palmer, b. at Conway 15 Aug. 1811.
v. Love (twin), b. in 1814; m. Henry A. Dolloff of Conway, farmer, b. in 1818.
Children (surname *Dolloff*):
1. *Ivory Perkins,* of Conway, b. in 1848; d. *s. p.*; m. at Eaton, N. H., 8 June 1887 Clarinda R. Chase, aged 46 years.
2. *Edwin Lewis,* of Eaton, b. 15 May 1849; m. Emma Littlefield.
3. *Emma S.,* b. 22 May 1851; living (1930) at Dover, N. H.; m. William Hacking, b. in 1850, d. in 1906.
vi. Linnie (twin), b. in 1814; d. young.
vii. Sarah, b. about 1816; d. unm. about 1840.
175. viii. Benjamin Estes, b. at Conway 24 June 1818.
ix. Stephen, d. young.
x. Jerusha E., b. at Conway, 8 Oct. 1822; d. in 1877; m. at Conway, 26 Jan. 1842, Jefferson Lewis of Conway, farmer.
Children (surname *Lewis*):
1. *Helen Marion,* b. 29 Apr. 1845; m. 7 Dec. 1864 James A. Dennett of Brownfield.
2. *Mary Ellen,* b. 8 Oct. 1854; m. 5 Jan. 1874 Moses A. Hamilton, b. in 1854, son of Stephen and Lovina E. (Shackford) Hamilton of Conway.
3. *Lydia E.,* b. 10 Mar. 1856; d. ———; m. Charles Jones of Conway, d. ———.
xi. Abner, d. young.
xii. Lydia Estes, b. 27 Nov. 1826; d. in March 1907; m. in May 1847 Joseph Greely Batchelder of Brookline, Mass., and San Mateo, Calif. (1862), b. at Loudon, N. H., 23 June 1817, d. at San Mateo, 15 Feb. 1893.
Children (surname *Batchelder*):
1. *Louis Greeley, of* San Mateo, b. 27 June 1851; d. ———; m. (1) Laura Steele; m. (2) Abbie Battles; m. (3) Mary Battles.
2. *George Albert,* b. 12 May 1853; d. unm. in 1883.
3. *Susan Mabel,* b. 22 Sept. 1862; m. Alfred D. Tenney, of Alton, Calif., teacher.
4. *Edgar Barnard,* of Millbrae, Calif., b. 1 Mar. 1865; m. (1) Emily Horabin; m. (2) Edna Hillebrand.

75. George[7] Perkins (*Elisha,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Parsonsfield in 1803, died 23 Nov. 1859. He married at Parsonsfield, 8 June 1828, Joanna Thompson of Parsonsfield, born in 1807, living in 1870.

Children:

i. A son.[8]
ii. Mary Jane, b. in 1832; m. James F. Towle of Limerick,

farmer, b. in 1832, son of James and Nancy Towle of Parsonsfield.

iii. A SON.

76. JOHN[7] PERKINS (*Elisha,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at Parsonsfield in 1814, died 6 June 1877. He married first at Dover, N. H., 20 Mar. 1838, JULIA A. EMERY, born 1 Apr. 1817, died in June 1845, daughter of Timothy and Olive (Wentworth) Emery of York and Porter; and secondly LYDIA H. PAGE of Parsonsfield, born in 1821, died *s.p.* before June 1845.

Children by first wife:

i. GEORGE E.,[8] of Manchester, N. H., a soldier in the Civil War, b. in 1842; m. 20 Jan. 1867, ABBIE J. ROBERTSON, daughter of William E. Robertson of Londonderry, N. H.

ii. EDWARD A., b. 17 January 1843.

77. JACOB[7] PERKINS (*Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Sanford 19 May 1778, died before 1844. He married SARAH JORDAN.

Child:

i. LYDIA H.,[8] b. in 1809; d. at Portland in June 1886; m. (intention recorded 7 Aug. 1830), GEORGE W. ALLEN of Sanford, d. in 1847, aged 38 years, adopted son of James Allen.

Children (surname *Allen*):

1. *James Jefferson,* b. 10 Mar. 1831; d. 30 Oct. 1850.
2. *Isaac,* d. young, unm.
3. *Jacob Perkins,* of Portland, b. in 1835; m. (1) at Sanford, 13 Sept. 1854, Olive J. Allen of Sanford, d. *s. p.* 19 Mar. 1862; m. (2) Mary E. Littlefield of Wells.

78. JOSIAH[7] PERKINS (*Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Moultonborough, N. H., Topsham, and Litchfield (1830), farmer, lumber dealer, born at Sanford 3 Mar. 1785, died in 1874. He married first, at Waterborough, 15 Sept. 1806, MARY (RICKER) SCRIBNER, born 19 Apr. 1771, died at Litchfield 6 Sept. 1861, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Wentworth) Ricker of Berwick and Parsonsfield, and widow of Edward Scribner; and secondly, 27 May 1862, SARAH SCRIBNER, who died 26 May 1863, aged 78 years.

Children by first wife:

i. JOANNA,[8] b. 22 Mar. 1808; d. 10 May 1816.

176. ii. EDWARD SCRIBNER, b. 7 Apr. 1810.

iii. NANCY, b. 29 May 1812; d. in 1823.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1814; d. 20 Jan. 1820.

79. NAHUM[7] PERKINS (*Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Topsham, lumber dealer, a second lieutentant of the Topsham artillery in the War of 1812, major in the State militia, a member of the State legislature for three terms beginning in 1825, born at Sanford 25 Ap. 1787, died 7 Oct. 1865. He married ELIZABETH LOWELL, who was born at Falmouth 3 Apr. 1781 and died 28 July 1854.

Children:

177. i. SANFORD ALLEN,[8] b. at Brunswick 1 Apr. 1812.

ii. ALFRED S., of Topsham, lumber dealer, b. 10 Dec. 1813; d. unm. at Bloomfield, Vt., 18 Oct. 1878.

iii. CELIA ANN, b. at Sanford 1 Jan. 1816; d. *s. p.* 17 Feb. 1899; m. at Topsham, 27 June 1849, COL. ALVAH JAMESON of Topsham, b. at Topsham 23 Sept. 1809, d. in San Francisco, Calif., 4 Sept. 1850, son of John and Mary (Hewey) Jameson.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Topsham 13 Nov. 1817; d. 10 Jan. 1892; m. at Topsham 4 July 1844 WILLIAM FLYE, master mariner, b. at Newcastle 25 Oct. 1814, d. 12 June 1898.

Children (surname *Flye*):

1. *Nahum Perkins,* b. at Topsham 1 Aug. 1847; d. unm. 24 June 1896.
2. *William Edwin,* b. in Washington, D. C., 17 June 1852; d. 27 Sept. 1866.

v. SUSAN MARIA, b. at Topsham 11 Feb. 1820; d. 16 Oct. 1896; m. 20 July 1842 ISAAC PAUL TEBBETTS, b. at Lisbon 18 Dec. 1819, d. 4 Apr. 1895, son of John and Hannah (Rollins) Tebbetts.

Children (surname *Tebbetts*):

1. *Joanna Perkins,* b. at Topsham 15 Oct. 1843; m. at Topsham, 8 Aug. 1866, Samuel E., Johnson of Farmington and Topsham, soldier in the Civil War, teacher, b. 5 July 1842, d. 27 Nov. 1892.
2. *Charles Carr,* of Washington, D. C., lumber dealer, b. at Topsham 19 Mar. 1847; d. at Washington 10 Sept. 1917; m. at Topsham, 2 Feb. 1871, Harriet Ella Scribner, b. at Topsham 9 Sept. 1848, living (1934) at San Diego, Calif., daughter of Charles Edward and Sarah Ann (Hall) Scribner.

80. NOAH[7] PERKINS (*Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Sanford 25 July 1791, died 26 May 1874. He married (certificate issued at Wells, 24 Nov. 1817) ABIGAIL MAXWELL, born 24 Apr. 1796, died 10 Feb. 1873, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Maxwell.

Children:

178. i. ENOCH,[8] b. at Sanford in 1818.

ii. JACOB, b. in 1819; d. young, unm.

iii. JOANNA, b. at Sanford 14 Oct. 1823; d. 2 Jan. 1894; m. (1) JACOB SANFORD HURD of Sanford, d. 16 Apr. 1879, aged 64 years, 5 months, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Hurd; m. (2) Elbridge G. Linscott of Brownfield.

Children by first husband (surname *Hurd*):

1. *Jabez Perkins,* d. 1 Mar. 1841.
2. *Abbie Ann,* b. in March 1841; m. George Albert Bragdon of Middletown, Conn., M.D. (Bowdoin, 1870), physician, b. at York 9 June 1841.
3. *Nahum Perkins* of Sanford, b. 15 Sept. 1843; d. *s. p.* 23 May 1902; m. Lorinda J. Allen, d. in December 1931.
4. *Charles Edwin* of Sanford and Berwick, b. in December 1844; d. in 1899; m. Mary Elizabeth Hobbs.
5. *Ellen Augusta,* b. 18 Jan. 1847; m. Theodore F. Tibbets of Sanford.
6. *Jacob Franklin,* b. 16 Mar. 1848; drowned 25 Apr. 1853.
7. *Child,* d. in infancy.

81. JABEZ[7] PERKINS (*Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Topsham and Brunswick, deacon of the Baptist Church at Topsham for forty years, lumber dealer, farmer, born at Sanford 7 July 1795, died 7 Nov. 1864. He married first (certificate issued

7 May 1816) NANCY PRAY, born at Berwick 1 Mar. 1794, died at Topsham 15 Apr. 1839; and secondly, 18 Nov. 1844, NANCY MCKEEN, who died 1 May 1914, aged 93 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Children, all but the first two born in Topsham:

i. ROBERT,[8] b. at Berwick 25 Sept. 1816; d. 31 Jan. 1817.

ii. JOANNA, b. 28 Feb. 1818; d. in June 1899; m. (certificate issued at Topsham, 25 Feb. 1840) WILLIAM MORSE, JR., of Bath, Maine, and Fremont, Nebr., b. 29 June 1810, d. 6 Feb. 1899.

Children (surname *Morse*):

i. ROBERT,[8] b. at Berwick 25 Sept. 1816; d. 31 Jan. 1817.

ii. JOANNA, b. 28 Feb. 1818; d. in June 1899; m. (certificate issued 25 Feb. 1840) WILLIAM MORSE, JR., of Bath, Maine, and Fremont, Nebr., b. 29 June 1810, d. 6 Feb. 1899.

Children (surname *Morse*):

1. *Charles Albion,* of Fremont, Nebr., b. 23 Jan. 1841; m. Angie Caroline Tedford.
2. *Frances E.,* b. at Bath 23 Oct. 1845; m. in Boston, Mass., 15 Dec. 1870, Edward P. Church of Boston, b. at Bristol, R. I., 21 July 1847, d. in Boston 24 Dec. 1915, son of Stephen T. and Amy (Wardwell) Church.
3. *William P.,* b. 21 July 1846; lost at sea, unm., 1 Aug. 1868.
4. *John G.,* m. Mary A. Davis.
5. *Victoria R. D.,* d. 4 Sept. 1869, aged 17 years.

179. iii. ENOCH, b. 21 Feb. 1820.

iv. MARY S., b. 31 Jan. 1822; d. 21 Apr. 1901; m. at Brunswick, 20 June 1843, GEORGE ALBION ROGERS of Topsham, farmer, selectman, member of the State Board of Agriculture, president of the Sagadahoc Agricultural and Horticultural Society, b. 1 May 1819, d. at Topsham 30 June 1874, son of George and Mary (Patten) Rogers.

Children (surname *Rogers*), b. at Topsham:

1. *George Osborn,* master mariner, b. 25 May 1845; d. 19 May 1923; m. (1) 12 Nov. 1868 Julia Isabella Annable, b. in Cuba 4 July 1845, d. 23 Oct. 1880, adopted daughter of Horatio and Rachel Staple; m. (2) 28 Nov. 1882 Sarah V. Simpson, b. at New Orleans, La.
2. *Charles Jabez,* of Topsham, master mariner, b. 29 Feb. 1848; m. 18 Jan. 1873 Jennie Martha Roberts of Liverpool, England, b. 9 Aug. 1852.
3. *Lincoln Albion,* of Seoul, Korea, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1875), A.M. (*ib.,* 1879), former teacher, high school principal, superintendent of schools, real estate dealer, b. 22 Apr. 1852; m. in Boston, Mass. 25 June 1879, Margaret Barnes, b. at Portland 7 Oct. 1854, daughter of Phineas and Ann B. Barnes.
4. *William Skolfield,* of Topsham, b. 25 Jan. 1858; d. at Topsham 3 Apr. 1931; m. at Richmond, 9 Sept. 1885, N. Annie Skelton of Richmond, b. at Bowdoin 26 Feb. 1862, living (1934) at Topsham, daughter of John Henry and Betsey (Jaques) Skelton.

180. v. SAMUEL, b. at Topsham 20 Sept. 1823.

vi. SARAH ANN, b. 4 Jan. 1826; d. *s. p.* 6 May 1913; m. WILLIAM S. SKOLFIELD of Topsham, master mariner, representative to the State legislature, b. at Brunswick 20 Nov. 1814, d. 12 Feb. 1893.

vii. WILLIAM B., b. 1 Feb. 1828; d. 10 Sept. 1828.

viii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 21 Aug. 1829; d. 3 June 1830.

181. ix. WILLIAM BACHELDER, b. at Topsham 21 May 1831.

x. FRANCES ELLEN, b. at Topsham 21 Feb. 1834; d. at Lake Charles, La., 13 Apr. 1918; m. at Brunswick 5 Oct. 1854 REV. CYRUS

ARMSTRONG KING of Oxford and Augusta, Maine, Schuyler, Nebr., and Beulah, Kans., b. at Portland 28 Mar. 1836, d. at Lake Charles 12 Feb. 1915, son of George Washington and Mary (Hawks) King.

Children (surname *King*):

1. *Angelina,* d. in infancy.
2. *Angelina A.,* b. 16 Aug. 1858; d. 17 Sept. 1885; m. Charles Kay Woodson of Wichita, Kans., b. 24 Aug. 1852, d. in 1924.
3. *George Merritt,* of Lake Charles, lumber merchant, b. at Bath 26 Apr. 1862; living (1933) at Lake Charles; m. at Parsons, Kans., 10 June 1883, Elizabeth Brown Thomson Stirling, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1863, living (1933) at Lake Charles, daughter of John Thomson and Rebecca (Brown) Stirling.
4. *Mabel Augusta,* b. at Augusta 5 Dec. 1867; living (1933) at Lake Charles; m. at Lake Charles, 31 Oct. 1894, Deconda Algernon Kelly of Lake Charles, lumber merchant, b. at Sabine Parish, La., 28 June 1858, d. at Hot Springs, Ark., 28 May 1924, son of Anthony and Edna (Prewitt) Kelly.
5. *Frances Ellen,* b. at Augusta 9 Nov. 1869; living (1933) at Lake Charles; m. at Hutchinson, Kans., 7 Nov. 1889, Leon Locke, mayor of Lake Charles, 1929–1933, b. in Oxford County, Maine, 4 Jan. 1869, son of James and Sophia (Douglass) Locke.
6. *Ida Richmond,* of Lake Charles, school principal, b. at Schuyler, Nebr., 24 July 1872; living (1933) at Lake Charles; m. at Lake Charles 29 Nov. 1894, Joseph Harris Collette, b. 29 Nov. 1869, d. at Edna, La. 16 Jan. 1913, son of Joseph Harris and Emily (Gay) Collette.
7. *Edna Lyde,* b. at Beulah, Kans., 10 July 1875; d. at Lake Charles 31 May 1913; m. at Lake Charles, 26 Apr. 1899, William Payne Dunn, b. at Lake Charles 24 Feb. 1863, living (1933) at Lake Charles, son of William Henry Harrison and Mary (Slaughter) Dunn.

182. xi. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. 18 Mar. 1836.

xii. NANCY M., b. 22 Aug. 1845; d. 13 Nov. 1857.

xiii. MARIA J., b. at Brunswick 7 Jan. 1848; d. at Croton, N. Y., 23 July 1933; m. at North Stratford, N. H., 31 Oct. 1875, FREDERIC ARTHUR CANNEY, contractor, b. at Exeter, Maine, 12 Sept. 1852, living (1934), son of William and Elizabeth (Linnell) Canney.

Children (surname *Canney*), b. at Holyoke, Mass.:

1. *Arthur Warren,* b. 29 July 1878; d. at Croton-on-Hudson 3 Oct. 1908; m. at Paterson, N. J., 23 Oct. 1901, Lilian White Van Winkle, b. at Paterson 4 July 1880, living (1934), daughter of John Albert and Lilian (White) Van Winkle.
2. *Ruth,* b. 24 Aug. 1880; living (1934) at Croton-on-Hudson; m. at Croton-on-Hudson, 27 Nov. 1902, John Byron Goldsborough, b. at Cripple Creek, Ill., 18 Nov. 1863, living (1934), son of John Brice and Anna (Scott) Goldsborough.

82. EPHRAIM[7] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford and Wells, born at Sanford in 1782, died in 1850. He married (certificate issued 11 Nov. 1811) ELIZABETH FURBISH of North Berwick.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[8] b. about 1812; d. unm.

ii. SARAH, b. about 1814; d. unm. at Hartford, Conn.
iii. PHOEBE, b. about 1816; d. *s. p.*; m. MOSES CURTIS of Kennebunk, Maine and Amesbury, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., d. at Amesbury 1 Apr. 1881, aged 60 years.
iv. ELMIRA, b. about 1820; d. *s. p.*; m. (1) JABEZ CUMMINGS of Amesbury; m. (2) JESSE BERRY of Somersworth, N. H.
v. CLARISSA LORD, b. 10 Sept. 1823; d. in 1905; m. HORACE PORTER TAYLOR of North Berwick, b. in 1825, d. in 1888.
Children (surname *Taylor*):
1. *Clarissa Ann,* b. at Wells 25 May 1843; d. at Dover, N. H., 17 Oct. 1908; m. at Dover, in 1863, John Keniston, b. at Dover 2 Feb. 1828, d. at Dover 14 Apr. 1901, son of William and Margaret Keniston.
2. *Leonard,* b. in 1845; d. in 1854.
3. *Mary E.,* b. 4 Apr. 1847; m. George H. Coolidge of Livermore Falls.
4. *Alphonzo R.,* of Fort Worth, Tex., b. in 1849.
5. *Harriett J.,* b. 25 Aug. 1860; m. George H. Reed of North Berwick.
vi. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
vii. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
viii. MERCY, b. about 1827; d. young, unm.
ix. EPHRAIM, b. about 1829; d. unm. in February 1850.
x. ELIZABETH JANE, b. at Wells 7 Aug. 1834; d. at Salisbury, Mass., 1 Aug. 1913; m. JOHN LEWIS CHASE of Seabrook, N. H., b. 12 July 1830, d. at Hampton Falls, N. H., in September 1899, son of Tappan and Abigail (Chase) Chase.
Children (surname *Chase*):
1. *Ephraim Tappan,* of Salisbury, b. at South Hampton, N. H., 21 Oct. 1857; living (1934) at Salisbury; m. at Salisbury, 10 June 1877, Mary Frank Eaton, b. at Seabrook 16 Oct. 1860, daughter of Jeremiah Morrill and Georgiana A. (Pearson) Eaton.
2. *Clara Jane,* b. at South Hampton, N. H., 18 Oct. 1858; d. at Amesbury, Mass., 28 Jan. 1888; m. at Amesbury, 11 Aug. 1883, Frank E. Massure, woodworker, b. at Lancaster, N. H., in 1830, d. at Amesbury 27 May 1903, son of Rev. Lewis H. and Almira Massure.
3. *Charles William,* b. 6 Aug. 1860; d. 19 Mar. 1861.
4. *Frank Perkins,* b. 27 Jan. 1877; d. 29 Jan. 1880.

83. FORREST[7] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford and Wells, born at Sanford about 1792, died at Wells 4 June 1824. He married first (certificate issued 23 Nov. 1812), ABIGAIL FURBISH of North Berwick; and secondly, 30 Nov. 1819, his first cousin, CHARLOTTE LITTLEFIELD (10, viii, 4) of Wells, born 9 June 1796, daughter of Stephen and Phoebe (Perkins) Littlefield.

Children by first wife:

i. LOUISA,[8] b. at Wells in 1813; d. 16 May 1887, aged 74 years, 2 months; m. (1) (intention recorded at Wells, 16 Aug. 1834) EZRA QUINBY, b. at Sandwich 9 July 1810, d. 24 Nov. 1841, son of Isaac and Lydia (Maxfield) Quinby; m. (2) LOUIS SANBORN, d. 11 Aug. 1901, aged 80 years, son of Amos and Lovina (Wallace) Sanborn.
Children by first husband (surname *Quinby*):
1. *George Dexter,* soldier in the Civil War, b. at Sandwich 19 Aug. 1838; d. of typhoid fever at Offutt's Cross Roads, Md., 14 Dec. 1862; m. at Sandwich, 25 Nov. 1858, Clara A. Plumer, b. 9 Nov. 1837, d. 26 Mar. 1901, daughter of

William and Lydia (Corliss) Plumer. She m. (2) Jonathan M. Morrison, son of John and Sarah Morrison.

2. *Louisa Abbie,* b. 24 Aug. 1841; d. at Eaton 20 Oct. 1907; m. at Sandwich, 28 Sept. 1865, Henry Plumer, son of William and Lydia (Corliss) Plumer.

Child by second husband (surname *Sanborn*):

3. *Wilbur Fisk,* M.D. (Harvard, 1875), physician, b. in 1849; d. 14 Mar. 1884, aged 34 years, 9 months, 23 days.

183. ii. GEORGE, b. at Sanford 23 Oct. 1814.

iii. CLARISSA, of Sandwich, N. H.

84. JOHN[7] PERKINS (*Josiah,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sandwich, N. H., born at Sanford about 1798, died after 1897. He married (intention recorded at Wells, 18 Sept. 1819) his first cousin, EUNICE LITTLEFIELD (10, xi, 2), born 18 July 1800, daughter of Charles and Mary (Perkins) Littlefield.

Children:

i. CHARLES L.,[8] of Ossipee, N. H., farmer, b. at Wells 13 Aug. 1820; d. at Ossipee 8 Mar. 1886; m. (intention recorded at Moultonborough, 4 Apr. 1840) ELIZABETH CONNOR, b. at New Durham, N. H., in 1820.

Children:

1. *John,*[9] b. in 1841.
2. *Louisa,* b. in 1844.
3. *Pelisa,* b. in 1846.
4. *Elizabeth,* b. in 1849.
5. *Charles G.,* b. 7 Aug. 1856; d. at Meredith, N. H., 19 Sept. 1916; m. ———.
6. *Josiah Glines,* of Lakeport, Meredith, and Center Harbor, N. H., blacksmith, b. at Ossipee 19 Aug. 1862; d. 15 Nov. 1921; m. at Meredith, 21 Nov. 1897, Jennie M. Colburn, b. at Center Harbor, daughter of Fred and Ella M. (Thompson) Colburn.
7. *John Wesley,* of Moultonborough, N. H., carpenter, b. in 1866; d. 17 Nov. 1906; m. at Moultonborough, 24 Feb. 1900, Lillie Vesta Kelley, nurse, b. at Moultonborough, daughter of Charles and Cynthia (Goodwin) Kelley.

Several children, names unknown.

85. STEPHEN[7] PERKINS (*Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, Maine, and Eaton, N. H., where he purchased land in November 1812 and built a log cabin for the occupancy of his family in the following spring, selectman for 15 years, representative to the State legislature, 1845–6, justice of the peace for 40 years, known as "Squire," carpenter, farmer, born at Wells 4 Feb. 1789, died 28 May 1862. He married at Eaton, 28 Sept. 1809, his first cousin, PHILOMELA PERKINS (31, ii), born at Wells 19 Feb. 1789, died 28 Sept. 1863, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Perkins) Perkins of Wells.

The homestead of Stephen Perkins, which is surrounded by stately trees planted by his wife, is now owned by his grandson, Eugene W. Hatch.

Children:

i. LUCINDA,[8] b. at Wells 17 Jan. 1810; d. 12 Feb. 1885; m. at Eaton 19 Aug. 1830 JOHN GRAY, of Eaton, and Brownfield, Maine, farmer, b. at Limington 1 July 1803, d. 30 May 1877, son of Paul Gray.

Children (surname *Gray*), first eight b. at Eaton:

1. *Elizabeth Philomela,* b. 23 Feb. 1831; d. 30 Oct. 1835.
2. *Hannah Augusta,* b. 13 Aug. 1833; d. 27 June 1914; m. Harrison Quint of Brownfield, d. 23 June 1904. Six children.
3. *John Colby,* of Somerville, Mass., expressman, a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Eaton 28 Apr. 1835; d. *s. p.* at Somerville, 15 Nov. 1906; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1863, Lydia E. (Sherwin) Taylor, b. in Boston 10 Nov. 1836, d. at Somerville 3 July 1915, daughter of George and Lydia (Smith) Sherwin.
4. *Jacob Perkins,* a soldier in the Civil War, b. 24 Feb. 1837; accidentally killed at Acton, Mass.; m. Ann Haley, daughter of William P. Haley.
5. *Daniel Brackett,* of San Francisco, Calif., a soldier in the Civil War, b. 20 July 1839; killed in an explosion near Sacramento, Calif.; m. ———.
6. *Anjavine Washington,* of Brownfield, a soldier in the Civil War, farmer, b. 29 Mar. 1840; d. 18 Oct. 1924; m. 21 May 1864 Francena Bickford of Porter.
7. *Stephen Melville,* b. 16 Feb. 1844; killed in the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862.
8. *David Marks,* of Town Hill, Penn., b. 22 May 1848; m. Elmira ———.
9. *Philomela P.,* b. 25 Aug. 1850; d. in infancy.
10. *Lucinda Ellen,* of Brownfield, b. 21 Feb. 1852; m. in January 1870 William S. Haley, b. in 1844, d. in 1921.

184. ii. John Washington, b. at Eaton 7 June 1813.

iii. Harriet Newell, b. at Eaton, N. H., 13 Nov. 1816; d. 13 Mar. 1871; m. 19 Nov. 1837 her second cousin, Charles Trafton Hatch (*29,* iii, 6), *q. v.,* of Eaton, b. 13 May 1811, d. 20 Apr. 1899, son of Ephraim and Eunice (Perkins) Hatch of Wells. Children (surname *Hatch*):

1. *Nancy E.,* b. 28 June 1839; d. in infancy.
2. *Amelia Emeline,* b. at Eaton 6 Aug. 1840; d. at Eaton 22 May 1883; m. at Eaton, 30 Apr. 1863, Phineas Whiting Roberts of Jackson, N. H., d. 20 Aug. 1896, aged 68 years, 4 months, 25 days, son of Levi and Betsey (Whiting) Roberts.
3. *Susan E.,* b. 31 Dec. 1841; d. 1 Oct. 1850.
4. *A son,* b. 20 Sept. 1843; d. in 1843.
5. *Francis Marion,* of Eaton, b. 8 Oct. 1844; d. 29 June 1907; m. 10 Mar. 1872 Georgia M. Wakefield, b. at Conway, N. H., 21 Dec. 1852, d. 20 Dec. 1919, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Lorina (Palmer) Wakefield.
6. *Harriet Orinda,* b. at Eaton 6 July 1847; d. at Winchester, Mass., 26 May 1905; m. at Eaton, 28 Feb. 1864, Frederick Orren Snow of Winchester, b. at Eaton 1 Aug. 1842, d. at Winchester 13 Mar. 1929, son of Silas and Phoebe (Thatcher) Snow.
7. *A son,* b. and d. 9 Aug. 1849.
8. *Charles A.,* b. 19 Nov. 1850; d. 29 Oct. 1851.
9. *Eugene Woodford* (twin), of Eaton, b. 3 Feb. 1856; d. at Medford, Mass., 15 Jan. 1933; m. at Brownfield, 9 Sept. 1879, Rose Etta Hill, b. at Brownfield 10 Oct. 1858, living (1934), daughter of Phendeus H. and Hannah E. (Bryant) Hill.
10. *Ernest Linwood* (twin), of Medford, Mass., b. 3 Feb. 1856; d. 29 Jan. 1918; m. (1) 11 July 1878 Vina Augusta Young, b. at Freedom, N. H., 20 Nov. 1855, d. at Medford 29 Oct. 1913, daughter of Stephen C. and Susan A. (Patch) Young of Freedom, N. H.; m. (2) at Med-

ford, 1 Aug. 1916, Mary (Brown) Abbott, aged 44 years, b. at Lancaster, N. H., daughter of Edward and Julia M. (Aspinwall) Brown.

86. Joseph[7] Perkins (*Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, deacon of the Baptist Church at "Oak Woods" in North Berwick, born at Wells 13 Apr. 1791, died 9 May 1865. He married 26 Mar. 1814 Lydia Fernald, born in 1794, died 23 July 1864, aged 70 years, daughter of Oliver Fernald of North Berwick.

Children:

185. i. Alvin,[8] b. at Wells 4 Dec. 1815.
186. ii. Oliver Fernald, b. at Wells 28 July 1817.
187. iii. Hollis, b. at Wells 16 Aug. 1818.

iv. Orinda, b. in 1820; d. *s. p.* 16 Jan. 1842, aged 22 years; m. (intention recorded 6 Dec. 1840) Asa Grant of North Berwick, d. 22 Dec. 1841, aged 27 years.

v. Olive, b. at Wells 5 Mar. 1824; d. at Sanford 18 Sept. 1881; m. (1) John Ricker, d. 30 Mar. 1856, aged 32 years, 5 months, 13 days; m. (2) (certificate issued 29 October 1857) Jeremiah Moulton of Sanford, b. at Sanford 21 Dec. 1825, d. there 28 May 1894, son of Rufus and Miriam (Fernald) Moulton.

Children by first husband (surname *Ricker*):

1. *Helen,* d. in 1875.
2. *Clara,* b. in 1853, d. in 1874.
3. *Joseph E.,* b. 24 Sept. 1855; d. 8 Nov. 1855, aged 1 month, 14 days.

Children by second husband (surname *Moulton*):

4. *Rufus,* A.B. (Colby, 1884), student at Harvard Medical School, b. at Sanford 28 Dec. 1859; d. at Worcester, Mass., 24 Aug. 1889.
5. *Joseph Perkins,* of Detroit, Mich., B.S. (University of Maine, 1885), b. at Sanford 4 Nov. 1863; living (1934) at Detroit; m. 1 Jan. 1888 Annie E. Kimball, daughter of Jesse and Annie (Smith) Kimball.
6. *Olive* E., b. in 1865; d. in 1867.

vi. Esther, b. in 1825; d. at Randolph, Mass., 20 Feb. 1868, aged 42 years, 4 months, 7 days; m. Isaac French of Braintree, Mass.

Children (surname *French*):

1. *Lilla.*
2. *Nellie,* m. ——— Whitcomb.

vii. Miriam Fernald, b. 25 Nov. 1828; d. at Lebanon 28 Oct. 1878; m. 5 Sept. 1850 John Libby Dillingham, of North Berwick and Lebanon, stone cutter, farmer, b. at Alfred 6 Sept. 1825, d. 20 Aug. 1900, son of Paul and Sabina (Libby) Dillingham.

Children (surname *Dillingham*):

1. *Emma Perkins,* b. in Boston, Mass., 25 Oct. 1851; d. *s. p.* 11 Mar. 1901; m. at Lebanon, 10 Nov. 1872, Daniel Webster Gerrish, b. 27 May 1845, d. at Rochester, N. H., son of George and Ann (Damon) Gerrish.
2. *Joseph Edgar,* of Lebanon, b. at North Berwick 11 July 1856; living (1934) at Lebanon; m. (1) at Lebanon, 27 Nov. 1884, Cora Elizabeth Smith, b. at Lebanon 13 Mar. 1864, d. at Milford, Mass., 26 Aug. 1910, daughter of James Henry and Susan E. (Wentworth) Smith; m. (2) at Providence, R. I., 21 Jan. 1915, Helen Christine (Deming) Albro (widow of Seth M. Albro), who d. at Lebanon 1 Feb. 1927, aged 63 years, 23 days.

3. *Alice Carrie,* b. 24 Dec. 1859; d. at Lebanon 19 June 1905; m. at Lebanon, 25 Dec. 1877, Frank L. Gerrish of Chelsea, Mass.
4. *Lewis Mott,* b. 17 Jan. 1861; d. 29 Jan. 1878.
5. *John Wilbur,* b. 19 Nov. 1862; d. 22 Nov. 1863.
6. *Myra Belle,* b. 6 Dec. 1864; d. 18 Aug. 1867.
7. *Esther May,* b. 17 Feb. 1868; m. Willis Savage of Gardiner.

viii. Lydia Ann, b. in 1832; d. at Wells 19 Jan. 1877; m. at Wells, 19 Jan. 1854, Joshua Chick Hatch of Wells, town treasurer, teacher, farmer, b. at Wells 10 Mar. 1826, d. at Dover, N. H., 24 June 1912, son of Barak and Mary (Chick) Hatch.

Children (surname *Hatch*), b. at Wells:

1. *Sumner Watson,* of Dover, N. H., b. 31 Oct. 1854; d. at Dover 26 Dec. 1893; m. at Dover, 14 May 1878, Olive Jane Bedell, b. at Dover 13 June 1855, d. at Dover 30 Sept. 1919, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Ham) Bedell.
2. *Alden Stetson* (twin), of Dover, N. H., b. 6 Apr. 1856; m. at Dover, 16 Jan. 1878, Estella Clare Glidden, b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., 18 Dec. 1855, living (1934) at Wolfeboro, daughter of Henry Paul and Sarah (Lucas) Glidden.
3. *Lemont Pierson* (twin), of Boston and Cambridge, Mass., merchant, b. 6 Apr. 1856; living (1934) at Cambridge; m. at Dover, 20 Jan. 1880, Carrie Frances Clark, b. at Dover 28 Dec. 1856, daughter of Brackett Weeks and Abigail Amanda (Wentworth) Clark.
4. *Alvin Trafton,* of Wolfeboro, N. H., b. 22 Feb. 1867; m. at Wolfeboro, N. H., 4 June 1907, Mabel Evelyn Fullerton, b. at Wolfeboro 21 Oct. 1874, living (1934) at Wolfeboro, daughter of William Bolivar and Eunice Miranda (Glidden) Fullerton.

188. ix. Joseph Jackson, b. at Wells 3 July 1834.

x. George Mott, of Oakland, Calif., mechanic in the employ of the Southern Pacific Company, b. at Wells in 1836; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., 21 Mar. 1914; m. Jennie ———.

Child:

1. *George B.,*[9] of Los Angeles, clerk in the employ of the Southern Pacific Company, b. 20 Nov. 1874; m. May F. ———. One son.

87. Levi[7] Perkins (*Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ossipee, N. H., cabinet maker, merchant, born at Wells 23 Mar. 1802, died 6 Dec. 1868. He married Maria Jane Desmazes, born at Newburyport, Mass., 4 Dec. 1795, died 4 May 1880, daughter of John Baptiste and Lucy (Fletcher) Desmazes.

Children:

189. i. Albert Alonzo,[8] b. at Ossipee 6 Mar. 1826.

ii. Lucy Fletcher, b. at Ossipee, N. H. in March 1828; d. in San Francisco, Calif., 16 Nov. 1910; m. at Ossipee, 26 May 1847, Richard Russell Ricker, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1847), assistant surgeon in various Maine regiments in the Civil War, 1862–65; physician at Ossipee, N. H., 1847–49; Kittery, 1849–53; Minot, 1853–62; Lewiston, 1865–1902; b. at Acton 12 Mar. 1825, d. at Lewiston 14 Apr. 1902.

Children (surname *Ricker*):

1. *Edna Eldora,* a student at Bates College, M.D. (Cooper Medical College, 1883), physician, b. at Ossipee 28 Mar. 1848; d. 26 July 1922; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1866 Charles Lord Field, wholesale leather dealer, b. at Danville 21 Sept. 1845, d. 17 June 1914, son of Daniel and Jane True

(Merrill) Field; m. (2) 11 Jan. 1916 Roy Thurston Kimball, b. at Northfield, N. H., 2 Aug. 1846, d. 17 July 1926, son of Joseph and Harriet S. (Rogers) Kimball.

2. *Levi Julian* (twin), of North Conway, N. H., b. at Kittery 25 Sept. 1851; d. at North Conway 10 Dec. 1930; m. in Boston, Mass., 27 Mar. 1874, Annie Eliza Thompson, b. at North Conway 27 May 1851, d. there 7 Apr. 1922, daughter of Samuel Willey and Eliza (Randall) Thompson.
3. *Lillian Lydia* (twin), b. at Kittery 25 Sept. 1851; d. at Lewiston in December 1904; m. at Lewiston, 2 Sept. 1873, George William Goss of Lewiston, b. at Lewiston 10 Mar. 1851, d. there 28 May 1932, son of John and Mary (Brooks) Goss.
4. *Lucy Myra*, M.D. (Cooper Medical College, 1895), b. at Lewiston 12 Mar. 1871; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 3 Oct. 1901, William Rogers Wade of Brooklyn, N. Y., S.B. (Harvard, 1904), mining engineer, b. at Dedham, Mass., 6 Sept. 1881, living (1934) at Brooklyn, son of Levi Clifford and Margaret (Rogers) Wade.

iii. Levi Wingate, of Somersworth, N. H., railroad expressman, b. in 1835; d. unm. about 1872.
iv. Lydia, d. young, unm.

88. Nahum[7] Perkins (*Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ossipee and Somersworth, N. H., born at Wells 16 Oct. 1804, died 9 May 1878. He married first, 27 Feb. 1830, his second cousin, Nancy (Perkins) Hanscom (34, viii), born 25 July 1796, daughter of William and Lucy (Littlefield) Perkins; secondly, Lucinda Hodsdon, born 18 July 1814, died 23 May 1864, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Wentworth) Hodsdon of Ossipee; and thirdly, at Somersworth, 25 Jan. 1865, Mary Wood of Somersworth.

Children by first wife:

i. ———,[8] d. in infancy.
ii. ———, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

iii. Henry S., b. in 1841.
iv. Levi, of Boston, Mass., provision dealer, member of the firm of Perkins & Roberts, b. at Ossipee 20 Jan. 1843; d. in Boston 30 Oct. 1900; m. in Boston, 17 Mar. 1870, Harriet (Keyes) Adams, aged 25 years, b. in that part of Prospect now Stockton Springs, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Keyes.

89. Jacob[7] Perkins (*Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, a soldier for many years in the Maine Volunteer Militia, born at Wells 8 Feb. 1802, died 28 Mar. 1879. He married, 21 Dec. 1826, Hannah Hanscom, born 20 May 1804, died 7 Aug. 1851, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Libby) Hanscom of North Berwick.

Children:

i. A daughter,[8] b. in 1827; d. in infancy.
ii. Nancy Locke, b. at Wells 19 July 1829; d. at Wells 4 Apr. 1904; m. at Wells, 1 Jan. 1850, her first cousin, Isaac Hanscom of North Berwick and Wells, carpenter, farmer, b. at North Berwick 11 Feb. 1828, d. at Wells 20 Nov. 1905, son of Levi and Mary (Getchell) Hanscom.

Children (surname *Hanscom*), all but first b. at Parsonfield:

1. *Isabelle Gordon,* b. at Wells 26 Nov. 1850; d. at Lynn, Mass., 15 Nov. 1909; m. at Lynn, 25 Dec. 1877, J. Orville Grover of Lynn, carpenter, b. at Upton 13 May 1851, d. at Lynn 19 Feb. 1905, son of John and Louise (Dunlap) Grover.
2. *Hannah Perkins,* b. 30 Apr. 1852; d. unm. 1 Feb. 1892.
3. *Charles Wesley,* b. 19 Oct. 1856; d. at Carthage 16 Apr. 1921; m. at Carthage, 16 Aug. 1880, Hannah White, b. at Weld 27 July 1857, d. at Carthage 31 May 1922, daughter of Isaiah H. and Lydia (Lombard) White.
4. *Edward Howard,* of Wells, b. 1 Apr. 1860; living unm. (1934) at Wells.
5. *Mary Florence,* of Wells, b. 26 Jan. 1864; living unm. (1934) at Wells.

iii. SARAH, b. in 1831; d. in infancy.

iv. JOHN BRADBURY, of Medford, Mass., carpenter, cabinet-maker, builder, b. 3 Jan. 1833; d. at Medford 22 Dec. 1894; m. in Boston, Mass., 22 Feb. 1858, ANN MARIA EMERY, b. at Berwick 14 Aug. 1834, d, at Medford 26 Feb. 1910, daughter of Oliver Hubbard and Harriet O. (Porter) Emery. She married, secondly, at Medford, 16 Apr. 1896, Bernard Born, aged 58 years, born at Detroit, Mich., son of Adam and Katherine (Otto) Born.

v. A DAUGHTER, b. in 1835; d. in infancy.

190. vi. SAMUEL HANSCOM, b. at Wells 9 July 1837.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec. 1839; d. *s. p.* at Wells 15 Dec. 1915; m. 3 Jan. 1864 JOHN MAXWELL GETCHELL, of Somerville, Mass., and Carthage, a captain in the Civil War, lumber merchant, b. 23 Mar. 1834; d. at Carthage 11 Dec. 1902, son of Robert and Lydia (Maxwell) Getchell of Wells.

90. ABNER FLANDERS[7] PERKINS (*Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, justice of the peace for many years, born at Wells 1 Apr. 1804, died 20 July 1876. He married (certificate recorded 13 Nov. 1826) MARY HOLLAND ALLEN, born 27 July 1804, died 11 Apr. 1895, adopted daughter of Andrew Allen.

At the age of seventeen, Abner Flanders Perkins went to live with Andrew Allen of Sanford, who later gave him a large farm adjoining that of Jacob Perkins, his father.

Children:

i. A DAUGHTER,[8] b. and d. in 1827.

ii. MARY FOGG, b. in 1828; d. at Sanford 20 Aug. 1878; m. (intention recorded 1 Apr. 1854) her third cousin, GEORGE HARTLEY PERKINS (212), *q. v.*, b. at Sanford in 1829, d. at Wells in 1912, son of Nahum and Anna (Perkins) Perkins.

iii. ANN B., b. at Sanford 3 June 1830; d. at Lynn, Mass., 28 Sept. 1893; m. ISAIAH A. HURD of Lynn, builder, d. at Lynn 20 Oct. 1913, son of Ira and Lorana (Allen) Hurd of Sanford.

Children (surname *Hurd*):

1. *Marion P.,* of Lynn, b. 7 Jan. 1857.
2. *Arthur H.,* b. 26 Apr. 1858; d. 12 Feb. 1876.
3. *Mary Loraine,* b. 1 Sept. 1859; d. in August 1883.
4. *Dana,* b. in July 1861; d. in infancy.
5. *Carrie E.,* b. 27 Feb. 1864; d. 1 Dec. 1875.

iv. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. at Sanford 18 Mar. 1832; d. at Lynn, Mass., 3 Jan. 1923; m. 18 Oct. 1848 STILLMAN LORD of Wells, farmer, b. at Wells 28 Aug. 1816, d. at Wells 10 Nov. 1900, son of Joseph and Mary (Downing) Lord.

Children (surname *Lord*):

1. *Isabelle Brooks,* b. at Wells 29 Oct. 1849; m. at Kennebunk, 29 May 1869, Joseph Goodwin Storer of Wells, b. at Wells 24 Apr. 1840, d. at Wells 14 Oct. 1917, son of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Storer.
2. *Granville Wallingford,* of Wells, b. at Wells 10 May 1851; living (1934) at Wells; m. Mary Eleanor Libby, b. at Warren 8 Feb. 1855, living (1934) at Wells, daughter of Anthony and Mary C. (Wyllie) Libby.
3. *Oraville Cleaves,* b. at Wells 3 May 1853; d. at Vinalhaven 21 Feb. 1876; m. at Wells George Ezra Goodwin of Wells, b. 9 June 1851, d. at South Portland in January 1897, son of George and Hadassah (Chase) Goodwin.
4. *Josephine Maxwell,* of Swampscott, Mass., b. 1 Mar 1856.
5. *Haven Edward,* of North Berwick, b. 12 May 1858; m. (1) in 1883 Mary E. Johnson, b. in 1866, d. in 1912; m. (2) 12 May 1914 his fourth cousin, once removed, Nora Sabra (Littlefield) Winn, b. 29 Dec. 1877, daughter of Joseph Franklin and Lucinda J. (Johnson) Littlefield (70, ii).
6. *Joseph Haley,* of Chicago, Ill., A.B. (Brown, 1885), lawyer, business manager, b. at Wells 8 Dec. 1860; m. at Biddeford, 22 Aug. 1885, Franc Mabel Webber, b. at St. Albans 22 Aug. 1863, daughter of Frank R. and Sarah O. (Skinner) Webber.
7. *Emma Eugenia,* b. 9 May 1863; d. at Lynn, Mass., 11 June 1929; m. 29 Apr. 1892, as his second wife, her first cousin once removed, Charles Edwin Perkins (92, ii), *q. v.,* of Stockton, Calif., b. at Eaton, N. H., 29 May 1845, d. at Laconia, N. H., 5 Aug. 1909, son of Joseph Eaton and Mehetable Clark (Wakefield) Perkins.
8. *Eva Hall,* b. 18 Mar. 1871; m. (1) at Dover, N. H., Austin Clark, son of Asa Clark; m. (2) at Swampscott, Mass., 16 Dec. 1905, Joseph Franklin Plummer, b. at Alton, N. H., 25 May 1835, d. at Swampscott 12 Apr. 1911, son of Mark W. and Sarah (Leary) Plummer; m. (3) at Swampscott, 18 Jan. 1920, Everett Nichols of Lynn, Mass., b. at Portland 13 Nov. 1868, son of John D. and Almira Nichols.
9. *Florence Georgia,* b. at Wells 16 Jan. 1874; d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1925; m. at Dover, N. H., 18 Jan. 1893, Fred Grant Littlefield of Wells, b. at Wells 10 Sept. 1871, son of Lorenzo and Ellen C. (Emery) Littlefield.

191. v. Allen Andrew, b. at Sanford 8 July 1834.
192. vi. Edmund Trafton, b. at Sanford 11 June 1836.
193. vii. James Mills, b. at Sanford 10 Sept. 1842.
viii. A son (twin), b. and d. 18 Feb. 1844.
ix. A son (twin), b. and d. 18 Feb. 1844.
x. Stephen Maxwell, b. 22 Sept. 1846; d. 28 Sept. 1847.
194. xi. Eugene Charles, b. at Sanford 23 Mar. 1848.

91. Stephen Webber[7] Perkins (*Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), a settler in 1828 at Eaton, N. H., where he was selectman for eight years, town clerk, county commissioner, county treasurer, a member of the State legislature for three terms, justice of the peace for forty years, and a captain of the militia, after 1885 a resident of Kezar Falls, born at Wells 8 Mar. 1807, died 18 Feb. 1887. He married first, 13 Oct. 1831, Martha Trueworthy, born 18 Dec. 1803, died 6 Mar. 1876, daughter of Jeremiah Trueworthy of Limerick; and secondly, in June

1885, JUDITH F. (TOWLE) (LIBBY) TAYLOR of Porter, who died 12 Apr. 1892, aged 70 years, 4 months, 29, days, daughter of Nehemiah F. and Sally (French) Towle, and widow of Capt. Tobias Libby and William T. Taylor.

Children:

i. RUTH ELIZABETH,[8] b. 24 June 1834; d. 9 Sept. 1887; m. (1) WILLIAM G. KENISON of Brownfield, farmer, b. in 1832, d. 20 Aug. 1867, son of Isaac Kenison of Eaton, N. H.; m. (2) as his second wife, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAKEFIELD of Eaton, b. 14 Feb. 1821, d. 30 Apr. 1900, son of Jacob and Sally (Smith) Wakefield.

Children (surname *Kenison*):

1. *Fred Greenwood,* b. 15 May 1860; d. 31 May 1882.
2. *Hattie Beane,* b. at Brownfield 1 Oct. 1864; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 15 Mar. 1931; m. 25 Dec. 1892 Charles Sutherland of Cambridge, proprietor of a lunch room, b. in Scotland 14 Oct. 1860, d. at Cambridge 11 May 1932.

ii. HARRIETT SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Nov. 1836; d. *s. p.* at Portland in 1899; m. 28 Feb. 1858 CYRUS BEAN of Portland, merchant, b. at Limerick 11 Apr. 1835, d. in Boston 4 June 1911, son of Cotton and Mehitable (Brackett) Bean.

iii. EMILY M., b. at Eaton 30 Apr. 1839; d. at Parsonsfield 5 June 1922; m. 11 Feb. 1861 DANIEL OTIS BLAZO of Parsonsfield, lawyer, b. 6 Nov. 1836, d. at Parsonsfield 8 Aug. 1914, son of Robert Tibbets and Mary (Freeman) Blazo.

Children (surname *Blazo*), b. at Parsonsfield:

1. *Charles Perkins,* b. 21 June 1862; d. at Parsonsfield 29 Mar. 1863.
2. *Mary Bell,* b. 3 Feb. 1865; d. at Ashburnham, Mass., 21 June 1934; m. at Parsonsfield, 27 Mar. 1889, her fourth cousin once removed, Charles Frederick Ela (175, i, 2), *q. v.,* of Parsonsfield, b. 7 Mar. 1863, son of Charles Clark and Abby Marion (Perkins) Ela.
3. *Lizzie Perkins,* b. 18 Sept. 1871; d. at Parsonsfield 29 Mar. 1872.
4. *Mildred Martha,* b. 20 Aug. 1877; d. at Ossipee, N. H., 14 June 1923; m. Charles Ellis Smart of Ossipee, lumber dealer, b. at Ossipee 17 Aug. 1880, living (1934) at Ossipee, son of Charles Herman and Helen A. (Folsom) Smart. Children (surname *Smart*): 1. *Preston Blazo,* A.B. (Dartmouth, 1924), LL.B. (Columbia, 1927), b. at Parsonsfield 5 June 1902. 2. *Edward Charles,* b. at Ossipee 28 Nov. 1903, m. Beatrice Giles, b. at Freedom, N. H., 19 Mar. 1906, daughter of John Tilden and Sadie Emma (Fox) Giles.
5. *Grace Marion,* b. 18 Dec. 1880; d. at Parsonsfield 5 Jan. 1881.

92. JOSEPH EATON[7] PERKINS (*Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Eaton, N. H., school teacher, farmer, selectman for ten years, town treasurer, town clerk, superintendent of schools, a member of the school committee for thirty years, justice of the peace from 1844 to 1889, representative to the State Legislature, county commissioner, born at Wells 7 Oct. 1813, died at Wells 18 June 1901. He married first, in 1840, MEHETABEL CLARK WAKEFIELD, born at Conway, N. H., 1 Jan. 1822, died at Eaton 25 Sept. 1857, daughter of John and Mary (Clark) Wakefield of Conway; and secondly, at Eaton, 15 Nov. 1858,

HANNAH WAKEFIELD (LINSCOTT) CLARK, born at Brownfield 20 Oct. 1823, died at Eaton 13 Jan. 1907, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Wakefield) Linscott of Brownfield, and widow of John Clark.

Children by first wife, born at Eaton:

195. i. CLEMENT MILDRAM,[8] b. 21 Mar. 1842.

ii. CHARLES EDWIN, a settler at Stockton, Calif., in 1868, bank cashier, grocer, later a resident of Wells, Maine, and Laconia, N. H., b. at Eaton 29 May 1845; d. at Laconia 5 Aug. 1909; m. (1) in January 1870 LIZZIE PAYNE SARGENT of Stockton, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 11 Oct. 1848, d. 5 Jan. 1891, daughter of Henry Sumner and Mary M. (Scammon) Sargent; m. (2) 29 Apr. 1892 his first cousin once removed, EMMA EUGENIA LORD (90, iv, 7), *q. v.*, b. 9 May 1863, d. at Lynn, Mass., 11 June 1929, daughter of Stillman and Emily (Perkins) Lord of Wells.

Children by first wife:

1. *Edith Lillian,*[9] of Lynn, Mass., b. 21 Jan. 1871.
2. *Sumner Ross,* of Boston, Mass., b. in April 1876; m. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1899, Mary Dennison Mangum, b. at Portland, daughter of Hugh and Margaret E. (Stephenson) Mangum.

iii. A SON (triplet), b. and d. in 1848.

iv. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. and d. in 1848.

v. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. and d. in 1848.

Children by second wife, born at Eaton:

196. vi. JOSEPH EATON (twin), b. 14 May 1860.

vii. MEHETABLE WAKEFIELD (twin), b. 14 May 1860; living (1933); m. at Hiram, 21 Sept. 1881, CHARLES ARCHIBALD WAKEFIELD of Kezar Falls, b. at Conway 21 Sept. 1856, living (1933), son of Benjamin Franklin and Lavinia (Palmer) Wakefield of Eaton.

Children (surname *Wakefield*):

1. *Helen Florence,* of Everett, Mass., teacher, b. 1 Nov. 1882.
2. *Madeline,* of Everett, nurse, b. 10 July 1890.

viii. FLORENCE, b. 30 Sept. 1862; living (1934) at Kezar Falls.

ix. SARAH MARTHA, b. 5 Apr. 1864; d. 17 Mar. 1900; m. in 1885 CHARLES ELWIN STUART, b. at Eaton 24 Jan. 1862, d. there 21 Jan. 1907, son of Adriahl and Ann (Sawyer) Stuart.

Children (surname *Stuart*), b. at Eaton:

1. *Florence Marion,* b. 29 Dec. 1885; living (1934) at Silver Lake (Madison), N. H.; m. 20 July 1909 Herbert Elwin Drew, b. at Madison 2 July 1885, living (1934), son of Herbert W. and Elvira A. (Kennett) Drew. Seven children.
2. *Leland Roger,* b. 10 Aug. 1887; m. at Lowell, Mass., 18 Nov. 1931, Elma Coble, of Detroit, Mich., b. at Deming, N. M., in 1910, daughter of Harvey and Lulu (Kegley) Coble.
3. *Lawrence Leslie,* b. 18 Jan. 1892; d. at Biddeford 21 Nov. 1932; m. 9 Oct. 1923 Seamond Hines.

x. GEORGIA ALMA, b. 16 Jan. 1866; living (1934) at Kezar Falls.

93. JAPHETH[7] PERKINS (*Isaac,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Wells 26 June 1794, died 17 Dec. 1853. He married, 11 Jan. 1816, Sarah[7] Perkins (26 i), born 15 Jan. 1799, died 22 Feb. 1882, daughter of Newman and Abigail (Brooks) Perkins of Wells.

Children:

197. i. GILMAN,[8] b. at Wells 17 Apr. 1816.

ii. SARAH JANE, b. 11 Nov. 1818; d. 4 Mar. 1881; m. 26 June 1842 Isaac Eaton of North Berwick, carpenter, b. at Wells 10 Jan. 1821, d. 20 Sept. 1879, son of Noah and Aphia (Furbush) Eaton.

Children (surname *Eaton*):

1. *Sarah Affa,* b. 3 Dec. 1845; m. 5 Mar. 1861 John F. Staples of North Berwick.
2. *Mary Forrest,* b. at North Berwick 9 Oct. 1855; d. at Peabody, Mass., 10 Feb. 1904; m. at Dover, N. H., 5 Feb. 1872, George Henry Furbish, locomotive engineer, b. at North Berwick 9 Oct. 1854, d. at Danvers, Mass., 7 June 1929, son of Moses and Abbie (Littlefield) Furbish.

198. iii. ISAAC, b. at Wells 20 Mar. 1821.

iv. ELIZA, b. 5 Nov. 1824; d. 16 May 1899; m. (intention recorded 11 Sept. 1853) JOHN ESTES of North Berwick, b. 16 Mar. 1814, son of Nicholas and Mercy (Hussey) Estes.

Child (surname *Estes*):

1. *Charles Lewis,* b. 6 Apr. 1857; d. 11 Dec. 1926; m. 1 Sept. 1879 Mary Anna Goodwin, b. 5 Oct. 1859, d. 27 Nov. 1930, daughter of David N. and Sarah E. Goodwin of South Berwick.

199. v. LEWIS WENTWORTH, b. at Wells 7 Dec. 1827.

vi. MARY ANN, b. 10 July 1833; d. at Lynn, Mass., 16 Jan. 1884; m. 21 Sept. 1851 JOSEPH D. WILSON of Lynn, b. in Nova Scotia. He m. (2) Melinda (Perkins) Allen (93, viii), *q. v.*

Children (surname *Wilson*):

1. *Thatcher Perkins,* b. at Wells 3 Sept. 1853; m. (1) at Berwick, 25 May 1884, his first cousin, Nettie Frances Allen (93, viii, 4), b. 12 Sept. 1867, d. 2 July 1890, daughter of Clarkson M. and Melinda (Perkins) Allen; m. (2) Stella Parento.
2. *Annie Etta,* m. at Lynn, Mass., 25 Sept. 1884, Elmer E. Boynton of Lynn, b. at Lynn 23 Mar. 1861, d. at Lynn 10 Mar. 1916, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah D. Boynton.
3. *Mary A.,* m. (1) ——— Campbell; m. (2) John Taylor.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. at Wells 30 Aug. 1836; d. at North Berwick 3 Mar. 1914; m. 30 May 1851 THADDEUS BROOKS ALLEN of Wells, b. at Sanford 1 Sept. 1833, d. at Wells 17 July 1880, son of Andrew and Judith (Cole) Allen.

Children (surname *Allen*), b. at Wells:

1. *Abbie Ann,* b. 15 Aug. 1854; d. at Kennebunk 23 Nov. 1893; m. at North Berwick, 25 Feb. 1872, Stephen Furbush Allen, b. at Kennebunk 27 Aug. 1851, d. there 7 Aug. 1933, son of Ephraim and Katherine Allen.
2. *Andrew Jackson,* b. 18 Feb. 1857; living (1934) at North Berwick; m. at North Berwick, 27 Dec. 1880, Mary Ella Wentworth, b. at Lynn 19 Sept. 1860, died at North Berwick 23 May 1935, daughter of George Henry and Katherine (Plaisted) Wentworth.
3. *Joseph Edgar,* b. 27 June 1859; d. 15 Jan. 1902; m. at Wells, 22 Apr. 1882, Bertha Haines, b. at Alfred 5 Sept. 1864, daughter of Lorenzo and Jennie (Whitcher) Haines.
4. *Ivory,* b. 30 Aug. 1861; d. at Wells 11 Sept. 1863.
5. *Mary Ella,* b. 8 Dec. 1863; m. John Eaton Chadbourne, b. at Wells 12 Feb. 1862, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Eaton) Chadbourne.
6. *Flora Ancy,* b. 12 Apr. 1866; living (1934) at North Berwick; m. at Sanford, 16 Oct. 1884, Howard Haven Day, b. at Sanford 4 Nov. 1862, son of Luther and Susan (Wakefield) Day.

7. *Fred Stanton,* b. 13 Jan. 1869; d. at Wells 22 Sept. 1870.
8. *Minnie Belle,* b. 12 Nov. 1870; m. Charles W. Chadbourne, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Eaton) Chadbourne.
9. *Eaton Winfield,* b. 17 Feb. 1873; living (1934) at Wells; m. at Sanford, 28 Mar. 1896, Viola Roberts Ford, b. at North Berwick 23 Sept. 1867, d. 23 Sept. 1904, daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah Lucinda (Quint) Ford.
10. *Lillian Dell,* b. 3 May 1875; d. at Sanford 11 Aug. 1932; m. at North Berwick, 9 Sept. 1891, Haven Allen Roberts, b. at Sanford 9 Sept. 1871, d. at Sanford 4 July 1930, son of Joshua Martin and Julia Ann (Allen) Roberts.
11. *Freeman Stanton,* b. 23 Oct. 1878; living (1934) at Wells; m. at Lyman, 30 Oct. 1900, Maude Evelyn Otis, b. at Lyman 22 May 1882, living (1934) at Wells, daughter of George and Ida (Woodman) Otis.

viii. MELINDA, b. 17 Aug. 1838; d. 23 Apr. 1901; m. (1) 19 Mar. 1854 CLARKSON M. ALLEN of Wells, d. 27 Oct. 1869, aged 34 years, 5 months, 23 days, son of Andrew and Judith (Cole) Allen; m. (2) as his second wife, JOSEPH D. WILSON.

Children by first husband (surname *Allen*):

1. *Julia Ann,* b. 28 Dec. 1854; m. 22 Dec. 1870 Stephen H. Cole of Beverly, Mass., b. at Sanford in 1842.
2. *Perkins J.,* of North Berwick, b. 1 Nov. 1857; d. in 1892; m. Marcia Chadbourne.
3. *Edward Clarkson,* of Portland, merchant, b. 22 Dec. 1863; d. 19 Oct. 1902; m. Lillian Ham, daughter of John B. Ham of North Berwick.
4. *Nettie Frances,* b. 12 Sept. 1867; d. 2 July 1890; m. at North Berwick, 25 May 1884, her first cousin, Thatcher Perkins Wilson (93, vi, 1), b. at Wells 3 Sept. 1853, son of Joseph D. and Mary Ann (Perkins) Wilson.

94. THEODORE[7] PERKINS (*James,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Houlton and Unity Plantation, assessor, born at Parsonsfield 30 Dec. 1804, died at Casco. He married (certificate issued at Parsonsfield 10 April 1832) CATHERINE DAY of Parsonsfield, born 16 Aug. 1813.

Children (dates of birth as given on the town records of Unity Plantation):

i. SARAH JANE,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1832.
200. ii. STEPHEN, b. 12 Nov. 1833.
iii. MARILLA, b. 4 Mar. 1835.
201. iv. JAMES ALONZO, b. 15 May 1836.
202. v. GEORGE OTIS, b. 19 Oct. 1837.
vi. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1839.
vii. THEODORE, of Portland, b. 9 Sept. 1841; d. 10 June 1907 and buried at Albion; m. BELLE ———.
viii. CALVIN, of Windham, farmer, b. at Unity Plantation 5 Jan. 1845; d. *s. p.* at Windham 24 Nov. 1919; m. IDA BARKER.
ix. MARY E., b. 6 Mar. 1846.
x. ANDREW HOLTON, b. at Houlton 5 Apr. 1850; d. at Naples 3 Aug. 1914; m. at Casco HENRIETTA PAGE, b. at Casco 23 June 1860, d. at Windham 11 Feb. 1902, daughter of William Grant and Abigail K. (Jackson) Page.

Children:

1. *William Leroy,*[9] b. at Casco 29 Sept. 1880; living (1935) at Windham; m. at Windham, 25 Dec. 1903, Florence B. Mitchell, daughter of Jordan and Violetta E. (Whitney) Mitchell.
2. *Harriet Evelyn,* b. at Windham 30 Nov. 1885; m. at Naples,

11 Oct. 1905, Henry Proctor, aged 24 years, b. at Naples, son of Charles and Ella (Morton) Proctor.

3. *Walter Laforrest,* b. at Windham 2 Dec. 1895; unm.

xi. ALICE, b. 1 Sept. 1852; d. 15 Feb. 1908; m. ROSCOE SHANE of Naples, b. 3 Dec. 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1912.

Children (surname *Shane*):

1. *George,* of Portland, b. at Naples 22 Apr. 1876; m. 10 Sept. 1892 Nettie Brackett, b. at Naples 24 Sept. 1875, daughter of Charles E. and Julia Frances (Leach) Brackett.
2. *Mina,* m. Walter McKeen of Bridgton.
3. *Mary,* m. Leander Mosher of Danville.
4. *Dell,* of Westbrook.
5. *Jennie,* m. at Naples, 20 Aug. 1898, Charles H. Nason, aged 34 years, b. at Naples, son of Elbridge and Elmira (Paul) Nason.
6. *Llewella* (twin), m. William Paul of Naples.
7. *Llewellen* (twin), of Westbrook, m. Margarette Pratt.
8. *Flossie,* d. ———.
9. *Lawson,* of Casco, m. at Naples, 26 Dec. 1908, Nellie Hoyt, aged 18 years, b. at Casco, daughter of Charles and Julia (Wiggins) Hoyt.
10. *Frank D.,* of Casco, m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Casco, 13 July 1919, Daisy D. Berry, b. at Raymond, daughter of Frank and Vina (Libby) Berry.

95. TOBIAS[7] PERKINS (*James,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacab*[4]), of Bucksport (1850), Orrington (1860), and Bangor (1880), farmer, was born at Parsonsfield 5 Aug. 1812. He married RUTH ATWOOD of Bucksport.

Children:

i. MELISSA ANN,[8] b. in 1842; m. 11 Jan. 1863 WINSLOW G. HINKS of Orrington.
ii. SYLVIA, b. in 1844.
iii. ALONZO, b. in 1846.
iv. JULIA E., b. in 1848.
v. ELIZA A., b. in 1851.
vi. JAMES FRED, b. in 1853.

96. WILLIAM[7] PERKINS (*William,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Wells 11 Dec. 1791, died 29 Jan. 1839. He married, 18 Jan. 1813, OLIVE J. CHADBOURNE, born 22 July 1795, died in 1870, daughter of Francis and Olive (Morrill) Chadbourne of North Berwick. She married secondly (intention recorded at Wells, 27 Feb. 1841) Joshua Crediford.

Children:

203. i. LUTHER,[8] b. at Wells 7 June 1813.

ii. SARAH, b. at Wells 10 July 1815; m. (intention recorded 18 Oct. 1834) JOSEPH PORTER BUFFUM of North Berwick, b. in 1812.

Children (surname *Buffum*):

1. *Sarah Ann,* b. 30 July 1835; d. at Somerville 22 Oct. 1874; m. at North Berwick, 4 Oct. 1857, Samuel Henry Dickinson, merchant of Boston and Somerville, Mass., b. in Boston 1 Oct. 1833, d. at Malden, Mass., 7 May 1881, son of Samuel N. and Elizabeth B. Dickinson. He m. (2) at Somerville, 14 July 1875, Nellie M. Buffum (96, ii, 8), *q. v.*
2. *Henry,* of Fairlee, Vt., b. 3 Apr. 1838; m. (1) Fanny Lord; m. (2) Susan Hatch of Wells.
3. *Olive Jane,* b. at North Berwick 27 Apr. 1840; d. in Chi-

cago, Ill., 10 Jan. 1902; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 7 Sept. 1865, Joseph Henry Smalley of Chicago, Ill., meat packer, b. at Hanover, N. H., 4 Dec. 1839, d. in Chicago 10 Apr. 1888, son of Elisha and Hannah (Springer) Smalley.

4. *Thomas Jefferson,* of Somerville, Mass., b. 15 Nov. 1842; d. in October 1930; m. Minnie I. Ray.
5. *Hannah Frances,* b. in 1844; m. Henry Hatch of North Berwick.
6. *Joseph W.,* b. in 1848; d. young.
7. *Charles,* b. in 1850; d. young.
8. *Nellie M.,* b. in 1853; m. at Somerville, 14 July 1875, as his second wife, her brother-in-law, Samuel Henry Dickinson (96, ii,1), *q. v.*
9. *Louise,* d. unm.

iii. Lucy, b. 7 Oct. 1817; d. young.

iv. Salome, b. 3 May 1820; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 6 Aug. 1836) her third cousin, Gilman[8] Perkins (197), *q. v.*, b. at Wells 17 Apr. 1816, son of Japheth and Sarah (Perkins) Perkins.

204. v. Paul C., b. at Wells 26 Apr. 1822.

vi. Olive C., b. 1 Sept. 1824; d. 13 May 1895; m. (intention published at Wells, 14 Dec. 1840) Thomas C. Hatch of Wells, d. 27 Aug. 1899, aged 83 years, 7 months.

Children (surname *Hatch*):

1. *Olive Susan,* b. in 1848; d. in 1878; m. I. Franklin Burk.
2. *Clara E.,* b. in June 1850; d. 12 Feb. 1865.
3. *Ambrose C.,* b. 28 Dec. 1853; d unm. 26 Mar. 1922.
4. *Frank P.,* of Salisbury, Mass., b. in April 1855; d. 28 June 1884; m. (1) Estelle Buffum; m. (2) at Salisbury, 30 Sept. 1882, Clara R. Osgood, aged 19 years, b. at Salisbury, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah J. Osgood.
5. *Thomas Oscar,* b. in 1857; d. in 1916; m. Sylvia Anna Penny.
6. *Zibia,* d. young.
7. *Alberta Z.,* b. in September 1859; d. 14 Feb. 1881.
8. *William H.,* b. in March 1861; d. unm. 27 Oct. 1885.
9. *Fred F.,* b. in 1863; d. 17 Jan. 1864, aged 2 months.
10. *Mary W.,* b. in 1865; d. 6 Sept. 1887; m. George Colby.
11. *A daughter,* d. in infancy.
12. *Anna Bell,* b. in May 1868; d. 31 Aug. 1885.

205. vii. William, b. at Wells 29 Aug. 1827.

viii. Huldah Ann, b. 12 June 1830; d. 10 July 1892; m. (intention recorded at Wells, 11 Mar. 1848) her third cousin, Lewis Wentworth Perkins (199), *q. v.*; b. at Wells 7 Dec. 1827, d. 11 July 1863, son of Japheth and Sarah (Perkins) Perkins.

ix. Francis Chadbourne, of Somerville, Mass., owner of dry goods stores in Boston and Lynn, Mass., b. at Wells 23 Dec. 1833; d. at Somerville 6 Apr. 1912; m. in Boston, 24 Aug. 1858, Lucy Ann White, b. at Litchfield 8 Aug. 1833, d. at Somerville 20 Apr. 1891, daughter of Gideon and Rhoda (Springer) White.

Children:

1. *Frank,*[9] b. at Somerville 4 May 1860; d. there 13 Dec. 1864.
2. *Fred,* d. young.

x. Lydia, d. young.

xi. Gooch, b. 25 Feb. 1837; d. unm. in 1882.

xii. A daughter, d. in infancy.

97. Moses Davis[7] Perkins (*Stephen,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Pittsfield, N. H., farmer, born at Chichester, N. H., 19 Nov. 1801, died at Pittsfield 29 Nov. 1885. He married, about 1826, Asenith Chesley, born 5 May 1801, died at Pittsfield in

1883, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Perkins) Chesley of Madbury, N. H.

Children:

i. JOHN CHESLEY,[8] of Pittsfield, b. 17 Sept. 1828; d. unm. 14 May 1886.

ii. SARAH ANN, b. at Pittsfield 27 Oct. 1834; d. at Medford, Mass., 21 Mar. 1894; m. at Concord, N. H., 1 Jan. 1850, Charles Frederick Woodman of Durham, N. H., selectman, town treasurer, b. at Durham 10 July 1827, accidentally killed in a mill at Durham 6 Mar. 1861, son of Nathan and Abigail H. (Chesley) Woodman.

Children (surname *Woodman*), b. at Durham:

1. *John Frederick*, b. in 1859; d. at Durham 7 Jan. 1861, aged 22 months, 12 days.
2. *Mary Abbie*, b. 14 Sept. 1860; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1884 Albert F. Knapp, b. at Norwich, Vt., 1 June 1856; m. (2) at Providence, R. I., in 1907, Luther Calvin Weathers of Melrose, Mass., b. at Berwick, N. S., in 1862, living in 1934, son of Thomas and Sarah (Logan) Weathers.

206. iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. at Pittsfield 7 June 1839.

iv. MARIETTA JANE, b. about 1845; m. ABRAM TALLANT of Pittsfield.

98. STEPHEN[7] PERKINS (*Stephen,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Chichester, N. H., born at Chichester 20 Apr. 1806, died 20 Sept. 1897. He married, 25 Nov. 1832, BETSEY LANE, born at Chichester 23 July 1805, died there 22 Sept. 1890, daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Tilton) Lane.

Children:

i. HANNAH H.,[8] b. 19 May 1835; d. 25 Nov. 1837.

207. ii. STEPHEN PRENTISS, b. at Chichester 6 Mar. 1837.

iii. SARAH EUNICE, b. at Chichester 6 Mar. 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1899; m. at Chichester, 15 July 1860, her second cousin, RINALDO BRACKET FOSTER of Loudon, N. H., farmer, a member of the State Legislature, b. at Chichester 5 Mar. 1835, d. at Canterbury, N. H., 4 May 1911, son of Daniel Kittredge and Lydia (Lane) Foster.

Children (surname *Foster*):

1. *Georgia Ann*, of Concord, N. H., b. at Barnstead, N. H., 4 Mar. 1862; living in 1934.
2. *Stephen Perkins*, of Concord, b. at Loudon, N. H., 21 Dec. 1868; m. at Concord, 12 Dec. 1896, Georgia Belle (Colby) Clough of Concord.

208. iv. JEREMIAH L., b. at Chichester, 26 Mar. 1842.

209. v. JOHN BUTTERS, b. at Chichester 25 Jan. 1844.

vi. CHARLES B., b. 12 Aug. 1846; d. unm. 12 Feb. 1874.

vii. ANN M., b. 3 Nov. 1849; d. at Concord, N. H., 4 Jan. 1929; m. 18 Sept. 1876 CHARLES EDDY PAYNE of Loudon, b. 20 Feb. 1851, d. at Loudon 15 Jan. 1912.

Child (surname *Payne*):

1. *Arthur C.*, of Concord, b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. four times.

99. NATHANIEL[7] PERKINS (*Newman,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Somersworth, N. H., born at Wells 27 Feb. 1802, died 2 July 1843. He married, 14 May 1822, MARY MAXWELL, born at Wells in 1801, daughter of Samuel Maxwell.

Children:

i. ELIZA ANN,[8] b. 5 Nov. 1824; m. 25 Sept. 1842 her third cousin, ISAAC PERKINS (198), *q. v.*, b. at Wells 20 Mar. 1821, d. in 1899, son of Japheth and Sarah (Perkins) Perkins.

ii. Charles Trafton, of Watertown, Mass., a lieutenant in the Civil War, superintendent of a paper mill, b. about 1827; d. *s. p.*; m. Sophronia ———.

iii. Samuel, b. about 1829; m. ———.
Children:
1. *Flora.*[9]
2. *Viola,* m. her first cousin, Japhet Newman[9] Perkins (198, iv), *q. v.,* son of Isaac and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Perkins.
3. *A son.*
4. *A son.*

iv. Mary Jane, b. 10 Feb. 1831; m. (intention recorded at North Berwick, 5 Jan. 1855) her first cousin, Newman[8] Perkins (210), *q. v.,* b. in Boston 10 Feb. 1828, son of Daniel and Abigail (McGooch) Perkins.

100. Daniel[7] Perkins (*Newman,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Berwick, Maine, and Boston, Mass., was born at Wells 21 Feb. 1804. He married at Berwick, 3 Mar. 1825, Abigail McGooch.
Children:

210. i. Newman,[8] b. in Boston 10 Feb. 1828.
ii. Daniel.
iii. Jane.

101. John[7] Perkins (*Jonathan C.,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Loudon, N. H., born at Loudon 3 Apr. 1793, died 13 Apr. 1823. He married Nancy Sanborn of Epson, N. H., born 9 Nov. 1793, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Locke) Sanborn. She married secondly, John Nealey of Hopkinton, N. H.
Children:

i. Sarah Ann,[8] b. 21 Aug. 1821; d. 28 Dec. 1914; m. at Concord, N. H., 7 May 1840, Willard Williams of Lowell, Mass.
Children (surname *Williams*):
1. *Elizabeth S.,* b. at Concord, N. H. 19 July 1843; d. at Lowell 28 Dec. 1914; m. at Concord, N. H., 3 Dec. 1863, as his second wife, Charles A. Stott of Lowell, b. at Lowell in 1835, d. at Lowell 31 Oct. 1912, son of Charles and Sarah Stott.
2. *Grace Abbot,* b. 14 Mar. 1858; m. at Lowell, 17 Nov. 1881, Edward Nevins Burke of Lowell, clerk, b. in 1854, d. 11 Nov. 1924, son of William A. and Catherine (French) Burke.

ii. Charles Alpheus, b. 23 Dec. 1823.

102. Jonathan[7] Perkins (*Jonathan C.,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Loudon and Newington, N. H., was born at Loudon 4 Nov. 1802. He married, 9 Apr. 1823, Martha Gove, born at Loudon 18 Sept. 1801, d. 17 Mar. 1873, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Clough) Gove.
Children:

211. i. Charles A.,[8] b. at Loudon 21 Dec. 1823.
ii. Martha J., b. at Newington 28 May 1826; d. unm. at Loudon 7 Nov. 1851.
iii. Sarah H., b. at Newington 9 Dec. 1827; d. at Concord, N. H., 30 Mar. 1863; m. 31 Jan. 1851 Francis H. Corson of Boscawen, N. H. One child.
iv. John H., of Loudon, farmer, b. at Newington 3 Feb. 1830; d. unm. at Loudon 2 July 1863.

v. James F., b. at Newington 28 Jan. 1832; d. at Loudon 7 Aug. 1837.

103. Nahum[7] Perkins (*Joseph,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, farmer, soldier from 15 Oct. 1814 to 1 Nov. 1814 in the War of 1812, born at Sanford in 1795, died 26 June 1879. He married first, at Wells, 8 June 1820, Anna Perkins, born 5 Oct. 1800, died 18 May 1848, daughter of Jesse and Charlotte (Snowman) Perkins of Wells; secondly (certificate issued 25 Feb. 1850) Lucinda Maddox of Sanford, who died 21 Mar. 1856, aged 42 years, 6 months; and thirdly, at Sanford, 10 Aug. 1856, Mrs. Sarah L. Roberts of Alfred.

Children by first wife:

i. Charles,[8] b. in 1824; d. 10 May 1848.
ii. Elvira, b. in 1826; d. *s. p.* 18 Sept. 1890; m. (1) William Taylor, son of Jacob Taylor of Wells; m. (2) Samuel Hill of Wells; m. (3) 30 Oct. 1863, as his second wife, her third cousin, Hollis Perkins (187), *q. v.*, b. at Wells 16 Aug. 1818; d. at Rollinsford, N. H. 11 Aug. 1874, son of Joseph and Lydia (Fernald) Perkins.
212. iii. George Hartley, b. in 1829.
213. iv. Nathaniel, b. at Sanford 24 Feb. 1833.
v. Louisa, b. in 1835; d. 8 June 1848.
vi. Emerson, b. in 1838; d. unm. 19 Oct. 1878.
vii. Frank Greenleaf, b. in July 1840; d. unm. 8 Feb. 1919.
viii. Eunice, b. 26 Apr. 1843; d. 26 Oct. 1850.
214. ix. Nahum, b. at Sanford 3 July 1847.

Child by second wife:

x. Eunice A., b. in August 1851; d. 27 Feb. 1852.

104. Joseph[7] Perkins (*Joseph,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, stone mason, farmer, born at Sanford 4 Apr. 1801, died 12 Jan. 1871. He married, 4 Apr. 1823, Mercy Tripp of Sanford, born 6 May 1803, died 22 June 1868, daughter of George and Lovicy (Thompson) Tripp.

Children:

i. Lovicy Tripp,[8] b. at Sanford 29 July 1824; d. 9 Feb. 1900; m. (certificate issued at Sanford, 7 Mar. 1845) Moses Brackett Twombly of Sanford, b. 5 Dec. 1822, d. 27 May 1904, son of Ezekiel and Anna (Brackett) Twombly.

Children (surname *Twombly*):

1. *Mercy Anna,* b. at North Berwick 26 May 1846; d. at Sanford 7 Aug. 1931; m. at Alfred, 11 Dec. 1864, Andrew Webster Chadbourne of Wells and Alfred, b. at Wells 22 July 1843, d. at Sanford 10 Oct. 1926, son of Samuel and Jane (Littlefield) Chadbourne.
2. *Mary Jane,* b. at North Berwick 4 Mar. 1847; d. at Quincy, Mass., 9 Sept. 1891; m. George Gauthier of Sanford.
3. *Josiah Folsom,* of Sanford, b. 26 Dec. 1848; m. (1) Lydia Williams; m. (2) Ann McCrillis.
4. *Isabel Sophronia,* b. at North Berwick 7 Feb. 1851; m. at Kennebunk, 23 Dec. 1869, John Hubbard Goodwin of Springvale (Sanford), b. at Alfred 29 Jan. 1841, d. 3 Dec. 1924, son of Theodore and Eunice (Patten) Goodwin.
5. *Joseph Perkins,* of Portland, b. 18 Jan. 1854; d. at Berwick 25 Dec. 1933; m. at Alfred, 15 Aug. 1881, Sadie N. Carpenter.

6. *Laura Frances,* b. 6 Oct. 1857; living (1934) at North Berwick; m. (1) —— Colomy; m. (2) at Lynn, Mass., 23 Feb. 1895, Percy Edward Baker of Lynn, shoemaker, b. in England, son of Henry and Catherine Baker.
7. *John Goodwin,* of Sanford, b. at Alfred 8 Oct. 1859; d. at Dover, N. H., in April 1914; m. at Sanford, 21 May 1881, Mary J. Weymouth.
8. *Moses Brackett,* b. at North Berwick 22 Oct. 1861; d. at Sanford 22 Apr. 1862.
9. *Alice Lovicy,* b. at Alfred 30 Apr. 1865; m. at Rochester, N. H., 28 Dec. 1884, Frank Joseph Nute of Berwick, b. at Milton, N. H., 27 Feb. 1860, son of Lemuel F. and Bridget (Cannovon) Nute.
10. *Clarence Eugene,* b. at Alfred 5 May 1868; d. at Hartford, Conn., 12 Feb. 1934; m. Winifred Yeaton.

215. ii. Burleigh S., b. at Sanford 7 Nov. 1826.
216. iii. Hiram, b. at Sanford 15 May 1829.

iv. Hannah Tripp, b. at Sanford 22 Dec. 1831; d. in Boston, Mass., 14 Nov. 1897; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 10 Nov. 1850, Phineas C. Shackley of Alfred, Maine, and Boston, Mass., b. at Alfred in 1827, son of Joseph Shackley; m. (2) William Pratt of Boston.

Children by first husband (surname *Shackley*):

1. *Albion King Parris,* of Sanford, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 20 Feb. 1852; m. (1) 25 June 1889 Lucinda J. Hussey; m. (2) at Rochester, N. H., 6 July 1892, Margaret Lemery, b. at Winsor Mills, Canada, 19 Mar. 1870, living (1934) at Sanford, daughter of William and Mary (Richie) Lemery.
2. *Eliza Ann,* b. in Boston 9 Oct. 1856; d. at Decatur, Ill.; m. James Knavel.
3. *Lida,* b. in Boston 5 Jan. 1858; d. in New York City 27 Sept. 1921.

v. Lydia Goodwin, b. 17 Oct. 1834; d. 23 June 1902; m. (intention recorded 30 Oct. 1854) William T. Drown of Lyman, b. in 1830, d. in 1905.

Children (surname *Drown*):

1. *Albert,* of Kittery, m. (1) Ella Edwards; m. (2) Laura Goodwin.
2. *Edward,* d. young.
3. *Edward,* of Lowell, Mass.; m. Emma Ferguson.

vi. Laura, b. at Sanford 23 June 1840; d. at Sanford 5 Apr. 1921; m. at Kennebunk, 19 Apr. 1869, Daniel Townsand Hill of Sanford, b. at Dayton 15 June 1840, d. at Sanford 9 May 1917, son of George T. and Mary (Locke) Hill.

Children (surname *Hill*):

1. *Winifred,* b. at Sanford 27 June 1873; living (1934) at Sanford; m. at Sanford 5 Dec. 1900, Bert Leslie Davis of Sanford, b. at Sanford 12 June 1869, son of Wentworth Charles and Sarah Ann (Hatch) Davis.
2. *Ernest Orestas,* b. at Sanford 15 Apr. 1872; d. at Alfred 1 Apr. 1881.

105. James[7] Perkins (*Henry,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Sanford 23 June 1797, died 23 Jan. 1850. He married (certificate recorded 2 Feb. 1829) Experience (Evans) Perkins (widow of his brother, Ivory Perkins), who died 4 Oct. 1889, aged 92 years, 5 months.

Children:

i. Emily,[8] d. in 1831.
ii. Jotham F., b. 4 Mar. 1832; d. unm. 23 Dec. 1859.

iii. MARY EMILY, b. 24 Nov. 1834; d. at Sanford 3 Apr. 1909; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1858, ALBERT F. WARREN, b. at Rollinsford, N. H., in 1835, d. at Rollinsford in 1862, son of Moses and Susan Warren; m. (2) at Sanford, 8 Nov. 1865, ENOCH FROST LORD, b. at Sanford in 1834, d. 3 Jan. 1892, son of Hiram M. and Isabelle (Cheney) Lord.

Child by first husband (surname *Warren*):

1. *Fanny A.,* living (1935) at Sanford, m. at Sanford, 1 July 1880, Frank A. Clark, d. 13 July 1916.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Sanford 15 Aug. 1836; d. at Kennebunk 28 Aug. 1916; m. at Alfred, 1 June 1862, JOHN WAKEFIELD of Sanford and Kennebunk, b. in October 1836, d. at Kennebunk 24 Oct. 1912, son of Ivory and Sarah Elizabeth (Perkins) Wakefield.

Children (surname *Wakefield*):

1. *Gertrude Edna,* b. at Kennebunk 1 Apr. 1865; d. *s. p.* 15 Feb. 1930; m. at Kennebunk, 11 Oct. 1887, Warren Howard Green of Kennebunk, b. at Kennebunkport 6 May 1864, d. at Portland 19 Feb. 1918, son of Andrew and Adelaide Green.
2. *Marcia May,* b. at Kennebunk 21 Sept. 1870; d. unm. at Portland 4 Jan. 1825.
3. *Jennie Florence,* b. at Kennebunk 20 July 1872; m. at Kennebunk, 5 May 1913, Herbert Edward Bourne of Kennebunk and Portland, lawyer, b. at Kennebunk 22 June 1856, d. there 28 July 1935, son of Edward Emerson and Mary Russell (Nason) Bourne.
4. *Mary Elizabeth,* of Springvale (Sanford), b. at Kennebunk 24 Sept. 1876; living (1934); m. at Kennebunk, 17 June 1902, Leland Robert Webber of Kennebunk, b. at Kennebunk 5 Apr. 1876, d. there 7 Aug. 1911, son of Charles and Jennie Mary (Bragdon) Webber.

217. v. JAMES GILMAN, b. at Sanford 15 Sept. 1840.

vi. LYDIA F., b. at Sanford 24 Mar. 1843; d. at Sanford 1 Feb. 1931; m. at Alfred, 8 Nov. 1865, her second cousin once removed, FROST GETCHELL (13, xi, 9) of Sanford, b. at Sanford 30 Oct. 1834, d. there 24 Dec. 1893, son of Jotham and Ruth (Perkins) Getchell.

Children (surname *Getchell*):

1. *Frances,* d. in infancy.
2. *Frank Herbert,* b. at Sanford 26 Feb. 1868; d. at Sanford 11 Jan. 1888.
3. *Minerva Estelle,* b. at Sanford 22 July 1869; living (1934) at Sanford; m. at Sanford, 16 Oct. 1894, Harmon Gustavus Allen of Springvale (Sanford), merchant, b. at Portland 22 May 1866, living (1934) at Sanford, son of Charles Gustavus and Jane (Brown) Allen.
4. *Oscar Erastus Frost,* b. at Sanford 17 Dec. 1871; d. at Sanford 13 Oct. 1908.
5. *Elsie Marion,* b. at Sanford 2 Feb. 1877; d. at Sanford 20 Jan. 1888.
6. *Sumner Ives Leonard,* b. at Sanford 14 Feb. 1880; d. there 17 Sept. 1883.
7. *Flora Isabell,* b. at Sanford 21 Apr. 1885; d. there 25 Jan. 1888.
8. *Edward Leonard,* b. at Sanford 19 Dec. 1887; d. there 12 Feb. 1888.
9. *Howard Frost,* b. at Sanford 17 July 1889; d. there 12 Feb. 1892.

106. DAVID[7] PERKINS (*Henry,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Lyman, born at Sanford in 1805, died at Lyman 7 Apr. 1852, aged 46 years.

He married (certificate issued at Sanford, 23 Nov. 1829) MEHITABLE EMMONS, born in 1807, died at Lyman 6 Sept. 1886, aged 79 years.

Children:

i. IVORY EMMONS,[8] b. 29 Nov. 1830; d. 7 July 1904.
ii. GEORGE THATCHER, b. in 1835; d. 23 Apr. 1859, aged 24 years.
iii. EDWARD H., b. in 1839; d. 20 Apr. 1840, aged 6 months.
iv. ANN J., d. 1 Oct. 1844, aged 3 years.
v. EDWIN S., b. in 1849; d. at Lyman 5 Apr. 1875, aged 25 years, 11 months.

107. SPENCER[7] PERKINS (*Hobbs,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Exeter, N. H., born at Hartland 10 May 1823, died at Derry, N. H., 14 Feb. 1888. He married ———.

Child:

i. ALBERT E.,[8] of Concord, N. H., photographer, b. at Oldtown in 1850; m. 7 Oct. 1874 ANNIE L. LEIGHTON, b. in 1855, daughter of John W. Leighton of Concord.

108. STEPHEN[7] PERKINS (*Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Kennebunk, master shipbuilder, born at Sanford 21 Sept. 1820, died at Kennebunk 27 May 1886. He married at Kennebunk, 11 Oct. 1848, MARY JANE WITHERELL of Waterborough, born 6 Feb. 1821, died at Kennebunk 18 May 1899, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sanborn) Witherell.

His father and mother died when he was four years old and he was brought up by his uncle, Jacob Perkins of Kennebunk.

Children, born at Kennebunk:

i. FRANK JACOB,[8] of Malden, Mass., merchant, b. 3 Sept. 1851; m. (1) at Malden, 23 Oct. 1875, ELLEN SHELDON, b. at Beverly, Mass., in April 1849, d. at Malden 28 Apr. 1904, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Marson) Sheldon; m. (2) at Portland, 18 Mar. 1916, ALICE (BURNS) PERKINS, widow of his brother, Charles Edgar Perkins (108, iv), *q. v.*

Children by first wife:

1. *Alice Sheldon,*[9] b. at Waltham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1877; d. in Boston, Mass., 15 Aug. 1915.
2. *Marion Estelle,* b. at Waltham 15 April 1880; d. at Malden 28 Sept. 1896.

ii. JULIA ANN RUSSELL, b. in 1853; d. at Kennebunk 16 Feb. 1857.
iii. MARY JENNIE, b. 6 Aug. 1855; d. at Malden, Mass., 14 Feb. 1918; m. at Kennebunk, 25 Nov. 1875, JOSEPH HENRY HILL, b. at Limerick 12 Sept. 1840, d. at Everett, Mass., 26 May 1901, son of Noah and Aurelia (Blodgett) Hill.

Children (surname *Hill*):

1. *Mary Agnes,* of Boston, accountant, b. at Kennebunk 15 May 1877.
2. *Guy,* of Fairfield, Ohio, a captain in the Signal Corps, United States Army, b. at Kennebunk 18 Dec. 1881.
3. *Philip Perkins,* of Cape Town, Union of South Africa, a director and officer of the United Tobacco Company, b. at Kennebunk 19 Aug. 1886.
4. *Margaret Josephine,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., librarian, b. at Cape Vincent, N. Y., 9 June 1892.

218. iv. WALTER PAYSON, b. 6 Aug. 1858.
v. CHARLES EDGAR, of Portland, attorney, b. 12 Jan. 1860; d. at Portland 29 Nov. 1909; m. at Portland, 27 June 1900, ALICE

Burns, b. at Portland 29 July 1877, daughter of Bernard and Mary A. (Gallaher) Burns. She m. (2) Frank Jacob Perkins (108, i), *q. v.*

Children:

1. *Mary Alice,*[9] A.B. (Boston University, 1924), S.B. (Simmons College, 1926), dietitian in the public schools of Providence, R. I., b. at Portland 12 Dec. 1901.
2. *Helen Elizabeth,* a graduate of Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston, in 1930, teacher, b. at Portland 20 June 1904.

vi. Margery Eldora, b. 21 Sept. 1863; d. in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1912; m. at Kennebunk, 18 Oct. 1884, John Eben Welch of Malden, Mass., b. at Woburn, Mass., 11 Dec. 1848, d. at Malden 12 May 1930, son of John Allen and Cyrene Elizabeth (Potter) Welch.

Children (surname *Welch*), b. at Malden:

1. *Mary Cyrene,* b. 10 July 1887; d. at Malden 11 Aug. 1887.
2. *Walter Perkins,* a graduate of the Lowell Textile Institute in 1912, sales manager, b. 20 Sept. 1888; m. in New York City, 20 Sept. 1914, Grace Lena Pinne, b. in New York City 10 Apr. 1890, daughter of Frederick Christian and Anna Katherine (Lohmeier) Pinne.
3. *Clayton,* interior decorator, b. 12 Dec. 1891; d. at Westborough, Mass., 13 Jan. 1933; m. at Alexandria, Va., 25 Dec. 1917, Helen Leslie Follansbee of Amesbury, Mass.
4. *Ralph Alden,* of Malden, clerk, b. 21 July 1901; m. at Malden, 16 June 1926, Marion Rebecca Mabey, b. at Newton, Mass., 9 Apr. 1901, daughter of Ernest Linwood and Mary Eliza (Barnes) Mabey.

vii. Caroline Belle, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., librarian, b. 21 Nov. 1866; d. at Chestnut Hill 16 Mar. 1934.

109. Jacob[7] Perkins (*Mark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Gloucester, Mass., master mariner, born at Ogunquit (Wells) 11 Sept. 1815, died in Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1873. He married at Gloucester, 29 Oct. 1843, Margaret Ann Collins, born at Liverpool, N. S., 27 Dec. 1820, daughter of George and Sarah Collins.

Children:

219. i. Fitz William,[8] b. at Gloucester 20 Aug. 1844.

ii. Charles Gahan, of Chelsea, Mass., a partner of his brother, Fitz William Perkins, b. at Gloucester 24 Nov. 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., 25 Nov. 1879, Julia G. England, b. at West Newbury, Mass., 8 Mar. 1849, daughter of Stephen and Julia J. Gage (Bailey) England.

iii. John Webber, traveling salesman in the employ of the National Biscuit Company, b. 16 Mar. 1856; m. at Salem, 6 Dec. 1882, Lizzie C. Douglass, b. at Gloucester 28 Nov. 1857, daughter of William C. and Abby (Lane) Douglass.

Child:

1. *Minnie D.,*[9] b. at Gloucester 23 June 1884.

iv. Minnie M. (adopted), b. at Gloucester 22 Oct. 1859; d. 20 Mar. 1879. She was born Armenia Forbes, daughter of Charles and Lydia Forbes.

110. David[7] Perkins (*Mark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Gloucester, Mass., fisherman, master mariner, born at Ogunquit (Wells) 15 Sept. 1817, died at Gloucester 7 Feb. 1895. He married at Gloucester, 26 Dec. 1841, Lois Williams Wonson, born at

Gloucester 18 Nov. 1822, died there 16 Nov. 1895, daughter of George and Rachel (Williams) Wonson.

Children:

i. FITZ WILLIAM[8] (triplet), b. at Gloucester 10 Oct. 1842; d. at Gloucester 20 May 1844.
ii. JAMES (triplet), b. at Gloucester 10 Oct. 1842.
iii. WILLIAM (triplet), b. at Gloucester 10 Oct. 1842.
iv. DAVID, b. 22 June 1844; d. at Gloucester 5 Mar. 1845.
v. A DAUGHTER, b. 4 Mar. 1845.
vi. JOSEPH W., of Gloucester, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Gloucester 18 June 1846; m. at Gloucester, 24 Nov. 1870, MARY L. COOPER, b. in New Hampshire in 1852 daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth L. Cooper.
Children, b. at Gloucester:
1. *Georgia L.*,[9] b. 11 May 1871; d. 6 Nov. 1874.
2. *A son*, b. 8 Feb. 1873; d. young.
3. *Edwin F.* b. 20 June 1879; d. 23 Aug. 1879.
vii. MARIA W., b. at Gloucester 6 June 1849.
viii. ELIZABETH L., b. 2 July 1850; m. 1 Aug. 1867 HENRY L. GREEN of Gloucester, b. at Sandusky, Ohio, son of Henry and Harriet Green.

111. WILLIAM W.[7] PERKINS (*Mark*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Gloucester, Mass., born at Ogunquit (Wells) 29 Apr. 1830, was drowned at sea before 1880. He married, 15 June 1855, SARAH JANE COLLINS, born 3 Aug. 1837, died 4 Sept. 1880, daughter of George and Sarah Collins.

Children:

i. WILLIAM W.,[8] b. 21 Oct. 1855; d. 18 Aug. 1875.
ii. GRACE G., b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. at Gloucester, 16 Apr. 1876, ALBERT DOUGLAS, mariner, b. at Gloucester, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Gerring) Douglas.
iii. WALLACE, b. 1 Sept. 1860; d. 7 Aug. 1862.
iv. GEORGE C., b. 5 Mar. 1864; d. 20 June 1865.
v. GEORGE C., of Salem, Mass., b. 22 Sept. 1867; m. at Salem, 21 Sept. 1892, BERTHA F. FULLER, born at Salem, daughter of Charles G. and Rebecca P. Fuller.

112. JOHN[7] PERKINS (*Mark*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), fisherman, born at Ogunquit 9 Apr. 1832, died at Ogunquit 10 Oct. 1905. He married at South Berwick, 10 Nov. 1860, MARY SUSAN MOULTON of York, born at York 14 March 1830, died at Ogunquit 18 Dec. 1912, daughter of John and Mary (Jacobs) Moulton.

Children:

i. MARY MARIA,[8] b. at Wells 2 Dec. 1861; m. (1) at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Jan. 1885, WILLIAM MAXWELL, b. at Wells 12 Aug. 1860, d. at Wells 27 Apr. 1891 son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Boardman) Maxwell; m. (2) at Ogunquit, 16 Apr. 1918, WILBUR FISK COUSINS of Wells, a student at Wesleyan University, 1868–72, high school principal, supervisor of schools, merchant, member of the Maine Legislature, 1891–92 postmaster, town treasurer, vice president of the York County Trust Company, b. at Kennebunkport 30 July 1848, d. at Wells 21 May 1931, son of Enoch and Elizabeth Boothby (Low) Cousins.
ii. IDA ETTA, b. at Wells 10 Aug. 1863; d. unm. at Ogunquit (Wells) 9 Nov. 1896.

iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, of Chicago, Ill., contractor, b. at Wells 19 Apr. 1866; d. at Ocala, Flo., 6 Feb. 1931; m. at Ogunquit, 1 Nov. 1905, JULIA (DAVIS) MAXWELL, b. at Wells 18 Feb. 1869, living in 1935, daughter of Owen MacKenzie and Catherine (Mulchinock) Davis and widow of Edwin William Maxwell.

iv. FRANK EVERETT, A.B. (Bates, 1894), teacher, b. 21 Jan. 1868; d. unm. 14 May 1896.

v. LILLIAN BELLE, b. 27 June 1870; d. unm. 24 Feb. 1895.

vi. FRED HERBERT, of Oak Park, Ill., b. 20 Aug. 1873; m. GERTRUDE BASHWALD of Chicago.

113. ROBERT[8] PERKINS (*Robert,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine and Bangor, captain in the State militia in 1832, wholesale fish merchant, born at Castine 16 May 1812, died 20 Feb. 1888. He married, 9 Dec. 1834, ELLEN MARIAH WILCOX, born at Orford, N. H. 31 July 1813, died at Germantown, Penn., 4 Nov. 1896.

Children:

i. ARTHUR PLUMMER,[9] of New Orleans, La., b. 18 Apr. 1836; d. *s. p.* 26 Jan. 1898; m. MRS. ———.

ii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 21 Mar. 1838; d. 26 Oct. 1921; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1861 WILLIAM S. JOHNSON of Philadelphia, Penn., d. 6 Mar. 1863; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1867 JACOB L. JOHNSON of Philadelphia.

Child by first husband (surname *Johnson*):

1. *William S.,* b. 12 Aug. 1862; d. *s. p.* in 1928; m. Margaret Williams.

iii. WILLIAM PIERCE, of Bangor, wholesale fish merchant, b. 13 Apr. 1840; d. unm. at Bangor 1 Mar. 1886.

iv. CHARLES, of Philadelphia, b. 25 Apr. 1842; d. unm. 4 Mar. 1868.

114. ELISHA DYER[8] PERKINS (*Robert,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, born at Castine 16 June 1819, died 26 July 1893. He married, 10 Mar. 1859, MELISSA L. BUKER, born at Castine 1 Aug. 1828, died there 9 Oct. 1901, daughter of Lafayette and Rebecca (Dyer) Buker of Castine.

Children:

i. ROBERT F. E.,[9] b. 10 June 1860; d. young.

ii. JOSEPH L. S., of Arlington, N. J., marine engineer, b. 16 Sept. 1864; d. 25 July 1895; m. 12 Sept. 1891 JESSIE MURDOCH.

Child:

1. *Jessie M.,*[10] b. 15 July 1893; m. 1 June 1913 Edward G. Thomas of Arlington. Child (surname *Thomas*): 1. *Edward Clayton,* b. 14 Mar. 1915.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD, of Rutherford, N. J., master mariner, b. at Castine 29 Feb. 1864; m. (1) in New York City, in 1897, KATHERINE LENA GUTEKUNST, b. in Germany, died at Rutherford 10 July 1906, daughter of Christian Frederick and Martha Agatha (Notter) Gutekunst; m. (2) at Lyndhurst, N. J., in November 1906, ANNA BAUER, b. in Austria 1 Nov. 1875, d. in New York City 16 July 1932, daughter of Carroll and Mary (Phuler) Bauer, of Burgenland, Austria.

Children by first wife, b. at West Hoboken, N. J.:

1. *Melissa Martha,*[10] b. 6 Jan. 1898.
2. *George John,* b. 6 Apr. 1899.
3. *Fred Elisha,* a graduate of Pratt Institute of Technology, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 14 Jan. 1900.

Child by second wife:

4. *Joseph George Edward,* b. at Rutherford 20 Aug. 1907.

iv. MARY J. S., b. 12 Mar. 1867; d. unm. 21 Aug. 1922.

v. JOHN HASKELL BUKER, of Arlington, N. J., marine engineer, b. 5 July 1870; m. 9 Dec. 1900 JESSIE (MURDOCH) PERKINS, widow of his brother, Joseph L. S. Perkins.
Children:
1. *Marion Victoria,*[10] b. 19 Jan. 1902.
2. *Betty Maude,* b. 3 Nov. 1904; m. 25 Jan. 1930 William E. Bradford.
3. *Dorothy Vivien,* b. 9 Dec. 1906.

vi. SARAH CAROLINE PIERCE, b. 8 July 1872; m. 8 May 1894 WILLIAM AYER WALKER of Castine, A.B. (Bates, 1887), A.B. (Tufts, 1888), druggist, State senator, b. at Vinalhaven 19 Apr. 1865, d. at Castine 3 May 1927, son of Edmund Place Walker of Vinalhaven.
Children (surname *Walker*), b. at Castine:
1. *William Edmund,* of San Francisco, Calif., A.B. (Bowdoin, 1918), a captain in the World War, b. 12 Sept. 1895; m. at Everett, Mass., 16 May 1928, Lillian Ruth Venstrom, b. in Boston, Mass., 8 Apr. 1902, daughter of John T. and Ellen Charlotte (Donaldson) Venstrom.
2. *Miriam Perkins,* of East Orange, N. J., teacher, b. 27 Dec. 1900.
3. *Caroline Ayer,* b. 5 Feb. 1902; m. Herbert M. Young of Buffalo, N. Y.

115. MOSES PLUMMER[8] PERKINS (*Robert,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, merchant, born at Castine 21 Oct. 1822, died in 1862. He married, 20 Sept. 1849, LYDIA MARIE DRESSER, born 13 July 1828, died 10 Jan. 1916, daughter of John and Eleanor (Macomber) Dresser.
Children:

i. MIRIAM ELLEN,[9] b. 20 Aug. 1851; d. 17 May 1853.
ii. ELIZABETH W., b. 5 Mar. 1854; d. unm. 23 July 1871.
iii. CAROLINE PIERCE, of Castine, teacher, b. 28 Apr. 1856, d. at Castine 6 Jan. 1932.
iv. ELINOR R., b. 28 Apr. 1858; d. unm. 6 Mar. 1925.
v. RUSSELL, d. in infancy.

116. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] PERKINS (*Mark H.,*[7] *Stover,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, selectman in 1880, born at Castine 23 Feb. 1833, died 24 May 1913. He married first, 1 Mar. 1858, CLARISSA ARALINE (BUKER) MOGRAGE, born in 1833, daughter of Fayette Buker of Castine; and secondly (intention recorded 15 Dec. 1868) MARY ELIZABETH (LAWRENCE) BUTLER of Castine, born 18 June 1829, died 23 Jan. 1916, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Orcutt) Lawrence.

Children by first wife:

i. JOHN W.,[9] of Castine, selectman in 1896, b. 4 July 1861; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1897.
ii. EDWARD DYER, of Washington, D. C., M.D. (Georgetown University, 1895), physician, b. 11 May 1865; d. *s. p.* in Washington 24 Aug. 1906; m. in Washington, in September 1905 EMMA S———, d. 16 Aug. 1906.

Child by second wife:

iii. LOIS M., b. 26 Apr. 1870; m. HENRY SOPER of Orland, Me., and Hotchkiss, Colo.
Child (surname *Soper*):
1. *Edward,* of Castine.

117. JONATHAN[8] PERKINS (*Jonathan,*[7] *Stover,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine and Bangor, master mariner, carpenter, born at Castine 10 Feb. 1834, died at Bangor 9 Jan. 1900. He married, 1 Apr. 1857, ELLEN B. MULLEN of Liverpool, England, who died 4 Feb. 1919, aged 84 years, 9 months, daughter of Henry and Maria Mullen, of co. Cork, Ireland.

Children:

i. WILLIAM H. H.,[9] of Bangor, b. 2 June 1859; d. *s. p.* 31 July 1884; m. in 1881 ANNIE FORBES.

ii. MARIA NANCY, b. at Castine 16 Apr. 1861; m. at Bangor, 25 Sept. 1882, WILLIAM SAMUEL LITTLEFIELD of Hampden, farmer, b. at Oconto, Wis., 12 Mar. 1862, son of Samuel and Kate (Couillard) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Myrtle Ellen,* b. at Hampden 19 June 1883; m. at Hampden, 8 Feb. 1906, Fred Stearns Pierce of Hampden, b. at Hampden 13 Apr. 1876, son of Henry and Addie (Webber) Pierce.
2. *Hazel Belle,* b. at Hermon 28 Apr. 1892; m. at Hampden, 21 Sept. 1910, Roscoe Leslie Smith of Hampden, farmer, b. at Hampden 24 Jan. 1886, son of Albert and Abbie (Sawyer) Smith.

iii. ARTHUR THOMAS, of Bangor, b. 21 May 1864; d. *s. p.* 6 Jan. 1903; m. 23 Mar. 1887 MINNIE A. KLATT.

iv. FREDERICK JONATHAN, of Corinna, b. at Bangor 21 Apr. 1871; m. at Bangor, 14 Oct. 1891, ANNIE TATE LOWE, b. at Brewer 30 Sept. 1873, daughter of Fred Webster and Rosa Etta (Deering) Lowe of Bangor.

Children, b. at Bangor:

1. *Gladys Vivian,*[10] b. 5 Jan. 1894; m. at Bangor, 23 May 1916, James Atwood Taber of Corinna, superintendent of a woolen mill, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 28 Jan. 1890, son of Dr. James Atwood Taber. Child (surname *Taber*): (1) James Atwood, b. 15 July 1917.
2. *Frederick Eugene,* of Corinna, druggist, b. 4 Aug. 1897; m. at Guilford, 24 May 1922, Marion Farrington Frees, b. at Woburn, Mass. 24 May 1896, daughter of Nelson Jules and Mary Agnes (Farrington) Frees.
3. *Ruth Deering,* b. 13 May 1899; d. at Bangor 5 Jan. 1900.
4. *Carolyn Clark,* b. 15 July 1901; m. at Corinna, 15 Oct. 1923, Darrell Sprague of Corinna, merchant, b. at Drew 24 Sept. 1903, son of Ollie Leon and Jeanette Elizabeth (Morrison) Sprague. Child (surname *Sprague*): (1) Richard Stanton, b. 27 Oct. 1926.

v. HARRY EDWARD, of Winterport, farmer, b. at Bangor 3 Dec. 1873; m. at Hampden, 2 Oct. 1895, MERTIE MAUD BAKER, b. at Hampden 23 Apr. 1877, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Honora Ella (Hinkly) Baker.

vi. MINNIE CAROLYN, b. at Bangor 25 Dec. 1875; m. at Bangor, 26 Nov. 1902, CHARLES MARTIN BROWN of Bangor and Brewer, druggist, b. at Whitefield 2 Mar. 1869, son of Philip Joseph and Jane (Anderson)) Brown, of Whitefield.

Children (surname *Brown*), b. at Bangor:

1. *Katharyn Anderson,* b. 22 Mar. 1909; m. at Bangor, 15 June 1931, Alton Lorenzo French, b. at Jonesport 20 Sept. 1904, son of Lorenzo Dow and Susan Isabel (Wilcox) French.
2. *Pauline Frances,* A.B. (University of Maine, 1933), b. 26 Oct. 1911.

118. Marquis de Lafayette[8] Perkins (*Jonathan,*[7] *Stover,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine and Orrington, master mariner, farmer, a soldier in the Second California Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, born at Castine 13 Mar. 1838, died at Brewer 19 Apr. 1920. He married at Castine, 2 Feb. 1871, Jane Tititon Hatch, born at Castine 20 Jan. 1850, died at Brewer 28 Oct. 1922, daughter of Capt. William and Jennette Eliza (Dennett) Hatch of Castine.

Children:

i. Russell Leonard,[9] b. at Castine 25 Nov. 1871; d. at Orrington 21 Sept. 1887.

ii. Mabel Wheeler, b. at Castine 8 June 1874; m. at Orrington, 11 Oct. 1899, William Frank Young, of Brewer, b. at Brewer 12 May 1867, son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Jane (Fletcher) Young.

Children (surname *Young*), b. at Brewer:

1. *Frances Agnes,* b. 1 July 1907.
2. *Paul Alvin,* b. 18 Nov. 1910.

iii. Beatrice Jeanette, b. 27 June 1876; m. Hilbert Goodrich Hewey of Bucksport and Lewiston.

Children (surname *Hewey*):

1. *Hilbert Goodrich,* of Portland, b. 3 Oct. 1892; m. 25 Oct. 1922 Elizabeth Margaret O'Donnell, b. at Portland 1 Oct. 1899.
2. *Hildred Beatrice,* of Lewiston b. 16 Oct. 1894.

iv. Raymond Lee, of Orrington, b. at Orrington 18 Sept. 1888; m. at Orrington, 19 Oct. 1910, Gladys Aurie Hillier, b. at Eddington 15 Oct. 1891, daughter of Norris Leslie and Carrie Belle (Severans) Hillier.

Children, b. at Orrington:

1. *Thelma Olive,*[10] b. 5 Oct. 1911.
2. *Beulah Hillier,* b. 3 May 1913.
3. *Gladys Jeanette,* b. 17 May 1917.
4. *Raymond Lee,* b. 29 May 1921.

119. Benjamin Franklin[8] Perkins (*Jonathan,*[7] *Stover,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, shipwright, contractor and builder, born at Castine 20 Dec. 1844, died at Alhambra, Calif., 4 Oct. 1914. He married first, 4 Oct. 1865, Abbie Sarah Blake of Belfast, who died at Belfast 6 Dec. 1866, daughter of Amaziah Blake; and secondly, at Brookline, Mass., 6 Dec. 1880, Martha Anna Noyes, born at Castine 7 Feb. 1858, living (1935) at Castine, daughter of Nelson Parker and Sarah Frances (Morgrage) Noyes of Castine.

Child by first wife:

i. Frank Albertus,[9] of San Francisco and Alhambra, Calif., jeweler, diamond setter, b. at Belfast 3 Dec. 1866; m. (1) at Pawtucket, R. I., 2 Jan. 1888, Lillie A. Goodale of Pawtucket, daughter of Dr. John and Adelaide (Davis) Goodale; m. (2) at Malden, Mass., 1 June 1895, Dorothy Horr, b. at Charlestown, Mass,, 27 Jan. 1868, d. in 1905, daughter of George L. and Althea (Randall) Horr.

Child by first wife:

1. *Harold Reade,*[10] of Oakland, Calif., engraver, jeweler, b. at Pawtucket in November 1888; m. Margaret ———. He has adopted the surname of Fogg.

Child by second wife:

2. *Claude M.*, b. at Malden 28 Mar. 1896; d. there 30 Apr. 1896.

Children by second wife:

ii. Ethel Noyes, b. at Wrentham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1881; d. there 8 Dec. 1881.

iii. Amy Seamans, of Alhambra, Calif., A.B. (Boston University, 1910), teacher, b. at Attleborough, Mass., 16 Nov. 1882.

iv. Florence Nickerson, b. at Brockton, Mass. 2 Jan. 1885; d. at Castine 1 July 1895.

v. Natalie Noyes, b. at Castine 23 Dec. 1887; d. there 30 Dec. 1901.

vi. Carleton Parker, b. at Castine 3 Aug. 1890; d. there 5 May 1901.

vii. Carroll Leroy, of Castine, b. at Castine 22 Oct. 1896; m. at Santa Anna, Calif., 24 June 1922, Bethel Louella Campbell of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 1 Jan. 1900.

viii. Kenneth Wheeler, of Reading, Pa., A.B. (Harvard, 1920), lumber merchant, b. at Castine 3 Aug. 1898; m. at Reading, 8 Apr. 1926, Margaret Lawshe Rick, b. at Reading 24 Oct. 1902, daughter of William and Caroline (Lawshé) Rick.

Children:

1. *Nancy Murray,*[10] b. 26 Sept. 1928.
2. *Carolyn Rick,* b. 4 June 1931.

ix. Leland Foster, of San Pedro de Macores, Dominican Republic, A.B. (Harvard 1922, as of 1923), an employee of the South Porto Rican Sugar Company, b. at Castine 1 Feb. 1903; m. at Peterborough, N. H., 8 Aug. 1931, Iva Jennings Lee, daughter of Edgar C. and Sarah H. (Crawford) Lee.

Child:

1. *Lee Foster,*[10] b. at Auburn, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1933.

120. John[8] Perkins (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Winterport, farmer, born at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1798, died 9 Dec. 1887. He married at Castine, 15 Oct. 1819, Harriet Dorr of Columbia, born 15 Aug. 1798, died 19 Sept. 1883.

Children:

i. Abigail,[9] b. 24 Apr. 1820; m. at Frankfort 15 Oct. 1841 Nathan Cole of Winterport.

Children (surname *Cole*):

1. *Adeline,* m. Simon Mudgett of Newburg.
2. *Mary,* m. ——— Friend of Etna.
3. *Fred,* m. Arlette Parker of Frankfort.
4. *Nathan,* of Portland.
5. *John,* d. in the West.
6. *Albert* F., m. ———.
7. *Ellen,* m. ——— Strange of Portland.
8. *Abbie,* m. Frank Neally of Winterport.
9. *Emma,* d. ———; m. Earl Phinney.

220. ii. Daniel, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 17 Jan. 1822.

iii. Hannah, b. 8 Jan. 1823; d. 8 Oct. 1848; m. 22 Sept. 1843 Samuel Coffin of Winterport and Monroe.

Child (surname *Coffin*):

1. *Fred,* of Monroe, d. ———; m. Laura Colcord.

iv. Eliza, b. 23 Nov. 1825; m. 24 Feb. 1847 James Murch, of Winterport, merchant.

Children (surname *Murch*):

1. *Edward,* d. *s. p.* in Florida; m. Nellie Grant.
2. *Ida M.,* d. *s. p.*; m. Albert Conant of Winterport.
3. *Celia,* m. John Ellingwood of Hampden.
4. *Edwin J.,* of Bangor, d. ———; m. Ella Grant.

v. John, of Winterport, b. 9 Apr. 1827; d. 17 July 1867; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1848 Lydia Sawyer; m. (2) ——— Penny.

Child by first wife:
1. *Harriet Maria,*[10] b. in 1849.

Children by second wife:
2. *Arthur.*
3. *Ada,* m. (1) ——— Leonard of Carmel; m. (2) ——— Lougee.

vi. FREDERICK, of Winterport and Levant, b. at Frankfort 7 Jan. 1828; d. 26 Nov. 1902; m. 25 Apr. 1859 JENNIE H. PEARSON, b. at Dover 22 Jan. 1837, d. 20 May 1923.
Children:
1. *Anne,*[10] b. 20 June 1860; m. 6 May 1884 Lewis Murch of Unity. Child (surname *Murch*): 1. *Edmund F.,* b. 10 May 1886; m. Ella Fox.
2. *Charles Thomas,* of Levant, b. 1 Nov. 1865; m. 5 Jan. 1892 Nina (Wiggin) Clement.

vii. HARRIET, b. 22 Sept. 1830; m. 21 Apr. 1853 WILLIAM C. HOLT, of Bangor, bank cashier.
Child (surname *Holt*):
1. *Sylvanus.*

viii. MARY, b. 8 May 1832; m. 19 May 1859 NATHAN HALL of Winterport, merchant.
Children (surname *Hall*):
1. *Hattie,* of Bangor, music teacher; m. Herbert Simpson.
2. *Albert,* band leader.
3. *Percy,* of Winterport, band leader.

121. REUBEN[8] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Winterport, farmer, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport in 1800, died in 1891. He married ELMIRA CLARK of Monroe, born in 1801.
Children:

221. i. REUBEN,[9] b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 30 Oct. 1831.

ii. JOSEPH P., of Winterport, carpenter, farmer, b. at Winterport 30 Oct. 1831; m. ELIZA C. LANCASTER, b. in that part of Prospect now Stockton Springs 21 May 1831, d. at Newburg 9 Mar. 1901, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Clifford) Lancaster.
Children:
1. *Sewall,*[10] of Newburg, d. 4 Sept. 1862.
2. *Lillian M.,* b. in 1865; m. Edward Littlefield of San Francisco, Calif.
3. *Amos S.,* b. at Winterport in 1868; d. at Bangor 20 Oct. 1903 from injuries received by being struck by a train; m. E. Mertie Kimball of Newburg. Child: 1. *Orman,*[11] b. 23 Apr. 1893.

Two children died in infancy.

iii. DANIEL, b. in 1834; d. unm. in California.

iv. BENJAMIN, of Mississippi, b. in 1837; d. in Mississippi; m. ———.
Five children.

v. LEANDER A., of Hampden, farmer, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 12 Mar. 1839; d. 16 Sept. 1910; m. ELIZABETH A. TAYLOR of Hampden, b. in 1844.
Children:
1. *Albert L.,*[10] of Winterport, b. 25 Apr. 1865; m. 22 Oct. 1892 Lottie L. Curtis, b. 8 June 1872, daughter of James and Nancy (Wright) Curtis.
2. *Etta,* b. 12 May 1870; m. Ernest Leonard.
3. *Araminta,* b. 9 Apr. 1883; m. Fred Veile of Philadelphia, Pa. Two daughters.

vi. CORDELIA, m. BENJAMIN DOWNS.
Children (surname *Downs*):

1. *Archibald,* d. young.
2. *Melissa,* m. Chester Emerson of Newburg.
3. *Ruel,* unm.
4. *Leressa,* m. Harvey Curtis of Newburg.
5. *Walton,* m. Fannie Harding.

vii. MERCY, m. ABNER COLSON of Winterport.
Children (surname *Colson*):
1. *Manly,* of Winterport, m. ——— Avery.
2. *Aldana,* m. George Wiggins of Hampden.
3. *Augusta,* m. Hiram Higgins of Hampden.
4. *Chester E.,* of Winterport.
5. *Delbert.*
Several children died young.

122. EDWARD[8] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Frankfort, Dixmont, and Belfast, 1829, lumber dealer, owner of a sawmill, brickmaker, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 20 Feb. 1804, died at Belfast 5 May 1881. He married, 17 June 1827, his first cousin, JOANNA WIGHT (17, i, 5), who was born at Penobscot 20 Mar. 1803, and died at Belfast 18 Apr. 1888, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Perkins) Wight of Penobscot.
Children:

i. JOSEPH,[9] b. 12 Apr. 1828; d. 3 May 1831.

ii. EDWARD WIGHT, of Belfast, miner and rancher on Feather River in California, 1853 to 1875, b. 26 Jan. 1830; d. unm. at Belfast 8 Mar. 1878.

iii. DANIEL, of Belfast, brickmaker, b. at Belfast 25 Nov. 1831; d. 10 Apr. 1878; m. 20 Nov. 1856 HARRIET EASTMAN STEVENS of Northport.
Children:
1. *Fannie Elizabeth,*[10] b. at Belfast 9 Apr. 1859; living in 1934; m. at Belfast, 24 Nov. 1881, William Charles Vose, b. at Sebec 21 Apr. 1859, d. at Belfast 12 June 1933, son of William Henry and Charlotte (Pitcher) Vose. Children (surname *Vose*), b. at Belfast: 1. *Wilda Lunette,* of Norwood, Mass., b. 13 Feb. 1883. 2. *Elmer Perkins,* b. 10 June 1885; d. at Belfast 10 Sept. 1886. 3. *Walter Ralph,* of Norwood, Mass., b. 14 Feb. 1888; d. at Norwood 16 Apr. 1930. 4. *Wyville Calderwood,* of Norwood, Mass., b. 3 July 1902; m. at Norwood, 9 Apr. 1928, Irene Dorothy Readel, b. at Norwood 7 Apr. 1905, daughter of William and Maria (Werning) Readel.
2. *Sadie E.,* b. 23 July 1860; m. at Belfast, 20 July 1879, Eben S. Clark of Belfast. Child (surname *Clark*): 1. *Florence E.,* b. 21 Mar. 1881; m. at Belfast, 10 Oct. 1900, Seldon H. Gillam of Belfast.
3. *Chester Edward,* of Northport, b. 28 Aug. 1862; m. 20 Sept. 1887 Alice A. Cain of Montville. Child: 1. *Eva Eleanor,*[11] b. at Liberty 9 July 1888.

iv. HANNAH ABBIE, b. at Belfast 7 Oct. 1833; d. at Belfast 24 Feb. 1881; m. at Belfast, 1 Jan. 1855, JOHN CRIE CONDON of Belfast, b. on Matinicus Isle 24 Oct. 1824, d. at Belfast 9 Mar. 1900, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Crie) Condon.
Children (surname *Condon*), b. at Belfast:
1. *Arletta Isabel,* b. 2 Nov. 1856; living (1935) at Rouseville, Pa.; m. at Belfast, 11 Sept. 1881, William James Magee of Unity, b. at Unity 12 Mar. 1854, d. there 27 Feb. 1919, son of Terrence and Cordelia Morse (Blanchard) Magee.

2. *Edward Perkins,* b. 17 Jan. 1857; d. at Belfast 25 Apr. 1857.
3. *Annie Lillian,* b. 20 Apr. 1861; d. at Unity 4 Nov. 1913; m. at Belfast, 12 Sept. 1890, LeForest Edmund Webb of Unity, b. at Unity 30 Oct. 1865, living (1934) at Fairfield, son of John and Cynthia (Libby) Webb.
4. *Albert John,* of Greeley, Colo., merchant, b. 3 July 1862; d. at Greeley 28 Mar. 1913; m. at Montrose, Colo., 20 Mar. 1894, Louise Becker, daughter of George and Margaret Becker.
5. *Emma Eliza,* b. 6 Nov. 1863; d. at Hampden 16 Apr. 1932; m. at Belfast, 26 Apr. 1890, Leonard P. Tribou of Hampden, d. at Hampden 8 Aug. 1931.
6. *Everett Eugene,* of Swampscott, Mass., engineer, b. 11 Nov. 1864; m. at Lynn, Mass., 18 Aug. 1900, Carrie (Brown) Fletcher.
7. *Roscoe Willis,* of Tonopah, Nev., mine superintendent, b. 6 Oct. 1866; d. unm. at San Francisco, Calif., 11 May 1923.
8. *Benjamin Edward,* of San Francisco, Calif., marine engineer, b. 10 Feb. 1868; m. at San Francisco, 21 Nov. 1904, Catherine A. McCarthy, b. at Victoria, B. C., 18 Nov. 1874, daughter of John and Ellen Mary McCarthy.
9. *Ernest Augustus,* of Peabody, Mass., b. 5 May 1869; m. at Belfast, 10 May 1897, Effie (Husen) Brewster.
10. *Julia May,* b. 23 Feb. 1871; d. in October 1871.
11. *Percy Elmer,* of Belmont, Mass., b. 2 Apr. 1874; m. at Hampden, 18 June 1902, Edith Mary Babcock, b. at Hampden 18 June 1871, daughter of John William and Abbie Kneeland (Tribou) Babcock.

222. v. ALBERT (twin), b. at Belfast 26 May 1836.

vi. AUGUSTUS (twin), of Dayton, Nev., a business partner of his brother, Albert Perkins, b. 26 May 1836; d. unm. in December 1900.

vii. JOSEPH, b. at Belfast 7 Oct. 1838; d. at Belfast 7 Feb. 1841.

viii. HIRAM, b. at Belfast 7 Aug. 1840; d. at Belfast 20 Jan. 1841.

223. ix. FRANK, b. at Frankfort 24 Jan. 1842.

x. ELIZABETH ANN, of Belfast, b. 21 Nov. 1845; d. unm. at Hampden 29 Apr. 1905.

xi. ISABEL JOANNAH, b. 10 Dec. 1847; d. ———; m. at Virginia City, Nev., 7 Aug. 1872, JOHN STUBBES of St. John, Wash., b. in Germany, d. ———.

Children (surname *Stubbes*):

1. *Lillian Eliza,* b. 20 Mar. 1874; d. in October 1874.
2. *Albert Herman,* of St. John, b. 23 Mar. 1876.
3. *Tillie,* b. 11 June 1880; m. Victor Wilson of St. John.
4. *Isabel J.,* b. 25 Sept. 1883; m. ——— of Spokane, Wash.

123. THOMAS[8] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bowdoinham and Richmond, farmer, Baptist minister, was born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport about 1808. He married SUSAN CARLTON, born in New Brunswick in 1818. Children:

i. LUELLA.[9]

ii. LAMBERT, m. at Exeter, N. H., 1 Nov. 1860, aged 20 years, ELIZABETH J. DINSMORE of Bowdoinham.

iii. THOMAS K., of Bowdoinham, b. in 1843; m. at Exeter, N. H., 15 Dec. 1860, ARABELLA C. DINSMORE of Bowdoinham, daughter of William O. Dinsmore.

iv. SUSAN.

v. MARY E., b. about 1851.

124. Robert G.[8] Perkins (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Winterport and Hampden, farmer, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 12 Dec. 1810, died at Hampden 14 June 1888. He married first (intention recorded at Lincoln 11 Aug. 1831) Mary Jane Rounds of Lincoln, born at Buckfield 19 Oct. 1812, died 11 July 1850; and secondly, in October 1850, Sarah A. (Knowlton) Getchell of Dixmont, who died in February 1892.

Children by first wife:

i. Emeline,[9] b. 23 June 1832; d. in January 1834.
ii. Mary M., b. at Lowell 7 Sept. 1833; d. 15 July 1850.
iii. Susan, b. at Frankfort 9 May 1835; d. unm. in 1852.
iv. Artemas H., b. at Hampden 4 Apr. 1837; d. young.
v. Sarah Jane, b. at Lowell 21 May 1838; d. *s. p.;* m. Samuel Yeaton of Bangor.
224. vi. John Warren, b. at Lincoln 8 Apr. 1840.
vii. Lewis, b. at Lincoln 3 Oct. 1841; d. 23 Oct. 1841.
viii. Hannah, b. at Lowell 5 May 1844; d. aged 2 years.
ix. Mary Susan, of Allston (Boston), Mass., b. 20 June 1850; d. in Boston 3 Jan. 1932; m. (1) in Boston, 23 Dec. 1872, David W. Herrick of Boston, police officer, captain of police, b. at Stockport, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1826, d. in Boston 17 Feb. 1904, son of Ebenezer and Temperance (Slade) Herrick; m. (2) at Harvard, Ill., 15 Dec. 1907, as his second wife, Rev. Albert Augustus Fiske of Harvard, Ill., Protestant Episcopal minister, genealogist, rector at Harvard, 1877–86 and 1895–1905, b. at Troy, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1828, son of Allen and Eliza (Chapman) Fiske.

Children by second wife:

225. x. Frank Robert, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 3 Aug. 1851.
xi. Floriville A., of Swampscott, Mass., b. in 1853; d. 15 Jan. 1877; m. Hattie Dodge.
xii. Julia M. (twin), b. 4 Mar. 1856; m. 6 Oct. 1886 George W. Stearns of Rindge, N. H., and Portland, Maine, where he was manager of the Congress Square Hotel, d. *s. p.* 15 Apr. 1916.
xiii. Maria (twin), b. 4 Mar. 1856; d. in infancy.

125. Samuel R.[8] Perkins (*Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Winterport, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 9 Feb. 1813, died 23 July 1864. He married, 27 Mar. 1838, Phoebe Drake, born 15 Aug. 1817, died 15 June 1905, daughter of Lemuel and Mary C. (Grant) Drake.

Children:

i. Mary E.,[9] b. 11 Mar. 1839; d. 20 Nov. 1853.
ii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 2 Apr. 1841; d. at Monroe 17 Feb. 1915; m. at Winterport, 21 June 1863, Jeremiah Clark, b. at Frankfort 30 Mar. 1835, d. at Winterport 17 Feb. 1919.

Children (surname *Clark*):

1. *Laura May,* b. at Winterport 17 May 1866; d. unm. at Worcester, Mass., 14 Apr. 1924.
2. *Nettie Belle,* b. at Winterport 27 Jan. 1868; m. in Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1900, Abbot Warren, b. at Jackson 3 July 1866, son of Thomas and Abigail (Grout) Warren.
3. *Walter Perkins,* b. at Winterport 21 Oct. 1870; m. at

Hancock, in 1896, Etta Jellison, b. at Hancock in March 1879.

4. *Blanche Phoebe,* b. at Winterport 2 Aug. 1873; m. at Winterport Edward B. Neally, b. at Monroe in October 1871, d. at Winterport 20 June 1927, son of Rufus B. and Sarah B. Neally.
5. *Elizabeth Marie,* b. at Monroe 24 Jan. 1879; m. at Jackson, 20 June 1897, Warren Stephen Grout, b. at Jackson 11 Apr. 1871, adopted son of Thomas and Abigail (Grout) Warren.
6. *Ralph Alton,* b. at Monroe 7 Nov. 1881; m. Myra Bailey, daughter of John Bailey.

iii. ABIGAIL M., b. 19 Mar. 1843; d. 25 Oct. 1859.

iv. LAURA ETTA, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 29 Oct. 1844; d. at New Bedford, Mass., 16 Feb. 1926; m. at Newburg, 9 Jan. 1881, JAMES HARNEY SAWTELLE of Newburg, b. at Corinna 24 Nov. 1828, d. at Newburg 4 May 1902, son of Jonas and Judith Thyrza (Springer) Sawtelle.

Children (surname *Sawtelle*):

1. *Ethel May,* b. at Newburg 7 Oct. 1881; m. at New Bedford, 8 June 1906, Ray Lester Blanchard of New Bedford, b. 21 Feb. 1881, son of George Turner and Ada Flora (Parker) Blanchard.
2. *Beulah Mildred,* b. at Newburg 10 June 1886; m. at Winterport, 27 Jan. 1907, Walter Sherman Clarke, b. at Winterport 27 June 1878. Three children.

v. NANCY, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 19 Apr. 1846; m. at Hampden, 30 May 1869, ALBERT THOMAS TAYLOR, b. at Norridgewock 29 Dec. 1842, d. at Hampden 7 Nov. 1912, son of Thomas and Lydia (Knowles) Taylor.

Children (surname *Taylor*):

1. *Addie Nancy,* b. at Hampden 8 June 1870; m. at Fort Fairfield, 14 Nov. 1894, Alden Marshall Glidden, b. at Presque Isle, son of Henry and Nancy (Higgins) Glidden.
2. *Albra Howard,* b. at Hampden 9 Dec. 1871; m. at Livermore Falls, 19 Dec. 1905, Joicey Perry, b. in New Brunswick, son of George and Lucy Jane (Jenkins) Perry.
3. *Edna Louisa,* b. at Hampden 28 June 1873; m. at Livermore Falls, 25 Nov. 1904, William Henry Riggs, b. at Jay, son of Lawson B. and Dorcas B. (Orr) Briggs.
4. *Wilbur Henry,* b. at Hampden 9 Mar. 1875; m. Myrtle Beckwith.
5. *Guy Elmer,* b. at Hampden 13 Feb. 1877; d. there 1 May 1879.
6. *Edmund,* b. at Fort Fairfield 28 Feb. 1881; m. Henrietta Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Henry and Zara (Taylor) Stewart.
7. *Zara Ellen,* b. at Fort Fairfield 7 Sept. 1883; m. at Caribou Lenvard Smith Kinney.
8. *Augustus Wilder,* b. at Fort Fairfield 28 Apr. 1890; m. at Hampden, 21 June 1916, Minnie Ada Burrill, b. at Orford, N. H., daughter of James O. and Delia R. (Leighton) Burrill.

226. vi. LEMUEL D., b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 24 Jan. 1848.

vii. SAMUEL ROSCOE, of Winterport, b. 24 June 1849; m. 13 Sept. 1881 MRS. LIZZIE M. ROYAL.

Child:

1. *Ralph R.,*[10] of Boston, Mass., b. in 1887.

viii. DANIEL HERBERT, of Newburg, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 13 Sept. 1851; living in 1934; m. at Winterport,

1 May 1879, Caro Eva Davis of Winterport, b. at Winterport 27 Aug. 1852, living (1934), daughter of Horace Hall and Abigail (Littlefield) Davis.

Child:

1. Horace Everett,[10] of Monroe, b. at Winterport 16 Aug. 1883; m. at Monroe, 23 Nov. 1910, Effie Louise Hamm of Monroe, b. at Monroe 22 July 1888, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Sylvia Mae (Ford) Hamm. Child: 1. *Ford Daniel,*[11] b. at Winterport 3 Aug. 1913; m. 12 Sept. 1933 Evelyn Almira Young of Hampden.

ix. Isaac Jasper (twin), of Winterport, b. 13 July 1853; m. 25 Dec. 1883 Lorana Drake Cole, b. at Newburg 20 May 1855, d. *s. p.* 8 May 1931.

x. James H. (twin), b. 13 July 1853; d. 25 Apr. 1854.

xi. Willard Friend, of Newburg, b. in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 20 Aug. 1855; living in 1935; m. at Hampden, 24 June 1882, Lillian Nora Leonard, b. at Hampden 3 Apr. 1861, living in 1935, daughter of Royal Patterson and Priscilla (Hopkins) Leonard.

Children:

1. *E. Mae,*[10] b. at Newburg 22 Oct. 1883; m. at Bangor, 4 Sept. 1907, Ralph Hanson Bryant of Bangor, b. at Bangor 23 June 1887, son of Llewellyn Morse and Mary Alma (Gullifer) Bryant. Children (surname *Bryant*): 1. *Beryl Ellison,* b. at Bangor 12 May 1910. 2. *Elwood Danton,* b. at Bangor 31 May 1915.
2. *Nellie Rosena,* b. at Newbury 10 Apr. 1891; m. at Bangor, 9 June 1909, Walter Lewis Ballard of Rockport, shipping clerk in a woolen mill at Camden, b. at Dover 13 Jan. 1878, son of Albion Lewis and Laura (Grover) Ballard. Children (surname *Ballard*): 1. *Doris Dolores,* b. at Hampden 13 Apr. 1910; m. at Rockport, 26 June 1935, E. Maynard Graffam of Milo, school principal. 2. *Delmont Lewis,* b. at Hampden 2 Feb. 1912.

xii. Walter, b. 8 Sept. 1859; d. 20 Jan. 1865.

126. Daniel Merrill[8] Perkins (*Thomas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, teacher, farmer, member of the State Legislature, 1860–63, born at Harrington 19 Apr. 1808, died 3 June 1877. He married, 10 Sept. 1832, Olive Wight, who died 4 Apr. 1889, aged 77 years, 9 months, 19 days, daughter of John and Olive (Wescott) Wight of Penobscot.

Children:

i. Mary Susan,[9] b. 20 June 1833; d. at Somerville, Mass., 19 Nov. 1903; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1853 William Hinkley of Bluehill; m. (2) William T. Tibbetts of Litchfield.

Children by first husband (surname *Hinkley*):

1. *Merrill Perkins,* of Bluehill, b. 30 Nov. 1853; d. at Bluehill 8 Nov. 1908; m. Carrie Littlefield of Penobscot.
2. *Melissa Perkins,* b. at Bluehill 6 June 1856; d. at Malden, Mass., 14 Mar. 1929; m. Alvah A. Golder, real estate dealer, b. at Lewiston, d. at Malden 23 Dec. 1933, aged 81 years, son of Orin and Elizabeth Golder.

Child by second husband (surname *Tibbetts*):

3. *Mentora N.,* b. at Litchfield in 1870; d. in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1924, aged 54 years, 1 month; m. at Malden, Mass., 18 Sept. 1907, as his second wife, Walter Emerson Wentworth of Somerville, Mass., superintendent of buildings, b. at Lebanon 9 Dec. 1858, d. at Somerville 23 May 1915, son of James Smith and Caroline Elizabeth (Thurston) Wentworth.

ii. Eliza Ann, b. in 1835; d. 27 Dec. 1835.
iii. Eliza Ann, b. 15 Nov. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1895; m. John B. Allen of Penobscot.
Child (surname *Allen*):
1. *Horace William,* b. in 1859; d. in 1891; m. ——— Torrey of New Orleans, La.

227. iv. Horace, b. at Penobscot 16 June 1839.
v. Melissa N., b. 12 Mar. 1842; d. 27 Dec. 1846.
vi. Thomas Merrill, of San Francisco, Calif., and Boston, Mass., b. in 1848; d. in Boston 13 May 1884; m. (1) Julia Buker Dyer; m. (2) 20 June 1882 Madge G. Hurley of San Francisco.
Child by first wife:
1. *Merrill Dyer,*[10] a soldier in the Spanish War, d. of yellow fever at Siboney, Cuba, in 1898.
Child by second wife:
2. *Thomas Gale,* of San Francisco, b. 23 Aug. 1884; m. Grace B. Moran.

127. Alexander Grant[8] Perkins (*Thomas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Brooksville and Castine, merchant, born at Harrington 26 Sept. 1812, died at Castine 15 Mar. 1892. He married at Penobscot, 1 May 1842, his second cousin, Mary Wilson (16, v, 4), born at Penobscot 15 Feb. 1817, died at Castine 3 Feb. 1892, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Perkins) Wilson of Penobscot.

Children:

i. Lucius Marcus,[9] of Brooksville, Foxcroft, and Alfred (from 1883), general manager of lumber mills, member of school committee, selectman, representative to the State Legislature, b. at Brooksville 5 Apr. 1846; d. at Alfred 24 Jan. 1934; m. at Castine, 29 Sept. 1872, Mary Wood Lufkin, b. at Castine 31 Mar. 1847, d. at Alfred 31 Mar. 1934, daughter of Theophilus Eaton and Mary Maria (Hallowell) Lufkin.
Children:
1. *Philip Lufkin,*[10] b. at Brooksville 21 June 1873; d. *s. p.* at Alfred 7 Mar. 1903; m. at Providence, R. I., 20 Oct. 1898, Clara Louise Prew of Providence, R. I.
2. *Mary Hallowell,* of Eugene, Oreg., A.B. (Bates, 1898), A.M. (Radcliffe, 1908), teacher at South Portland, 1898–1900, Deering, 1900–01, Winchendon, Mass., 1901–03, Springfield, Mass., 1903–07, instructor, assistant professor, and professor of English at University of Oregon, b. at Foxcroft 1 Dec. 1878.
3. *Lucia,* b. at Foxcroft 24 Aug. 1881; d. at Biddeford 1 April 1912; m. at Alfred, 1 Jan. 1906, Howard Rufus Whitehead of Saco, an executive of the Pepperell Manufacturing Company, b. at Biddeford 26 Feb. 1882, son of Jabez and Maria (Knight) Whitehead. Children (surname *Whitehead*): 1. *Philip Perkins,* b. at Lonsdale, in Lincoln, R. I., 12 Dec. 1906. 2. *Marjorie,* a graduate in 1928 of The Wheelock School, Boston, Mass., b. at Lonsdale 16 June 1908.
4. *Elizabeth Sarah,* of Alfred, A.B. (Bates, 1905), teacher at Spencer, Mass., 1905–6, Alfred, 1906–7, missionary at Foo Chow, China, 1907–1927, b. at Foxcroft 28 Jan. 1883.
ii. Julius Frank, b. 22 Oct. 1849; d. unm. at Castine 21 Aug. 1921.
iii. Mary Wilson, of Pine Bluff, N. C., b. 3 Jan. 1858; d. 1 Oct. 1934.

128. WILLIAM NASH[8] PERKINS (*Thomas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer, lumber dealer, shopkeeper, born at Harrington 1 Dec. 1818, died at Penobscot 21 May 1899. He married at Penobscot, 7 June 1849, his first cousin, PHOEBE ANN PERKINS (53, v), who was born at Penobscot 28 Apr. 1829 and died there 5 Jan. 1895, daughter of Pelatiah and Lucy (Herrick) Perkins of Penobscot.

Children, b. at Penobscot:

i. JUSTIN CLARENCE,[9] b. 1 May 1850; d. 19 Jan. 1863.
ii. ROSCOE, b. 18 Aug. 1851; d. 2 May 1852.
iii. BERTHA ANN, of Penobscot, b. 17 Dec. 1852; d. 5 May 1935.
iv. DORA ALLEN, b. 17 Apr. 1855; d. unm. in April 1882.
v. WILLIAM ROSCOE, of Addison, b. 6 Apr. 1857; m. (1) at Cherryfield, 27 Dec. 1893, ORESSA L. VAN BUSKIRK, b. at Wilmot, N. S., daughter of Johnston and Susanna (Sproul) Van Buskirk; m. (2) at Addison, 26 Nov. 1903, MAY NASH, b. at Logansport, Ind., 13 Mar. 1862, daughter of Willard Glover and Mary (Aldrich) Nash.
vi. ERNEST CLINTON, of Penobscot, b. 28 Aug. 1859; d. unm. 7 June 1913.
228. vii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 16 Nov. 1861.
viii. JAY, of Providence, R. I., M.D. (Harvard, 1891), physician, b. 15 Oct. 1864; m. at Warwick, R. I., 2 July 1902, SIBYL HOWE AVERY, b. at Cottage Mill, Miss., 1 Aug. 1875, daughter of William Bailey and Ann Bowen (Osborne) Avery.

Children:

1. *William Avery,*[10] of Butte, Mont., Ph.B. (Brown, 1924), E.M. (Colorado School of Mines, 1927), M.A. (Yale 1933), b. 23 Jan. 1903.
2. *Mary Nash,* B.S. (Northwestern, 1931), teacher, b. 9 May 1908; m. at Sandypoint, Stockton Springs, 21 Aug. 1933, Hans August Gunnerod, b. at Tonsberg, Norway, 17 Feb. 1898, son of Severin and Josephine (Hansen) Gunnerod.
3. *Sibyl Osborne,* b. 17 July 1914.

129. DANIEL[8] PERKINS (*Pelatiah,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer, tax collector, representative to the State Legislature, born at Penobscot 15 Mar. 1821, died 24 May 1887. He married, 25 May 1840, AMANDA M. HAWES, who was born 28 Mar. 1823 and died 27 July 1878, daughter of Col. John Hawes of Brooksville.

Children:

229. i. CHARLES A.,[9] b. at Penobscot 7 Sept. 1842.
ii. PEMBROKE, of Wallingford, Conn., b. 14 May 1844; d. *s. p.* at Milford, N. H., 14 May 1908; m. MEDORA YOUNG.
iii. GEORGE W., of Milford, N. H., mariner, b. 30 Jan. 1846; d. *s. p.* at Manchester, N. H., 28 Feb. 1916; m. (1) ——— WILEY of Bath; m. (2) at Amherst, N. H., 28 Apr. 1874, ANN JANE HUTCHINSON, b. at Milford, N. H., 2 Nov. 1827, d. there 30 Apr. 1890, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Pearsons) Hutchinson of Milford.
230. iv. ISRAEL WATSON, b. at Penobscot 11 Sept. 1848.
v. FREDERICK, of Manchester, N. H., b. 2 June 1850; d. at Nashua, N. H., 2 Apr. 1923; m. (1) at Nashua, 10 Dec. 1870, LIZZIE BIGNALL, b. in England, daughter of Joseph and Lizzie (Ford) Bignall; m. (2) ———; m. (3) ———.

vi. Lycurgus P., of St. Joseph, Mo., clothier, b. 23 Mar. 1852; d. *s. p.* in 1914; m. Josephine ———.

vii. Ella, b. 25 Dec. 1853; m. at Milford, N. H., 13 Aug. 1874, Everett Hutchinson, stone cutter, quarryman, b. at Milford 17 Sept. 1825, son of Nathaniel and Lucinda (Pearsons) Hutchinson.

Children (surname *Hutchinson*), b. at Milford:

1. *Flora Lucinda,* b. 5 Apr. 1875; m. 20 Nov. 1895 Leon C. Hall, merchant, b. at Wilton, N. H., 10 Apr. 1872, son of George N. and Ann E. (Gutterson) Hall.
2. *Dora Amanda,* b. 21 Oct. 1876; d. 3 Nov. 1899.
3. *Edward Everett,* of Milford, mechanic, b. 2 Oct. 1878.
4. *Walter Watson,* b. 13 Apr. 1881.

231. viii. Henry Clifford, b. at Penobscot 15 June 1855.

130. Samuel Herrick[8] Perkins (*Pelatiah,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, ship carpenter, farmer, justice of the peace, born at Penobscot 24 Jan. 1827, died there 23 May 1896. He married, 4 Apr. 1850, Margaret Isabell Grindle, born at Sedgwick 20 Nov. 1829, died at Penobscot 5 Apr. 1907, daughter of John and Margaret Anne (Perkins) Grindle of Sedgwick.

Children, b. at Penobscot:

i. Lucia Fields,[9] b. 14 Jan. 1851; d. unm. 14 Feb. 1928.

ii. Inez Ella, b. 7 Mar. 1852; living (1935) at Penobscot; m. at Penobscot, 12 Sept. 1870, her second cousin, Augusta Perkins Grindle (52, ii, 3), of Penobscot, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 26 Nov. 1839, d. at Penobscot 2 Apr. 1908, son of William and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Grindle.

Children (surname *Grindle*):

1. *Fred,* d. at Penobscot, aged 5 years.
2. *Herbert Perkins,* of Penobscot, town clerk, telephone operator, b. at Penobscot 22 May 1882; m. at Winterport, 24 Nov. 1906, Jennie Louise Quigley, b. at Winterport 20 Jan. 1887, daughter of William and Mary (Dingley) Quigley.
3. *Eva May,* d. in infancy.
4. *Georgia,* d. in infancy.
5. *A daughter,* d. in infancy.

iii. Vesta Hannah, b. 17 Apr. 1855; d. at Penobscot 23 Aug. 1859.

iv. Robert Lester, of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Penobscot 24 Aug. 1857; m. at Brooksville, 12 Feb. 1887, Carrie Ellen Douglas, b. at Bluehill 14 Nov. 1867, d. at Penobscot 5 Nov. 1928, daughter of James William and Mary Parker (Stover) Douglas.

Children, b. at Penobscot:

1. *Wyland Elston,*[10] of Penobscot, marine engineer, b. 21 Sept. 1887; m. at Brooksville, 9 Jan. 1919, Agnes Lillian Dodge, b. at Brooksville 3 Feb. 1908, daughter of Harry Grant and Lucy Jane (Austin) Dodge. Child: 1. *Josephine Hazel,*[11] b 20 July 1919.
2. *Nellie Agnes,* b. 7 Feb. 1891; m. at Brooksville, 14 Mar. 1914, Charles Leroy Babson of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Deer Isle 7 Apr. 1892, son of Capt. Ernest Elwin and Lillian Rose (Douglass) Babson. Child (surname *Babson*): 1. *Robert Llewellyn,* b. at Castine 23 Apr. 1917.
3. *Mary Margaret,* b. 12 May 1895; m. at Penobscot, 9 Jan. 1915, Herman Clarence Blake of Penobscot, b. at Bluehill 24 July 1891, son of Francis Edward and Abbie

Fulton (Gray) Blake. Children (surname *Blake*): 1. *Harlan Clarence,* b. at Penobscot 3 Aug. 1915. 2. *Belva Eunice,* b. at Penobscot 2 Apr. 1922.

v. Llewellyn Watson, of New York City, master mariner, b. 6 Jan. 1860; m. Margaret E. Jones of Brooksville, d. at Bangor 15 Aug. 1903, aged 44 years, daughter of Aaron Jones.
Child:
1. *Alvra R.,*[10] of Mohawk, N. Y., m. ———.

vi. Vesta Marie, b. 26 Oct. 1862; m. at Bucksport, 1 Dec. 1890, Melville Wesley Hewey of Bucksport, farmer, b. at Bucksport 16 June 1855, d. at Bucksport, son of Moses Watts and Rebecca (Small) Hewey.
Children (surname *Hewey*), b. at Bucksport:
1. *Margaret Elizabeth,* m. William White of Verona.
2. *Elmer Wesley,* d. young.
3. *Fred Hartley,* of Bucksport, m. in June 1923 Adeline May Nye, b. at Bucksport, daughter of William and Addie (Lowell) Nye.

vii. Hollis Elwood, b. 28 Oct. 1865; d. at Penobscot 16 Dec. 1869.

viii. Herbert Elwood, b. 16 Aug. 1868; d. at Penobscot 28 May 1885.

ix. Margaret Isabel, b. 28 Aug. 1872; d. at Penobscot 13 Nov. 1923; m. at Penobscot, 11 Aug. 1894, Herman Alvin Grindle of Penobscot, son of Francis and Hannah (Lufkin) Grindle.
Child (surname *Grindle*):
1. *Mildred Eva,* d. at Penobscot 21 June 1913.

x. William Lewis, of Penobscot and Mount Desert, b. 19 May 1874; m. at Penobscot, 18 Nov. 1900, Mattie Eloise Gray, b. at Penobscot 17 Nov. 1884, d. 2 Sept. 1923, daughter of Charles Polk and Priscilla (Grindle) Gray.
Children:
1. *Ethel Blanche,*[10] b. at Penobscot 23 Feb. 1902; m. at Surry Leeman Bryant Bowden of Sedgwick, b. at Bluehill 4 July 1895, son of Albert Sydney and Lena (Meservey) Bowden. Children (surname *Bowden*): 1. *Albert Sydney,* b at Seal Harbor 7 Sept. 1925. 2. *Alda Joy,* b. at Seal Harbor 2 Sept. 1926. 3. *Paul Roy,* b. at Bluehill 9 May 1928. 4. *Basil Clarence,* b. at Penobscot 24 Dec. 1931.
2. *Phyllis Irene,* of Danbury, Conn., b. at Penobscot 6 Aug. 1921.

131. Sewell Watson[8] Perkins (*Pelatiah,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ellsworth, merchant, born at Penobscot 30 Aug. 1831, died at Somerville, Mass., 9 Oct. 1881. He married, in 1857, Frances Joy, born 29 Mar. 1839, daughter of Nathaniel A. and Dorothy Little (Johnson) Joy.
Children:

i. Caroline F.,[9] b. in 1857; d. 7 Dec. 1927; m. Philip G. Lowell of Lewiston, commission merchant, d. in May 1920.
Children (surname *Lowell*):
1. *Katherine R.,* b. 4 Feb. 1884; m. James C. Upson of San Francisco, Calif.
2. *Dorothy F.,* b. 6 Oct. 1892; m. her first cousin, Ross Nash[10] Perkins (228, iii), *q. v.,* of Foxborough, Mass., b. in Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1892, son of Elmer Ellsworth and Margaret Parker (Perkins) Perkins.

ii. William Watson, b. in 1859; d. in infancy.

iii. Robert Anderson, of Melrose, Mass., mayor, b. at Ellsworth in June 1861; m. at Somerville, Mass., 30 June 1883, Ada M.

BROWN, aged 22 years, b. at Ilesboro, daughter of Oliver M. and Lydia Brown.

Child:

1. *Sewell Watson,*[10] d. at Somerville 21 Sept. 1891, aged 7 years.

iv. ANNA BELLE, b. in 1863; d. unm. in 1924.

v. MARGARET PARKER, b. 13 May 1868; m. 29 Dec. 1886 her second cousin, ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] PERKINS (228), *q. v.*, of Bradley, Ill., b. at Penobscot, 16 Nov. 1861, son of William Nash and Phoebe Ann (Perkins) Perkins.

132. STOVER[8] PERKINS (*Stover,*[7] *Pelatiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, farmer, born at York 22 Dec. 1827, died at York 22 Mar. 1897. He married, 3 Mar. 1846, HANNAH JANE WELCH, died 22 Jan. 1922, aged 95 years, daughter of Paul Welch of York.

Children:

i. THEODORE G.[9], b. in 1850; drowned off Nahant, Mass., in 1871; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 8 Aug. 1871, ELIZABETH A. AVERY, b. at York, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Avery of York. She m. (2) 5 Dec. 1874 James S. Brewster of York.

Child:

1. *Addie E.,*[10] b. in 1872; m. (1) at Somersworth, N. H., 14 Mar. 1891, Capt. Charles S. Parsons, son of Capt. Samuel P. Parsons of Ogunquit (Wells); m. (2) ——— Douglas of Everett, Mass. Children by first husband (surname *Parsons*): 1. *Annie.* 2. *Etta.*

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1853; m. 24 Feb. 1870 WILLIAM AVERY of York.

Children (surname *Avery*), b. at York:

1. *Sarah Elizabeth,* m. John Wilson of York.
2. *William Otis,* of York, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 6 Oct. 1904, Cynthia J. Rolfe, aged 24 years, b. in Canada, daughter of Samuel J. and Edith (Warner) Rolfe.
3. *Charles Ernest,* of York, d. at York 5 June 1912, aged 36 years; m. (1) at York, 25 Apr. 1899, Addie M. Todd, daughter of George A. and Caroline M. (Young) Todd; m. (2) ——— Rhoades.
4. *Chester A.,* of York, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 7 Sept. 1902, Florence L. Lewis, aged 17 years, daughter of Samuel E. and Irene (Norman) Lewis.
5. *Carrie M.,* m. at Portsmouth, 2 Nov. 1901, Charles W. Farwell, b. at Lewiston.
6. *Frances Gertrude,* m. at York, 14 Nov. 1911, Howard Taylor, son of Nathan and Emma (Goodwin) Taylor.
7. *Lucy May,* b. at York 31 July 1888; living (1935) at York; m. at South Berwick, 27 Feb. 1927, George Albert Moulton, b. at South Berwick 22 May 1878, son of Aaron Drynel and Olive Jane Moulton.
8. *Stephen.*
9. *Theodore E.,* b. 17 Apr. 1892; d. at York 28 Aug. 1892.

iii. STOVER, of York, b. at York 31 Dec. 1852; d. at York 11 May 1912; m. MARY HANNAH (WELCH) CURRIER, b. at York 15 Sept. 1849, d. there 23 Apr. 1926, daughter of Forest and Irene (Webber) Welch, and widow of Daniel Currier.

Children, b. at York:

1. *Edward Theodore,*[10] of San Francisco, Calif., b. 7 Aug. 1875.
2. *Rose May,* b. 4 Dec. 1877; m. at Wells, 1 Feb. 1903, Albert A. Hale of York, b. at Laconia, N. H., son of Samuel

and Susan Hale. Child (surname *Hale*): 1. *Marion Mae,* m. ——— Getchell of Lynn, Mass.

3. *Cora Belle,* b. 15 Feb. 1879; m. at Raymond, N. H., 4 Apr. 1898, Charles Andrews Parsons, b. at York 30 Mar. 1873, son of John and Phebe Ann (Fernald) Parsons. Children (surname *Parsons*), b. at York: 1. *Theodore H.,* d. young. 2. *Mildred Gladys,* b. 21 Aug. 1899, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 14 Apr. 1919, Archibald Murray Brown, son of David and Elizabeth Brown. 3. *Doris Viola,* b. 23 Apr. 1901; m. at York, 29 May 1922, Albert Thomas Eaton, son of Isaac Woodbury and Matilda (Hanna) Eaton. 4. *Thelma Glendene,* b. 30 Aug. 1905; m. at York, 2 Dec. 1923, Albert W. Tower, son of Warren Albert and Clara (Woods) Tower. 5. *Ruth Wakefield,* b. 7 Apr. 1906; m. at York, 17 Oct. 1925, George R. Plaisted, son of James Purcell and Maude (Langille) Plaisted. 6. *Charles Herbert,* of York, b. 19 Apr. 1911.
4. *Ernest Martin,* of South Berwick, b. 30 Apr. 1880; m. (1) at South Berwick, 28 Sept. 1907, Allena Emily Clogston,* b. at Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Charles M. and Julia A. (Ball) Clogston; m. (2) at Newburyport, Mass., 27 Apr. 1911, Susan (Doe) Booth, b. at South Berwick, daughter of Woodville and Nellie (Moulton) Doe. Children: 1. *Alma J.,*[11] d. 11 Sept. 1908. 2. *Woodville.*
5. *Robert William,* of York, b. 1 Oct. 1883.
6. *Stover Walter,* of York, b. 24 Mar. 1885.
7. *Grover Cleveland,* of York, b. 31 Oct. 1886; m. at York, 14 Sept. 1907, Effie Webber, b. at York, daughter of George W. and Abbie L. (Hutchins) Webber. Children: 1. *Clifford.*[11] 2. *Cecil.* 3. *Hazel.*
8. *Ralph Ellsworth,* a soldier in the World War, b. 28 Nov. 1887; d. unm. at Halifax, N. S., 16 July 1918.
9. *Maude Alice,* b. 17 July 1889; m. at Amherst, N. H., 30 June 1907, Charles Edward Weston of Broad Brook, in East Windsor, Conn., b. at Hudson, N. H., 19 Mar. 1883, son of Edward Emerson and Christiana Emeline (Woodward) Weston. Children (surname *Weston*): 1. *Mary Christiana,* b. at Wells 2 Feb. 1909. 2. *Robert Charles,* b. at Kennebunk 7 Jan. 1912. 3. *Elinor Maude,* b. at East Hartford, Conn., 20 Nov. 1920.
10. *Harold Winfield,* b. 17 June 1892; m. at Saugus, Mass., 25 Sept. 1920, Lena E. Delaney, aged 16 years, b. at Bangor, daughter of Harry and Josephine (Crocker) Delaney. Children, b. in Boston, Mass.: 1. *Harold Winfield,*[11] b. 11 Sept. 1921. 2. *Mary Josephine,* b. 26 Mar. 1923. 3. *Clifford Cleveland,* b. 2 Aug. 1927.
11. *Rubie O.,* of York, b. 13 Feb. 1897.

232. iv. Albert, b. at York in 1860.

v. Laura A., b. 3 July 1863; m. (1) 29 Jan. 1879 William B. Ramsdell of York; m. (2) William Frisbie of Ogunquit (Wells).

vi. Jeremiah, of York, b. at York 17 Jan. 1864; d. there 6 Feb. 1935; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1889 Eldora Bridges of Lyman, b. 10 Jan. 1867; m. (2) at Dover, N. H., 10 Oct. 1905, Ada (Morine) Robbins of Wells, b. at Halifax, N. S., 15 Nov. 1877, daughof Richard and Eliza (Spencer) Morine.

Children by first wife:

1. *Bertha Alice,*[10] b. in 1889; m. at Kennebunk Herbert Almon Clark, b. at Kennebunkport, son of George C. and

*Allena Emily (Clogston) Perkins m. (2) at Wells, 21 Apr. 1912, Warren Elmer Hall, son of James Warren and Laura (Spencer) Hall.

Lucy J. (Thompson) Clark. Children (surname *Clark*): 1. *Grace,* b. 27 Sept. 1908. 2. *Louisa,* b. in September 1913. 3. *Herbert,* b. in November 1918. 4. *Kenneth,* b. in June 1924.

2. *Nelson Everett,* of Ogunquit (Wells), b. at York 23 Dec. 1894; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 19 Sept. 1914, Louise Harwood, b. at Nashua, N. H., 5 Oct. 1897, daughter of Henry and Mary (Brennan) Harwood. Child: 1. *Betty Harwood,*[11] b. 2 Apr. 1921.
3. *Palmer Everett,* of Ogunquit (Wells), b. 3 June 1894; m. (1) Violet Boston of Wells; m. (2) at Conway, N. H., 2 Oct. 1927, Addie (Jellison) Littlefield, b. at North Berwick, daughter of Columbus and Melinda Jellison.

Children by second wife, b. at York:

4. *Percy Revlyn,* b. 21 Jan. 1906; d. at York 11 Mar. 1906.
5. *Gladys Agnes,* b. 11 Mar. 1909; d. at York 1 May 1909.

vii. Edward W., of York, b. in 1867; accidentally killed 18 Jan. 1898; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 25 Aug. 1894, Clara Jane Littlefield, daughter of Walter H. and Josephine (Moulton) Littlefield of Wells. She m. (2) at Portsmouth, N. H., 5 July 1901, Bert E. Currier, b. at York, son of Daniel Currier.

Children:

1. *Warren,*[10] b. at York 6 Mar. 1896; d. there 10 Mar. 1896.
2. *Roger W.,* of Eliot, b. 7 June 1898; m. ———.

viii. Charles Franklin, b. in 1868; d. *s. p.* 25 July 1921; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 22 Nov. 1897, Amanda Bridges, b. at Wells, daughter of Joseph and Almira (Hilton) Bridges.

133. Theodore Grant[8] Perkins (*Stover,*[7] *Pelatiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Portsmouth, N. H., shoe dealer, born at York 27 July 1829, died at Portsmouth 21 Sept. 1910. He married, 19 Apr. 1851, Sarah Jane Frost, born 12 June 1834, died at Medford, Mass., 12 June 1916, daughter of John and Mary A. Frost of Eliot.

Children:

i. Mary Addie,[9] b. 3 June 1853; d. at Portsmouth 24 June 1864.
ii. Jennie Frost, b. 18 Mar. 1858; d. *s. p.* at Northampton, Mass., 24 June 1929; m. at Portsmouth, 9 Nov. 1882, Ezra H. Winchester of Springfield, Mass., retired pattern maker, b. at Fall River, Mass., 4 Aug. 1851, d. at Springfield 21 July 1933, son of John and Josephine Winchester.
iii. Alice Grant, b. 16 June 1860; m. at Portsmouth, 16 June 1880, Charles E. Akerman of Somerville, Mass., b. at Portsmouth 10 Dec. 1856, d. *s. p.* at Somerville 30 Nov. 1918, son of Frederick and Maria L. (Hayes) Akerman.
iv. Washington Irving, of Medford and Boston, Mass., express agent, b. at Portsmouth 15 Apr. 1863; m. (1) at Portsmouth, 12 May 1886, Julia I. Rich, b. at Searsport, d. at Somerville, Mass., 23 Aug. 1895, aged 29 years, 9 months, daughter of Daniel and Helen I. (Porter) Rich; m. (2) at Medford, 7 Oct. 1894, Florence Maude Climenson, b. at Wainsburg, Pa., 11 Apr. 1862, daughter of James Columbus and Elizabeth (Young) Climenson.

Child by first wife:

1. *Marian Louise,*[10] b. at Somerville 14 Aug. 1888; d. at Medford 16 June 1924; m. at Medford, 30 July 1911, Perry Lawrence Jones, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 20 July 1885, son of Herbert L. and Mary (Murray) Jones. Children (surname *Jones*): 1. *Charlotte P.* 2. *Chandler Perkins,* b. at Medford 14 Sept. 1920; d. 16 June 1924.

Child by second wife:

2. *Howard Theodore,* b. at Medford 5 May 1899; d. there 8 May 1899.

v. HARRY E., b. at Portsmouth 23 Dec. 1866; d. there 14 Jan. 1873.

vi. FREDERICK E., of Portsmouth, N. H., painter, b. at Portsmouth 10 Jan. 1869; m. at Portsmouth, 3 Feb. 1892, MARGARET A. LEARY, b. at Portsmouth, daughter of Michael J. and Margaret Leary.

Child:

1. *John Harry,*[10] of Portsmouth, b. 16 July 1893; m. 10 Oct. 1926 Olive Chamberlain, daughter of John B. Chamberlain of Nashua, N. H.

134. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] PERKINS (*Stover,*[7] *Pelatiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, born at York 3 July 1830, died 8 Apr. 1863. He married first, at Portsmouth, N. H., 12 July 1852, EMILY ANN FITZGERALD, died at York 25 Mar. 1858; and secondly, at Portsmouth, 2 Oct. 1861, HANNAH JANE GERALD, of York, born 8 Aug. 1839, died at York 30 July 1922, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Gerald. She married secondly Charles Stewart of York, born at Alton Bay, N. H., 1 Jan. 1846, died at York 20 Dec. 1921, son of Ivory and Mary (Littlefield) Stewart.

Children by first marriage:

i. HENRY,[9] b. about 1853; d. unm. about 1873.

ii. JOHN, b. at York 8 Jan. 1856; d. 11 Dec. 1910; m. (intention recorded 1 Feb. 1879) EMMA FRANCES RAMSDELL of York, d. 5. Jan. 1895, aged 31 years, 3 months, 21 days.

Children:

1. *Carrie E.,*[10] b. 9 Apr. 1880; d. at York 18 Sept. 1898.
2. *Josephine,* d. 29 Apr. 1892, aged 9 years.
3. *Perley Henry,* of York, b. 18 Mar. 1884; m. at Dover, N. H., 12 Nov. 1910, Maud Boston, b. in New Brunswick, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Cant) Boston.
4. *Sidney Harriman,* of Ogunquit (Wells), carpenter, b. 12 Mar. 1890; m. (1) at Dover, N. H., 12 Aug. 1909, Effie L. Robbins, b. at Wells 21 Aug. 1894, d. at Wells 6 Mar. 1927, daughter of George and Ada (Morine) Robbins; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1929 Mrs. Lena M. Bullock of Sanford. Children by first wife: 1. *Archie S.,*[11] b. 6 Feb. 1910; m. 23 Apr. 1930 Bertha C. Welch, aged 26 years, b. in New Hampshire, daughter of Samuel and Sadie (Penney) Welch. 2. *Thelma Ada,* b. 6 Apr. 1916.
5. *Orison W.,* of Ogunquit (Wells), b. 20 Sept. 1891; m. at Wells, in 1911, Gladys Harding, aged 17 years, b. in Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Nellie Britton) Harding. Children: 1. *Emma J.,*[11] b. 14 Jan. 1912. 2. *Dorothy Gladys,* b. 15 Sept. 1914. 3. *Philip,* b. 18 Mar. 1917. 4. *Aileen,* b. in February 1920. 5. *Marguerite Priscilla,* b. 6 Feb. 1924.
6. *Minnie Belle,* b. at York 25 Nov. 1894; d. there 2 Mar. 1895.

iii. ALBION, of North Reading, Mass., contractor and builder, b. 24 Jan. 1857; d. at North Reading 14 Apr. 1922; m. in November 1883 FANNIE H. NEWTON, b. at Portsmouth, N. H.

Albion Perkins, after the death of his father, was brought up in the family of Alison and Harriet S. (Seavey) Littlefield of Portsmouth, and he adopted the surname of Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*), b. at Portsmouth:
1. *Ralph Albion*, b. 16 Aug. 1883.
2. *Frank J.*, b. 6 Feb. 1885.
3. *Agnes*, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. at North Reading, Mass., 21 Feb. 1908, Samuel H. MacKay, aged 21 years, woodworker, b. at North Reading, son of Neal G. and Margaret C. (MacKeen) MacKay.
4. *Grace*, b. 5 Sept. 1898.

135. MICAJAH[8] PERKINS (*Samuel,*[7] *Pelatiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, born at York 3 July 1812, died at York 23 Feb. 1894. He married (intention recorded 29 Oct. 1841) ALTHEA APPLEBEE, born in 1820, died in 1884, daughter of John Applebee of York.

Children:

i. RUTH,[9] b. in 1842; d. in 1867; m. GEORGE W. APPLEBEE of York, master mariner, son of Benjamin Applebee of North Berwick.
Children (surname *Applebee*):
1. *Lilly*, b. 16 Jan. 1858; m. Eben Ramsdell of York.
2. *Flora*, b. 4 Aug. 1863; d. *s. p.* 10 Mar. 1887; m. Charles Gotham of Kittery.
3. *Paulina*, d. aged 6 years.

ii. OCTAVIA, b. in August 1843; d. unm. in 1901.

iii. SARAH M., b. 29 Dec. 1845; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 17 Feb. 1869, ALBERT JAMES COOK of Newburyport, Mass., b. at Newburyport 8 Sept. 1841, d. there 14 Jan. 1921, son of Thomas and Sarah (Colby) Cook.
Children (surname *Cook*):
1. *Hattie*, d. in infancy.
2. *Albert*, of Newburyport, b. 30 Aug. 1870.
3. *Mabel*, b. in 1871; d. at Newburyport 11 Sept. 1872, aged 10 months.
4. *Mattie M.*, b. at Newburyport 28 Oct. 1872; d. there 5 Oct. 1891.
5. *Persis Perkins*, b. at Newburyport 17 Jan. 1876; d. in October 1927.

iv. LUCY ELIZABETH, of York, b. 8 Sept. 1848; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 23 June 1872, GEORGE WILLIS JAQUES of Newburyport, master mariner, b. at Newburyport 20 June 1849, d. there 15 Jan. 1900, son of Benjamin Hoyt and Margaret (Plummer) Jaques.
Children (surname *Jaques*):
1. *Fanny Ellen*, b. at Newburyport 6 Nov. 1874; d. there 28 Mar. 1877.
2. *George Willis*, b. at Newburyport 5 June 1878.
3. *Perley*, b. in 1883; d. in infancy.

v. PERSIS, b. in 1850; d. in 1875.

vi. LEVI, d. young.

vii. BENJAMIN F., d. young.

136. PELATIAH[8] PERKINS (*Samuel,*[7] *Pelatiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, born at York 31 July 1818, died at Wells 16 Jan. 1899. He married first, 12 Sept. 1844, PAULINA (MOULTON) SWETT of York, born in 1807, died in 1882, daughter of William D. Moulton; and secondly, in November 1882, AMANDA (KENT) SNOW of Eaton, N. H.

Children:

i. MARY OLIVE,[9] b. in 1846; d. at Wells 3 Nov. 1885; m. at York, 2 Jan. 1871, JOHN ALBERT TIBBETTS of Wells, b. 17 June 1847,

d. at Wells 18 Dec. 1917, son of William and Susan (Gray) Tibbetts.

Children (surname *Tibbetts*):

1. *William,* b. at Wells; d. at North Berwick.
2. *Susan Adelaide,* b. 10 June 1874; living (1935) at York; m. 6 Sept. 1896 Capt. Walter Ellsworth Matthews, b. at York 1 Aug. 1861, d. there 17 Aug. 1910, son of Moses D. and Ellen Maria (Freeman) Matthews.
3. *John Edward,* of Wells, farmer, b. 12 Feb. 1877; d. at Wells 21 Oct. 1929.

ii. William Swett, of Lynn, Mass., master mariner, b. 15 Sept. 1848; d. in August 1925; m. Elizabeth J. Meakim, b. in Ireland 29 Aug. 1849, d. at Lynn 20 Dec. 1910, daughter of Robert and Eliza J. (MacKay) Meakim.

Children:

1. *Elizabeth,*[10] d. young.
2. *William Frederick,* b. at Lynn 24 Oct. 1877; d. *s. p.;* m. at Salem, Mass., 20 Feb. 1897, Jennie P. Woods, aged 19 years, b. in New Brunswick, daughter of John M. and Emily E. Woods.
3. *Calley Mitchell,* of Lynn, b. at Lynn 26 Nov. 1881; m. ———.
4. *George Albert,* of York, b. at Lynn 15 Apr. 1884; m. ———.

iii. Albert Samuel, of Wells, machinist, b. 18 Nov. 1852; m. 18 June 1884 Hannah Jeanette Collins, b. 8 May 1862, d. *s. p.* 3 June 1917.

137. Stephen[8] Perkins (*Jedediah,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, Maine, and Rockport, Mass., master mariner, born at York 16 Jan. 1815, died at Rockport 16 Nov. 1903. He married at Gloucester, Mass., 11 Nov. 1835, Rachel Thomas Green, born at Gloucester 2 May 1818, died 10 Oct. 1897, daughter of James and Rachel Green of Gloucester.

Children, first five born at Wells:

i. James Green,[9] of Rockport, master mariner, a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Wells in 1836; accidentally killed on his vessel in Boston Harbor 11 Aug. 1911; m. (1) at Rockport, 10 Jan. 1860, Lydia Ann Davis, b. at Rockport 15 Oct. 1840, d. 20 Jan. 1883, daughter of Timothy and Julia Ann (Lurvey) Davis; m. (2) at Rockport, 17 Oct. 1884, Clara Young (Colby) Clark, b. at Rockport 10 Aug. 1842, daughter of William and Martha (Sanborn) Young, and widow of Lemuel Jason Clark.

Children:

1. *A daughter,*[10] d. 1 July 1860.
2. *Frank Herbert,* of Beverly, Mass., b. 14 Nov. 1866; m. 6 Feb. 1889 Mary Lowe Tibbetts, b. at Concord, N. H., 28 May 1868, d. at Rockport 19 Apr. 1913, daughter of Luther and Abigail (Lowe) Tibbetts. Children, b. at Rockport: 1. *Frank Kenneth,*[11] b. 20 Sept. 1897. 2. *Helen Cleveland,* b. 22 May 1906.
3. *James Grant,* b. 12 Nov. 1872; d. 11 Dec. 1874.

ii. Stephen Albert, of Rockport, master mariner, soldier in Co. D, 5th Maine Regiment in 1861, b. at Ogunquit (Wells) 6 Oct. 1838; d. at Rockport 4 Apr. 1915; m. at Rockport, 7 June 1866, Sarah Jane Staten, b. at Salem, Mass., 7 Nov. 1843, d. at Rockport 27 Dec. 1891, daughter of Henry and Sarah Jane Staten.

Children, b. at Rockport:

1. *Annie Florence Gott,*[10] b. 11 May 1867; living (1933) at Rockport; m. at Rockport, 12 June 1889, George Witham Longley, b. at Rockport 31 Dec. 1866, d. at Rockport 28 Dec. 1929, son of Moses and Sarah (Haskell) Longley. Child (surname *Longley*): 1. *Esther Pittee,* of Rockport, music teacher, b. 13 Mar. 1894.
2. *Albert,* of Rockport, landscape gardener, b. 27 July 1869.
3. *Hattie Mabel,* b. 26 June 1871; d. at Rockport 19 Feb. 1872.
4. *William H.,* of Rockport, engineer, b. 17 Apr. 1874; m. at Rockport, 21 Mar. 1896, Lillian May Woodbury, b. at Gloucester, Mass., 12 Feb. 1876, daughter of James Edward and Abbie (Porter) Woodbury. Children: 1. *Hattie May,*[11] b. at Rockport 31 Oct. 1896; m. at Gloucester, 17 June 1923, John Souza, b. at Gloucester 9 Dec. 1893, son of John and Louiza (Moreas) Souza. 2. *Woodbury Edward,* of Rockport, engineer, b. at Rockport 12 Aug. 1898; m. at Rockport, 19 Nov. 1927, Lucy May Francis, b. at Rockport 26 June 1903, daughter of Joseph Souza and Mary Emma (Francis) Francis.
5. *Arthur Raymond,* of Rockport, plumber, b. 12 Mar. 1876; m. there, 20 Dec. 1899, Flora Caroline Dunlap, b. at Rockport 20 Nov. 1874, daughter of Charles Lewis and Hattie (Johnson) Dunlap. Child: 1. *Edith Staten,*[11] of Rockport, teacher, b. 9 Nov. 1903; m. at Cristobal, Panama, 2 July 1930, ——— Galladay.
6. *Everett Rowe,* of Rockport, engineer, b. 4 June 1882; m. 25 Dec. 1906 Agnes Laline, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., 20 Feb. 1882, daughter of Horace and Margaret Laline. Children: 1. *George Staten,*[11] b. 2 Dec. 1909. 2. *Margaret Elizabeth,* b. at Rockport 21 Nov. 1914; d. 20 Dec. 1915.

iii. Charles Wood, b. 12 Aug. 1841; d. 27 July 1845.

iv. Caroline Augusta, b. at Rockport in October 1845; d. 18 Nov. 1898; m. at Rockport, 26 Dec. 1864, Charles L. Hassen, of Rockland, Maine, and Boston, Mass., master mariner, ship owner, b. at Rockland 25 Jan. 1843, d. 23 Jan. 1925, son of Samuel and Harriet (Spear) Hassen.

Children (surname *Hassen*):

1. *Alice P.,* b. 16 Sept. 1866; m. John Hillery of Beverly, Mass.
2. *Charles H.,* of Somerville, Mass., master mariner, b. at Rockport 23 Nov. 1868; m. in Boston, 20 July 1895, Mabel H. Benson, dressmaker, b. in Boston, daughter of Andrew R. and Hattie Benson.
3. *George Warren,* of Boston and Cohasset, Mass., clerk, m. in Boston, 8 Feb. 1899, Mary Kerr, aged 24 years, b. in Scotland, daughter of James and Mary (Brown) Kerr.

233. v. Henry Curtis, b. at Wells 20 Sept. 1849.

vi. Mary Frances, b. at Rockport 16 Aug. 1853; m. at Westminster, Mass., Henry Francis Warner of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Westminster, d. at Revere, Mass., son of Emery and Emily (Brown) Warner.

Children (surname *Warner*):

1. *Annie Emily,* b. at Westminster 30 Sept. 1875; m. at Haverhill, 28 Jan. 1893, Arthur Walter Merrill of Haverhill, aged 21 years, b. at Haverhill, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Morse) Merrill.
2. *Henry Emory,* b. at Westminster 26 Oct. 1876; m. Iver Whittaker of Providence, R. I.
3. *Leon Brown,* b. at Westminster 16 May 1878; m. (1) at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Dec. 1900, Caroline Newmarch

Withington, aged 28 years, b. in Boston, Mass., daughter of Alonzo T. and Fanny A. (Pike) Withington; m. (2) at Keene, N. H., Frances Copp.

4. *Persis Frances,* b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 14 Aug. 1880; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 12 Aug. 1896, Eugene Brodie of Methuen, Mass., b. in Maine, son of Colon and Maggie Brodie.
5. *Carl Croto,* b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 14 Oct. 1881; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 9 Nov. 1914, Mellie M. (Bainbridge) Hadlock, aged 36 years, born in England, daughter of James L. and Mary E. (Barker) Bainbridge.
6. *Alice May,* b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Feb. 1883; d. at Methuen, Mass., 29 May 1918; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 3 Oct. 1903, Royal Frederick Hoyt, aged 20 years, b. at Brentwood, N. H., son of James W. and Melissa J. (Smith) Hoyt.
7. *George Earl,* of Haverhill, b. at Bradford, Mass., 17 May 1889; m. (1) at Haverhill, Mass., 2 Mar. 1911, Bernice May Carter, aged 19 years, b. at Haverhill, daughter of Theodore P. and Claribelle (Felch) Carter; m. (2) at Lawrence, Mass., 12 Aug. 1920, Rose Schroeder.
8. *Lancelot,* b. at Bradford, Mass., 24 Oct. 1890; d. at Natick, Mass., 2 Sept. 1914.

vii. William Edgar, of Winter Harbor, master mariner, b. at Rockport 5 June 1857; living (1935) at Winter Harbor; m. at Winter Harbor, 23 Sept. 1899, Agnes Isabelle Pettee of Gouldsboro, b. 30 Nov. 1869, daughter of Newell Leslie and Esther Jane (Pettee) Pettee,

Child:

1. *Floyd Hassan,*[10] of Lynn, Mass., b. at Birch Harbor, Gouldsboro, 30 Nov. 1903; m. Hilma Marguerite Young, b. at Corea in Gouldsboro 10 Aug. 1903, daughter of Dennis and Marguerite (Spurling) Young. Child: 1. *Isabelle Ellen,*[11] b. at Lynn 16 May 1930.

viii. Annie Alberta, b. 8 June 1859; d. *s. p.* at Ogunquit; m. at Malden, Mass., 31 Dec. 1891, James B. Patterson of Boston, Mass., aged 34 years, b. in Scotland, son of James and Agnes Patterson.

138. Jedediah[8] Perkins (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), merchant, farmer, selectman for 12 years, representative to the State Legislature, born at York 12 May 1817, died 19 Dec. 1904. He married, 18 Oct. 1840, Sarah E. Haley, born at York 16 Jan. 1819, died 21 May 1905, daughter of Maj. Joel Haley of York.

Children:

234. i. Daniel Wiggin,[9] b. at Ogunquit (Wells) 21 Apr. 1842.

ii. Eliza Abbie, b. at Wells 3 Nov. 1843; d. 20 June 1896; m. 5 Nov. 1870, Moses Frank Littlefield, of Ogunquit, d. 21 Apr. 1927, son of Moses Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *William Franklin,* of Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, teacher, b. 17 Aug. 1871; m. Marie Del Guarda. Children: 1. *William R.,* b. 3 Dec. 1913. 2. *Irma,* b. 2 July 1915. 3. *Charles V.,* b. 24 Feb. 1918. 4. *Walter,* b. 21 Dec. 1920. 5. *Lucy,* b. in 1925.
2. *Charles Winsor,* of Natick in Warwick, and Providence, R. I., a student at Dartmouth College in 1894, lawyer, b. at Wells 2 Sept. 1874; m. at Warwick, 12 Apr. 1897, Mary Alice Browning, b. at Warwick 3 Nov. 1872,

daughter of Richard V. and Ida A. (Nichols) Browning. Children, b. at Warwick: 1. *Frank Browning,* of Providence, A.B. (Brown, 1922), M.D. (Harvard, 1926), physician, b. 12 June 1899; m. 6 Apr. 1929 Margaret Elizabeth Perry, b. 9 May 1900, daughter of Charles M. and Bertha M. (Tempest) Perry. 2. *Richard Webster,* of East Providence, R. I., a student at Brown University, 1918–19 and at Rhode Island College 1920–22, b. 23 Jan. 1901; m. 21 May 1932 Thelma Victoria Roun, b. at Warwick 14 Aug. 1910, daughter of Carl A. and Kristina C. (Johnson) Roun. 3. *Camilla Abbie,* b. 17 June 1905; d. at Warwick 17 Aug. 1906. 4. *Marion,* student, b. 4 Sept. 1915.

iii. Clara Jane, b. 27 Apr. 1847; d. 21 Dec. 1924; m. in December 1871 William H. Seavey of York, carpenter, d. 19 Apr. 1887, aged 39 years 1 month.

Children (surname *Seavey*):

1. *Minta,* b. in 1872; d. in infancy.
2. *William J.,* of Lynn, Mass., b. in 1875; m. Mary McCann.
3. *Henry J.,* of Ogunquit, b. 22 Oct. 1885; m. Emily Moulton.

235. iv. Jedediah Moses, b. at Ogunquit (Wells) 25 Mar. 1853.

v. Isaiah William, of Lynn, Mass., carriage and automobile body manufacturer, b. at Ogunquit 25 July 1855; m. (1) at Lynn, 23 Oct. 1879, Anna Bradley Cummings, b. at Malden, Mass., 11 Jan. 1854, d. at Lynn 30 Apr. 1893, daughter of Charles Adams and Frances Maria (Bowler) Cummings; m. (2) at Lynn, 5 Nov. 1895, Caroline Schofield Rand, b. at Merrimac, Mass., 25 May 1865, d. at Lynn 9 Feb. 1924 daughter of Erastus A. and Sarah E. (Elliott) Rand.

Children by first wife:

1. *Ethel Anita*[10] (twin), of Glen Rock, N. J., b. at Somerville, Mass., 21 Sept. 1880; m. at Somerville, 23 Oct. 1901, Francis E. Boyce, aged 27 years, born at Barbados, son of Richard and Sarah E. (Grogan) Boyce. Child (surname *Boyce*): 1. *Richard Audley,* m. Gertrude Gibson of Washington, D. C.
2. *Grace Bradley* (twin), of Lynn, b. at Somerville, 21 Sept. 1880.
3. *Laurence,* of Watertown, Mass., construction manager, b. 21 Nov. 1884; m. Esther Pitts.
4. *Ralph Mitchell,* of Lynn, b. at Lynn 17 Feb. 1889; d. unm. 14 Nov. 1926.
5. *Edith,* b. at Lynn 23 Mar. 1891; m. Gawin S. Ross of Chicago, Ill. Child (surname *Ross*): 1. *Laurence O.,* b. 25 Feb. 1921.

Children by second wife:

6. *Caroline Townsend,* b. 5 Sept. 1897; d. 10 Jan. 1932; m. at Lynn, 5 Nov. 1923, Norman Ulysses Armour, b. at Lynn 16 June 1897, son of Everett Leon and Emma Cynthia (Pearse) Armour. Children (surname *Armour*): 1. *Beverly Marguerite,* b. at Lowell, Mass., 5 Aug. 1924. 2. *Norman Everett,* b. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug. 1928. 3. *Caroline Joyce,* b. at Salem, Mass., 3 Dec. 1931.
7. *Clarence Rand,* of Lynn, b. 18 Sept. 1900; m. Carol Hines. Child: 1. *Mary.*
8. *Marguerite Mank,* b. at Lynn 8 Feb. 1904; m. at Lynn, 5 Nov. 1928, Edward Burleigh Armour, b. at Lynn 29 July 1902, son of Edward Winslow and Rua Dore (Burleigh) Armour.

vi. Joel Haley, b. 11 Apr. 1861; d. 23 Sept. 1865.

vii. Levi H., b. 6 July 1862; d. 9 Feb. 1863.

viii. Sarah E., b. 25 Dec. 1863; d. at Ogunquit 14 Aug. 1864.

139. Charles Moses[8] Perkins (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), master mariner, born at York 27 July 1819, died 21 Mar. 1898. He married at Kennebunk, 20 Oct. 1846, Nancy M. Stevens, born at Kennebunk 16 Oct. 1820, died at Ogunquit 24 Oct. 1902, daughter of Luther and Nancy (Staples) Stevens of Kennebunk.

Children, born at Ogunquit:

236. i. Charles Lorenzo,[9] b. 3 Aug. 1848.

ii. Nancy Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1850; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 15 May 1872, Fred Alphonso Estes, b. at North Berwick 25 Apr. 1853, d. there 28 July 1935, son of Daniel and Jane (Green) Estes.

Children (surname *Estes*), b. at North Berwick:

1. *Margie May,* b. 20 Mar. 1875; d. at North Berwick 29 Apr. 1880.
2. *George Fred,* b. 4 Aug. 1878; m. at Rochester, N. H., 12 Sept. 1905, Mabel Annie Quint, b. at North Berwick 7 Oct. 1887, daughter of Anson and Olive Sarah Quint.
3. *Carrie Mae,* b. 11 Nov. 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., 10 July 1912, John Eben Moulton of Marblehead, Mass., b. at Wayne 26 Nov. 1880, son of James Morrison and Sarah (Stinchfield) Moulton.

iii. Mary Sawyer, b. 22 Aug. 1852; d. at Wells 7 Jan. 1924; m. (1) at Somersworth, N. H., 10 Jan. 1874, Charles H. Littlefield of Ogunquit, master mariner, merchant, b. 30 Nov. 1832, d. in 1899, son of George Littlefield; m. (2) George Verrill.

Children by first husband (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Charles B.,* b. 12 Aug. 1874; d. 7 Mar. 1877.
2. *Myron George,* B.S. (Dartmouth, 1898), of Pottstown, Pa., civil engineer, b. 7 Dec. 1875; m. Emily ———.
3. *Charles L.,* of Charlestown, Mass., naval officer, b. 13 Jan. 1877; m. Lillie Gray, daughter of Eben Gray. Child (surname *Littlefield*): 1. *Edith,* m. Guy W. Colby of Wells.

iv. Ellen Frances, b. 20 Sept. 1854; m. 4 May 1880 Joseph H. Littlefield, of Ogunquit, merchant, hotel owner, b. 3 Jan. 1856, d. 15 Feb. 1919, son of Joseph and Emma Littlefield of Wells.

Children (surname *Littlefield*):

1. *Roy L.,* b. 24 Jan. 1882.
2. *Grace G.,* of Passaic, N. J., B.A. (Wellesley, 1906), teacher, b. 4 July 1884.
3. *Joseph Phillip,* of Ogunquit, B.S. (University of Maine, 1909), second lieutenant in the World War, electrical engineer, b. 28 Dec. 1887; m. Amanda Guptill.
4. *Roby Perkins,* of Ogunquit, B.S. (University of Maine, 1910), first lieutenant in the World War, hotel proprietor, real estate dealer, chemist, b. 24 June 1889.

v. Elsie Adeline, b. 30 Aug. 1858; living (1935) at Exeter, N. H.; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 10 July 1880, Augustus Young of Exeter, N. H., retired merchant, b. at South Berwick, 26 Dec. 1856, living (1935), son of William Augustus and Dorcas (Nichols) Young.

Children (surname *Young*):

1. *William Augustus,* of Exeter, N. H., hardware dealer, a student at Dartmouth College, 1900–02, and at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the Class of 1907, b. in Boston, Mass., 8 Mar. 1881; m. at Exeter, 9 Apr. 1909, Adelaide Brooks Smith, b. at Exeter 20 Apr. 1879, daughter of Charles Edward and Arabella (Dow) Smith.

2. *Elsie Stevens,* B.A. (Wellesley, 1908), b. at South Berwick 21 Sept. 1884; m. at Exeter, N. H., 22 Apr. 1909, Ralph Benjamin Woodsum, A.B. (Brown, 1905), of Braintree, Mass., real estate dealer, b. at Rockland, Mass., 7 June 1883, son of Rev. Ansley E. and Mary (Chase) Woodsum.
3. *John Kimball,* b. at South Berwick 23 Feb. 1889; d. there in infancy.
4. *Anna Kimball* (twin), B.A. (Mount Holyoke, 1916), teacher at East Jaffrey, N. H. 1916–18, Quincy, Mass., 1918–20, b. at North Berwick 26 Oct. 1891; m. at Exeter, N. H., 28 June 1920, James William Moulton of Longmeadow, Mass., b. at Danforth, Maine, 28 Feb. 1889, son of James Morrison and Sarah (Stinchfield) Moulton.
5. *Helen Buffum* (twin), B.A. (Mount Holyoke, 1915), bank teller, teacher, bursar of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., b. at North Berwick 26 Oct. 1891.

vi. Hannah Olive, b. 20 Oct. 1860; living (1935) at Ogunquit; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 28 Nov. 1883, George Howard Littlefield, proprietor of the Lookout Hotel, Ogunquit, b. at Wells 16 July 1858, d. there 20 Nov. 1926, son of Joseph and Emma (Stentiford) Littlefield.

Children (surname *Littlefield*), b. at Ogunquit:

1. *Ada Ray,* b. 24 Mar. 1884; d. at Ogunquit 1 Oct. 1887.
2. *Lester Charles,* of Lynn, Mass., bank clerk, b. 16 May 1886; m. at Lynn, 12 Apr. 1912, Alice Belle Grover, b. at Lynn in 1886, daughter of Jonathan D. and Isabella G. (Hanscom) Grover.
3. *George Stentiford,* of Ogunquit, b. 30 Sept. 1898.

237. vii. Moses Samuel, b. 12 Dec. 1862.

viii. Luther Stevens, of Ogunquit, b. 17 Feb. 1866; d. at Ogunquit 5 Apr. 1904; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 4 Mar. 1889, Mary Emmeline Littlefield, b. at Wells 4 May 1871, d. 7 July 1901, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Allen) Littlefield; m. (2) at Hampton, N. H., 25 June 1902, Frances May James, b. at Hampton 17 Aug. 1878, daughter of John Sanborn and Sarah Frances (Davis) James. She m. (2) as his second wife, Walter Melven Perkins (147 vii), *q. v.,* b. at Ogunquit 25 Sept. 1867, son of Hiram and Mary Jane (Wells) Perkins.

Children by first wife:

1. *Harold Clifton,* of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Wells 18 Aug. 1891; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 6 Oct. 1915, Mona Lee Martyn, aged 22 years, b. at Bethel, daughter of Eugene and Bessie (Harding) Martyn.
2. *Doris Ardell,* b. 10 Nov. 1899; m. Walter Cram of Philadelphia. Children (surname *Cram*): 1. *Mary.* 2. *Joyce.*

Child by second wife:

3. *Priscilla Lutherfern,* of Ogunquit, b. at Wells 17 Dec. 1903.

140. William Henry[8] Perkins (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), master ship builder, born at York 14 July 1824, died at Ogunquit 24 Feb. 1910. He married at Gloucester, Mass., 23 Jan. 1848, Parmela Andrews Oakes, born at Gloucester 3 June 1831, died at Bradford, Mass., 2 Apr. 1910, daughter of Fitz Edward and Mary (Dunphy) Oakes.

Children:

238. i. Moses,[9] b. at Ogunquit 6 Mar. 1848.

ii. William E., b. 9 Aug. 1850; d. 4 June 1851.

iii. Ellen P., b. 12 Sept. 1853; m. at Gloucester, 13 Oct. 1872,

NATHANIEL SPRAGUE of Rockport, Mass., b. at Springvale (Sanford) 18 Mar. 1846, d. at Gloucester, Mass. 10 Nov. 1917, son of Nathaniel and Mary A. (Taylor) Sprague.
Children (surname *Sprague*), b. at Gloucester:
1. *Nathaniel,* of Schenectady, N. Y., b. 29 Sept. 1875.
2. *Myron A.,* b. 11 Fab. 1880; drowned at Gloucester 9 June 1888.

239. iv. WILLIAM H., b. at Ogunquit (Wells) 6 Nov. 1855.

v. CORA E., b. 24 Apr. 1866; m. ALBERT L. GOODWIN, of Hollywood, Calif.
Child (surname *Goodwin*):
1. *Irma L.*

vi. ERNEST DANA, of Ogunquit, contractor and builder, b. at Ogunquit 6 Oct. 1876; m. at Wells, 4 Oct. 1898, ANNIE ISABELLE JOHNSON, b. at Yarmouth, N. S. 3 Sept. 1878, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Hanson) Johnson.
Children, b. at Ogunquit:
1. *Leon Winthrop,*[10] B.S. (Bates, 1921), of Ardmore, Pa., teacher, b. 19 Apr. 1899; m. at Bacone, Okla., 22 May 1922, Mary Ann Cook, b. at Greenville, Pa., 29 Jan. 1901, daughter of William George and Alice (Lewis) Cook. Children: 1. *William Dana Clouse,*[11] b. at Lewiston 19 July 1924. 2. *Mary Alice,* b. at Wells 20 Aug. 1926.
2. *Ernest Burton,* of Ogunquit, b. 1 Sept. 1901; m. 11 Sept. 1922 Hazel Marcella Rhodes, b. at Lynn, Mass., 31 Mar. 1905, d. at Portland 9 Dec. 1926, daughter of George D. and Lillian M. (Hobbs) Rhodes. Two children died in infancy.
3. *Cecil Francis,* of Ogunquit, chief of police, b. 25 Oct. 1902; m. (1) at Ogunquit, 31 Oct. 1925, Genevieve R. Banks, b. at York 16 May 1900, daughter of Willard and Lilla (McLean) Banks; m. (2) at Portsmouth, N. H., 2 Nov. 1934, Gladys (Leonard) Clark, b. at Taunton, Mass., daughter of Fred A. and Minnie G. (Hood) Leonard. Child, by first wife: *Linwood Fiske,*[11] b. 26 Sept. 1928.
4. *Gertrude Isabelle,* b. 24 Feb. 1910.
5. *Helen Sylvia,* b. 17 Aug. 1913.

141. ANDREW JACKSON[8] PERKINS (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, farmer, fisherman, born at York 30 May 1829, died at Wells 8 Mar. 1912. He married at Kittery, 18 Nov. 1852, MARTHA ANN WEARE, born at York 11 Feb. 1831, died at York 28 Oct. 1905, daughter of Edward and Phoebe (Littlefield) Weare.
Children:

i. EDWARD WEARE,[9] of Manchester, N. H., merchant, b. 7 Nov. 1853; d. *s. p.* at Concord, N. H., 13 Feb. 1920; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1884 ALMA ESTELLA BLAISDELL; m. (2) 12 June 1894 HELEN E. WOOD, d. ———.

ii. ELSIE LILLIAN, b. at Ogunquit 10 Nov. 1857; m. at Ogunquit, 6 Feb. 1882, ANDREW LINCOLN STOVER, of Amesbury Mass., tree warden, b. at York 22 June 1847, d. at Amesbury, 4 Feb. 1919, son of Andrew and Eliza (Stevens) Stover.
Child (surname *Stover*):
1. *Harold Lincoln,* of Fall River, Mass., D.M.D. (Harvard, 1916), dentist, a first lieutenant, Dental Corps, in the World War, serving at Base Hospital 64 in France, b. at Amesbury 11 Apr. 1891; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Aug. 1917, Helen Sylvester Jackson, b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1893, daughter of Robert Spencer and Nellie (Sylvester) Jackson. Four children.

iii. Samuel Jackson, of St. Petersburg, Fla. and Ogunquit, farmer, owner and proprietor of St. Aspinquid Hotel at Ogunquit, b. at York 18 Oct. 1862; m. at Ogunquit, 27 Sept. 1888, Winifred Florence Norton, b. at York 16 Jan. 1863, daughter of William Henry and Miriam Leighton (Chase) Norton of York.

Children, b. at Ogunquit:

1. *Helene Hortense*,[10] b. 16 Jan. 1893; m. at Ogunquit, 27 Nov. 1919, Philip Henry King of Medford, Mass., teacher, b. at Paris 7 Mar. 1893, son of Jarius Ferdinand and Ada Josephine (Scribner) King. Children (surname *King*): 1. *Jane*, b. at York 11 May 1921. 2. *Jackson Perkins*, b. at York 8 June 1926.
2. *Dorothy Miriam*, b. 16 Aug. 1904; living (1935) at LaGrange, Ill.; m. at Ogunquit, 2 June 1928, Hellmuth Strauss, b. at Schmalkalden, Germany, 22 May 1902, living (1935) at LaGrange, Ill., son of Frederick Paul and Caroline (Brown) Strauss. Child (surname *Strauss*): 1. *Patricia Perkins*, b. at Kewanee, Ill., 1 Aug. 1932.

iv. Annie Martha, b. at York 8 Nov. 1869; living (1934) at Kennebunk; m. at Wells, 19 Mar. 1912, Melvin Mooney Tibbetts, b. at Gilmanton, N. H., 20 Apr. 1867, d. *s. p.* at Kennebunk 16 Dec. 1921, son of Edwin Coffin and Ellen (Mooney) Tibbetts.

142. Isaiah Samuel[8] Perkins (*Moses*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, master mariner, fisherman, farmer, owner of the farm bought by Jacob[4] Perkins in 1717, born at York 20 Nov. 1838, died at York 26 Jan. 1926. He married first at Wells, 28 Feb. 1864, Julia A. Lathrop of Ogunquit; and secondly, at York, 21 June 1884, Miriam Leighton (Chase) Norton, born at York 18 Nov. 1840, died at York 28 Aug. 1927, daughter of Cotton and Deborah (Stewart) Chase of York.

Child by first wife:

i. Myron Ames,[9] b. at York 14 Nov. 1864; d. unm. at Augusta 26 May 1902.

Child by second wife:

ii. Elsie Sawyer, b. at York 3 June 1885; m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H., 9 Nov. 1906, Philip Hutchins, b. at Wells, son of John Ervin and Lillis Eudora (Empey) Hutchins; m. (2) at Wells, 15 Mar. 1923, Archer Earle Littlefield, b. at Wells 18 Nov. 1889, son of Jeremiah Stevens and Abbie May (Boynton) Littlefield.

Child by first husband (surname *Hutchins*):

1. *Elinor Perkins*, b. at Wells 4 July 1908; d. there 18 Jan. 1913.

Children by second husband (surname *Littlefield*):

2. *Eunice May*, b. at York 1 May 1924.
3. *Elsie Primrose*, b. at York 3 Jan. 1926.

143. George Littlefield[8] Perkins (*Aaron*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*,[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), master mariner, born at York 3 Apr. 1813, was drowned at sea 4 Aug. 1874. He married, first, at Gloucester, Mass., 24 Nov. 1836, Jane Pool of Bristol, born 4 May 1816, died 26 Mar. 1858; secondly, Susan (Maxwell) Hamilton of Wells, born in 1823, died 18 Sept. 1863; and thirdly, 17 Sept. 1865, Sarah A. (Goodwin) Allen of South Berwick.

Children by first wife (all but first born at Ogunquit):

i. George A.,[9] of Gloucester, Mass., master mariner, b. at Gloucester, Mass., 17 Aug. 1838; d. unm., 21 July 1878.
ii. Helen, b. 21 July 1840; d. 23 July 1840.
iii. Samuel Sawyer, of Wells, hotel proprietor, b. at Ogunquit 22 Sept. 1841; d. 9 Mar. 1916; m. Nancy Ann Eaton, b. 25 Jan. 1845, d. 1 June 1900, daughter of Jeremiah Moulton and Nancy Ann (Donnell) Eaton of Wells.
Children:
1. *Harry,*[10] d. in infancy.
2. *Bertha Luella,* b. 1 Jan. 1874; d. *s. p.* at Spokane, Wash., 2 Mar. 1907; m. in 1901 her fifth cousin, Archer M. Storer of Wells, d. in April 1907, son of Joseph Goodwin and Isabelle Brooks (Lord) Storer (90, iv, i).
3. *Grace Eaton,* b. 23 Jan. 1879; m. (1) at Ogunquit, 21 Oct. 1901, Herbert Warren Bickford, b. at Winter Harbor 25 Nov. 1874, d. at Augusta 13 Sept. 1923, son of Joseph Nason and Anna (Springer) Bickford; m. (2) 19 July 1928, as his second wife, her third cousin, Arthur Talbot Perkins (235, iii), b. at Ogunquit 28 Mar. 1878, d. at St. Petersburg, Fla., 12 Feb. 1933, son of Jedediah Moses and Ava Annette (Goss) Perkins. Child by first husband (surname *Bickford*): 1. *Warren Herbert,* b. at York 11 Aug. 1921.

iv. Andrew J., of Wells, b. 29 Mar. 1843; drowned on Gorges Banks 20 Mar. 1866, unm.
v. Walter, b. 31 Jan. 1846; d. 31 Aug. 1846.
vi. Mary Jane, b. 14 Aug. 1847; d. *s. p.* at Memphis, Tenn., 2 Apr. 1896; m. (1) ———; m. (2) John Lyons.
vii. Sarah Emeline, b. 3 Oct. 1849; m. 25 Dec. 1874 Leander C. Farrar of Dover, N. H.
Children (surname *Farrar*):
1. *Raymond W.,* of Chicago, Ill., b. 16 Nov. 1875; m. Mary Quinlan. Children: 1. *Raymond.* 2. *Miriam.* 3. *Regina.* 4. *Vincent.*
2. *Florence F.,* b. in Chicago, Ill., 5 Sept. 1884; m. in Boston, Mass., 18 Sept. 1905, Moses Howard Cartland of Dover, N. H., b. at Limerick 27 Feb. 1876, d. at Dover 14 Dec. 1923, son of Rufus Milliken and Mary F. (Philpot) Cartland. Child (surname *Cartland*): 1. *Elizabeth* (adopted).

viii. Edward Augustus, b. 15 Jan. 1852; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., 15 Dec. 1872.
ix. Helen Amanda, b. 15 Dec. 1854; d. *s. p.*; m. (1) George Marshall; m. (2) James T. Roberts of Somersworth, N. H.
x. Walter, b. 13 June 1857; d. 15 Aug. 1857.

Child by second wife:

xi. James Maxwell of Ogunquit (Wells), carpenter, master mariner, b. at Ogunquit 30 Sept. 1860; d. 1 Aug. 1916; m. at Ogunquit, 23 Dec. 1890, Sarah Lizzie Thompson, b. at Ogunquit 12 July 1867, living (1936) at Ogunquit, daughter of George and Charlotte (Appleby) Thompson.
Child:
1. *Clifford Thompson,*[10] of Gardiner, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1915), b. at Ogunquit 15 Sept. 1895; m. at Old Town, 31 Mar. 1920, Elsie Theresa Pinkham, b. at Bangor 16 May 1893, daughter of Ira E. and Frances (Lunt) Pinkham. Children: 1. *Mary E.,* b. 22 Nov 1922. 2. *Cornelia,* b. 13 Nov. 1924.

144. Aaron[8] Perkins (*Aaron,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacab*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), master mariner, born at York in 1815, was

drowned on Gorges Banks 13 Aug. 1843. He married at Gloucester, Mass., 24 Feb. 1839, SUSAN ELIZA LUFKIN, born at Gloucester 9 Aug. 1819, died 7 Feb. 1905, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Saunders) Lufkin. She married secondly, 1 Jan. 1847, Charles S. Perkins (146), *q. v.*, a brother of her first husband.

Children:

240. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN,[9] b. at Gloucester 30 Aug. 1839.

ii. AARON ALPHONSO, of North Berwick, master mariner, owner and proprietor of a hotel at Wells, b. at Ogunquit 13 Aug. 1843, d. 7 July 1929; m. (1) at Gloucester, 19 July 1868, LYDIA E. ROWE of Gloucester, aged 19 years, b. at Gloucester, daughter of Isaiah and Cyrena Rowe; m. (2) at Rochester, N. H., 18 July 1871, URSULA C. RICHARDSON, b. at Rochester 31 Aug. 1851, d. at Wells 11 Apr. 1904, daughter of Joseph and Lydia P. (Garland) Richardson; m. (3) at Newmarket, N. H., 24 Oct. 1904, CORA E. (QUIMBY) LOWE of Wells, b. at South Newmarket, N. H., in 1861, d. 22 Aug. 1922, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Horn) Quimby.

Children, by second wife:

1. *Merta M.*,[10] b. 18 Feb. 1872; d. in 1872.
2. *Carrie Ursula*, b. 5 Feb. 1888; m. in Boston, Mass., 22 May 1903, Everett Chester Matthews of North Berwick, b. 7 July 1883, d. 30 May 1932, son of John F. Matthews of Wells. Children (surname *Matthews*), all but first b. at North Berwick: 1. *Roger Alphonso*, b. at Wells; d. there in 1904. 2. *Ursula Carolyn*, b. 15 Nov. 1905. 3. *Elizabeth Perkins*, b. 19 Aug. 1912. 4. *Kendrick Everett*, b. 24 Jan. 1914. 5. *Hale Evans*, b. 24 July 1925.

145. OLCOTT[8] PERKINS (*Aaron,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Gloucester, Mass., master mariner, part owner of a ship, born at York 2 Mar. 1818, died 2 Feb. 1882, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Gloucester. He married at Gloucester, 19 Oct. 1843, JANE POWERS of Gloucester, died 30 Nov. 1880, aged 54 years 8 months, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Martin) Powers of Halifax, N. S.

Children, born at Gloucester:

i. EMILY AUGUSTA[9] (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1845; m. at Gloucester, 4 Apr. 1863, JOSEPH BROOKS, fisherman, b. in Nova Scotia, d. at Gloucester 4 Mar. 1893, aged 51 years, son of Peter and Martha (Cook) Brooks.

Child (surname *Brooks*):

1. *Joseph A.*, b. at Gloucester 13 July 1869; d. there 29 Oct. 1892; m. there, 1 Jan. 1889, Josie D. Cook, b. at Gloucester 11 Feb. 1871, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth M. (Day) Cook.

ii. MARY ELIZA (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1845; m. at Gloucester, 10 Nov. 1866, THOMAS LOWRY, mariner, b. at Liverpool, England, son of Robert and Elizabeth Lowry.

iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 14 June 1847; d. at Gloucester 18 June 1849.

iv. OLCOTT, b. 21 Dec. 1850; d. at Gloucester 17 Sept. 1851.

v. GEORGE, b. 8 Aug. 1852; d. at Gloucester 8 Sept. 1854.

vi. GEORGE, b. 2 Dec. 1854; drowned at Seal Harbor (Bar Harbor), unm.

vii. A DAUGHTER, b. 23 Oct. 1856.

viii. DOROTHY, b. in 1858; m. at Gloucester, 20 June 1878, THOMAS

Twombly, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., son of William and Elizbeth (Rowe) Twombly.
Child (*Twombly*):
1. *Thomas*, b. at Gloucester 11 Mar. 1880; d. there 1 Apr. 1880.

ix. Olcott, b. 27 May 1859; d. at Gloucester 19 Sept. 1859.

x. Margaret P., b. 5 Jan. 1861; m. at Gloucester, 26 May 1877, Seth L. Brewer of Gloucester, b. at Boothbay in 1852, d. at Danvers, Mass., 28 Dec. 1916, son of Ferdinand and Margaret (Love) Brewer.

xi. John Franklin, of Gloucester, b. 5 Oct. 1863; m. at Gloucester, 15 Aug. 1888, Hattie Cramer Perry, b. at Gloucester 13 Nov. 1866, daughter of Reuben and Lucy (Story) Perry.
Children, b. at Gloucester:
1. *Lottie Stacey*[10] (twin), b. 21 Jan. 1889; d. at Gloucester 13 Feb. 1889.
2. *Lucia Powers* (twin), b. 21 Jan. 1889; d. at Gloucester 29 Aug. 1889.
3. *Russell Story*, b. 1 Oct. 1891; m. at Nashua, N. H., 28 Dec. 1920, Mabel A. Griffin, aged 26 years, b. at Plympton, N. S., daughter of Elbridge and Catherine L. (Comeau) Griffin.
4. *Ruth Howard*, b. 29 Aug. 1894; d. there 14 Aug. 1906.
5. *Helen*, b. 18 Sept. 1897; m. at Gloucester, 14 Apr. 1928, Walter Dickson Hammond, b. at Somerville, Mass., son of William Brunswick and Alice (West) Hammond.

xii. William R., b. 1 Aug. 1867.

146. Charles S.[8] Perkins (*Aaron,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, master mariner, fisherman, owner and proprietor of a hotel at Wells, born at York 12 May 1822, died 14 Aug. 1890. He married, 1 Jan. 1847, Susan E. (Lufkin) Perkins, born at Gloucester 9 Aug. 1819, died 7 Feb. 1905, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Saunders) Lufkin and widow of Aaron Perkins (144), *q. v.*
Children:

i. Leander,[9] of Wells, b. at Wells 21 Sept. 1848; d. 25 Dec. 1920; m. (1) Wilhelmenna Jurgens of Heidelburg, Germany, b. in 1850, d. in 1907; m. (2) Julia A. Welch, b. 2 May 1877, daughter of Solomon A. Welch of Biddeford.
Children by first wife:
1. *Harry Everett*,[10] b. 31 Mar. 1875; d. *s. p.* 30 Sept. 1913; m. Georgette G. Cottrell, daughter of Simon G. Cottrell.
2. *Roscoe A.*, b. in 1878; m. (1) Annie Duffiny; m. (2) ———.
Children by second wife:
3. *Carl E.*, d. 26 Dec. 1907.
4. *Roy Martin*, of Wells, b. 28 Aug. 1896; m. 19 Jan. 1924 Lucy Snow, daughter of William E. Snow of Scarboro and Wells. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Ann*,[11] b. 23 Oct. 1924. 2. *William S.*, b. 2 Sept. 1929.
5. *Guy*, of Quincy, Mass., b. 17 May 1898; d. 27 Feb. 1919; m. at Quincy, 9 Mar. 1917, Grace Williams Harris, b. at Holbrook, Mass., 12 Jan. 1897, daughter of James W. and Jennie Dora (Sprague) Harris. Children: 1. *Florence Isabelle*,[11] b. at Brockton. 2. *Sheldon Guy*, b. at Newburyport, Mass., 18 Sept. 1919.
6. ———, b. and d. at Wells, 14 Sept. 1899.
7. *Leonora S.*, b. 9 Dec. 1902; d. 10 Dec. 1907.

ii. Susan E., b. 19 Sept. 1849; m. at Gloucester, Mass., 26 June 1869, William Henry Powers of Gloucester, b. at Gloucester 1 May 1845, son of Patrick and Mary (Martin) Powers.

Children (surname *Powers*):
1. *Arthur*, d. young.
2. *Charles*, of Boston, Mass., m. Amanda York.

iii. Emma A., b. 11 Apr. 1854; d. 18 Nov. 1865.
iv. Mary O., b. 29 June 1856; d. 16 Nov. 1865.
v. Julia Etta, b. 20 Mar. 1860; d. *s. p.*; m. Walter Twombly of Dover, N. H.

147. Hiram[8] Perkins (*Aaron,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ogunquit (Wells), and Gloucester, Mass., fisherman, born at York 15 Jan. 1828, died at Ogunquit 15 May 1910. He married, 2 Dec. 1852, Mary Jane Wells, born at Manchester 10 Aug. 1834, died at Ogunquit 21 Apr. 1921, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Wells.

Children:

i. Frederick Eugene,[9] of Ogunquit, b. 18 Sept. 1853; d. at Ogunquit 1 Nov. 1931; m. 8 Jan. 1876 Elizabeth T. Winn of Wells, b. in 1856.
Child:
1. *Winfred R.*,[10] b. 6 Oct. 1876; d. 6 Sept. 1883.

241. ii. Frank Hiram, b. at Ogunquit (Wells) 6 Sept. 1855.
iii. Harriet A., b. 10 July 1858; d. *s. p.* 8 Jan. 1925; m. at Dover, N. H., 19 Dec. 1900, Nathaniel Montgomery of Dover, d. in October 1927.
iv. Nellie Maria, b. 24 Feb. 1861; m. at Ogunquit, 17 Sept. 1882, William Henry Earle, b. at Edgartown, Mass., 7 Apr. 1852, d. at Whitman, Mass., 5 Dec. 1905, son of William Henry and Georgianna (Morse) Earle.
Children (surname *Earle*):
1. *Marion Fisher*, b. at South Abington (now Whitman) 28 June 1883; d. there 28 Feb. 1885.
2. *Clyde William*, b. at Whitman 1 Mar. 1889; m. there, 1 Jan. 1912, Eleanor Marguerite Jenkins, b. at Norwell, Mass., 19 Aug. 1895, daughter of Joshua Davis and Elizabeth Torry (Bates) Jenkins.

v. Ida Frances (twin), b. at Ogunquit 27 May 1863; m. at Ogunquit, 4 Nov. 1900, Herbert Lusan Shattuck, b. at Brookline, N. H., 26 Mar. 1855, d. at York 28 May 1933, son of Nathaniel Herman and Charlotte Ann (Crozier) Shattuck.
Children (surname *Shattuck*):
1. } Twins, stillborn 3 June 1901.
2. }

vi. Edward Wells (twin), of Lynn, Mass., carpenter, b. at Ogunquit 27 May 1863; d. at Lynn 6 Nov. 1933; m. at Lynn, 2 Apr. 1888, Sophia Susan Comeau, b. at Metaghan, Digby Co., N. S., 14 May 1867, living (1935) at Lynn, daughter of Hilaire Patric and Rosalie Anne (Thibault) Comeau.
Child:
1. *Ethel Edna*,[10] bookkeeper and accountant, b. at Lynn 9 Sept. 1892.

vii. Walter Melven, of Ogunquit, owner of the Beach Casino and Pavilion, b. at Ogunquit 25 Sept. 1867; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., 19 Dec. 1906, Frances May (James) Perkins, b. at Hampton, N. H., 17 Aug. 1878, daughter of John Sanborn and Sarah Frances (Davis) James, and widow of Luther Stevens Perkins (139, viii), *q. v.*
Child:
1. *Judith M.*, b. at Wells 9 Nov. 1915; d. there 10 Nov. 1915.

148. Elias Jacob[8] Perkins (*Aaron,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of York, fisherman, born at York 11 Apr. 1829, died there 15

May 1892. He married (intention recorded 24 Jan. 1855) SARAH ELIZABETH WELCH, born in 1838, died at York 7 Mar. 1920, daughter of Foxwell C. and Sally (Parsons) Welch of York.

Children:

i. ELIAS ALBERT,[9] of Ogunquit (Wells), b. at York 7 Mar. 1856; m. at Ogunquit, in 1880, MARY ELLA MOULTON, b. at York 20 Sept. 1863, d. 15 Jan. 1927, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Emily (Brooks) Moulton.

Children:

1. *Florence Alberta,*[10] b. 8 Jan. 1884; m. at Ogunquit, 28 Feb. 1901, David Littlefield, b. at Wells in February 1881, son of Warren and Phebe (Brewer) Littlefield. Children (surname *Littlefield*): 1. *Walter Perkins,* b. at Ogunquit 4 June 1904. 2. *David Merton,* b. at Ogunquit 3 Aug. 1917.
2. *Herbert Merton,* of Ogunquit, carpenter, b. 20 Aug. 1888; m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H., 29 Aug. 1910, Charlotte Gwendolyn Nichols, b. at Nashua, N. H., daughter of William S. and Ida W. (Taylor) Nichols; m. (2) Bessie Eliza (Butterfield) Boston, b. at Sutton, N. H., 10 May 1891, daughter of Charles Albert and Alice Isabel (Ferry) Butterfield.
3. *Infant,* d. at birth.

ii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1857; d. 1 Nov. 1923; m. (1) at Somersworth, N. H., 14 Apr. 1875, ALFRED J. GRANT of Berwick; m. (2) WILLIAM SPENCER of Rollinsford, N. H.

Children by second husband (surname *Spencer*):

1. *William,* of Barre, Vt., decorator.
2. *Sadie,* d. ———; m. George Ames of Rollinsford, N. H., d. ———.
3. *Lewis G.,* of Portsmouth, N. H.

iii. LEONARD GOSHEN, of Ogunquit, b. 24 Dec. 1859; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 8 Mar. 1906, NELLIE A. CORBETT, b. in Nova Scotia, daughter of James and Annie (Mitchell) Corbett.

iv. MARY FRANCES, b. at York 16 Nov. 1862; d. at Wells 15 Sept. 1898; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 4 Dec. 1879, JOHN ADAMS, b. at Wells 19 Sept. 1857, d. at Augusta 3 Aug. 1906, son of George and Rachel (Hale) Adams.

Children (surname *Adams*), b. at Wells:

1. *Charles Francis,* of Ogunquit, b. 2 Sept. 1882; m. at Malden, Mass., 26 Nov. 1908, Emma G. Townsend, b. at Louisburg, Cape Breton, P. E. I., 8 May 1879, d. at Wells, 1 Dec. 1905, daughter of Peter and Mary A. (Tutty) Townsend.
2. *Grover Cleveland,* b. 26 Mar. 1885; d. unm. at Wells 20 Feb. 1919.
3. *Susan Emma,* b. 12 Mar. 1887; m. Edwin F. Waitt of Lynn, Mass.
4. *John Harry,* b. 6 Oct. 1890; d. at Wells 6 Mar. 1891.
5. *John Melvin,* of North Berwick, b. 9 Jan. 1894.
6. *Dorothy F.,* of Lynn, Mass., b. 3 June 1896.

v. FLORA HANNAH, b. 31 Mar. 1864; m. (1) at Dover, N. H., 10 Dec. 1896, JOHN P. HALL, aged 24 years, b. at North Berwick, son of Silas and Hannah Hall; m. (2) JAMES BEELER of Eliot, d. ———.

vi. ELWELL E., b. 20 Nov. 1866; d. 27 Apr. 1868.

vii. CARRIE LULU, b. at Ogunquit 16 Mar. 1869; living (1935) at Eliot; m. 3 June 1889 ELBRIDGE ALMER GOODWIN, b. at Eliot 30 Dec. 1871, living (1935) at Eliot, son of Daniel Albert and Mary Abbie (Lord) Goodwin.

Children (surname *Goodwin*), all but first b. at Eliot:

1. *Edith May*, b. at Dover, N. H., 20 Sept. 1890; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 21 Mar. 1910, Oren Dixon, b. at Eliot 20 Dec. 1888, living (1935) at Kittery, son of Charles and Annie (Cole) Dixon.
2. *Carrie Gwendelyn*, b. 2 Nov. 1894; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 2 Dec. 1910, Samuel Philip Marshall of Brookline, Mass., shoemaker, aged 18 years, b. at Rollinsford, N. H., son of Samuel and Celia (Dagon) Marshall.
3. *Leon Elbridge*, of Amity, b. 29 Aug. 1897; m. at Bath, 17 Apr. 1920, Helen Ann Smith, b. at Nashua, N. H., 18 Oct. 1897, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gooly) Smith.
4. *Earle*, of York, b. 22 June 1899; m. at Eliot, 31 Dec. 1921, Lillian Irene Welch, b. at York 4 Dec. 1903, daughter of Harrie Putnam and Ella Rebecca (Cummings) Welch.
5. *Rachel*, b. 15 Oct. 1902; living (1935) at Eliot; m. at Concord, N. H., 8 Jan. 1924, Arthur Duckers, b. at Bernardston, Mass., 14 June 1904, son of John and May Jean (Duncan) Duckers.
6. *Roland Arthur*, of Eliot, b. 20 Sept. 1905; m. at Rye, N. H., 29 Apr. 1928, Marjorie Loie Cournoyer, b. at Kittery 3 Oct. 1910, daughter of Frank Joseph and Marion Lois (Philbrick) Cournoyer.

viii. WILLIAM MAXWELL, of York, master mariner, carpenter, b. at York 27 Oct. 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1908, ISABELLA WATT, b. at Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 12 Nov. 1870, living (1935) at York; daughter of John and Helen (Ross) Watt.

Child:

1. *William Scott*,[10] of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at York 10 Oct. 1909; m. at Ellenburg, N. Y., 28 June 1932, Gilberta Alice Gilbert, b. at Ellenburg Depot, N. Y., 14 July 1911, daughter of George Washington and Jennie (Sanborn) Gilbert.

ix. ELWELL ELLSWORTH, of Bradford, N. H., b. 7 Feb. 1873.

xi. BURT EVERETT, of Wells, b. at York 22 Sept. 1878; m. at Rollinsford, N. H., 20 Feb. 1901 JOSEPHINE CHADBOURNE, b. at Wells 1 Jan. 1887, daughter of Isaiah and Clara (Eaton) Chadbourne of Wells.

Children, first four b. at Wells, the others at York:

1. *Viola May*, b. 6 Apr. 1902; m. in Boston, Mass., 12 May 1920, Joseph A. Homer of Roslindale (Boston), b. in Boston 25 Sept. 1901, son of Kaspar and Rosa (Gesner) Homer. Children (surname *Homer*): 1. *Josephine Augusta*, b. in Boston 29 Apr. 1921. 2. *Grace Coolidge*, b. in York. 3. *Claire Irene*, b. in Boston 12 Nov. 1930.
2. *Jessie Clara*, b. 8 July 1904; m. at Biddeford Edgar Wilbur Cluff, b. at Kennebunkport 7 Apr. 1898, son of Wilbur Cyrus and Dora (Balch) Cluff. Children (surname *Cluff*), all but first b. at Kennebunkport: 1. *Roy Perkins*, b. at Roslindale (Boston) 18 Aug. 1926. 2. *Mary Jean*, b. 11 Apr. 1930. 3. *David Owen*, b. 10 May 1931. 4. *John Nelson*, b. 14 Sept. 1932. 5. *Wilbur Cyrus*, b. 10 Mar. 1934.
3. *Lillian Etta*, b. at Wells 10 June 1906; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 7 Feb. 1924, Fred Albert Mayo, b. at Milo 6 Mar. 1903, son of Fred Albert and Emma May (Dudley) Mayo. Children (surname *Mayo*): 1. *Marjorie Lillian*. 2. *Arlene Barbara*. 3. *Fred Albertt*. 4. *Alden Lester*. 5. *Edson Hubert*. 6. *Nancy Emma*.
4. *Lester Norris*, of Ogunquit, b. 7 Feb. 1908.
5. *Merrill Everett*, of Boston, b. 16 Oct. 1911; m. Jean Hallihan.
6. *Burt Chadbourne*, of Kennebunkport, b. 22 Mar. 1913.

7. *Eleanor Josephine,* b. 13 Dec. 1914; m. at York, 21 Feb. 1932, Andrew J. Stellato of Worcester, Mass., mechanical engineer, b. at Worcester, son of John and Marie (Grace) Stellato.
8. *George Norwood,* of Ogunquit, b. 30 Aug. 1916.
9. *Arthur Milton,* of Wells, b. 11 Aug. 1918.
10. *Merton Raymond,* of Wells, b. 28 Oct. 1925.

149. Joseph[8] Perkins (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, Maine, and of Brooklyn, N. Y., master mariner, ship chandler, born at Castine 8 Jan. 1810, died in Brooklyn. He married, 24 Mar. 1839, Abigail Mason Cobb, who died in Brooklyn, daughter of Darius Cobb of Castine.

Children, first three born at Castine:

i. Joseph Thomas,[9] of Brooklyn, founder of the firm of Joseph T. Perkins Company of Brooklyn, manufacturers, b. 5 May 1840; d. ———; m. 7 Oct. 1863 Julia Ann Baldwin, d. ———, daughter of Murray Lester and Sarah Abigail (Hughes) Baldwin.

Child:

1. *Wilson Baldwin,*[10] b. 1 Oct. 1871; d. young.

ii. Agnes Fenmore, b. 11 July 1843; d. *s. p.* at Galesburg, Ill., 6 July 1870; m. 18 Nov. 1868 William H. Little, Jr., of St. Louis, Mo., b. 2 Oct. 1838, d. 31 Aug. 1915.

iii. Mary Frances, b. 23 Jan. 1848; d. 2 Nov. 1849.

iv. Charles Elwell, of Brooklyn, benefactor of many charities, member of the firm of Joseph T. Perkins Company, b. 19 Dec. 1849; d. 8 Oct. 1923; m. Grace Pullman.

150. Joseph[8] Perkins (*Abraham,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer, was born at Penobscot in 1798. He married, 20 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth Babson of Brooksville, born in 1799.

Children:

i. Reuben Herrick,[9] of Penobscot, master mariner, b. 20 Jan. 1825; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1867.

ii. John Babson, of Brooksville, b. at Penobscot in 1828; d. in February 1894; m. (intention recorded 9 May 1850) Almira Jane Tibbetts, b. in 1833, d. in June 1884, daughter of Capt. John Tibbetts of Sedgwick.

Children:

1. *Ada M.,*[10] b. 12 Nov. 1851; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1873 Alphonso A. Eaton; m. (2) Julian Moore of Sedgwick.
2. *Albert B., of* Brookssville, b. 13 Nov. 1853; d. in New York City 4 Apr. 1893; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 1 June 1872, Etta J. Reckard, aged 18 years, b. at Brunswick, daughter of Edward and Margy Reckard.
3. *Henri E.,* b. 11 June 1856; d. at Brooksville 14 Feb. 1865.
4. *John Chester T.,* of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 19 May 1858; d. in May 1893; m. Lou L. Watt.
5. *Jennie M.,* b. 28 Aug. 1863; m. 1 Oct. 1884 Daniel Frank Dockham of Stockton Springs.
6. *Henri E.,* b. in August 1864.

242. iii. Abraham, b. at Penobscot 27 Oct. 1828.

iv. Emma B., b. in 1831; d. 9 Oct. 1908; m. 18 May 1866 William H. Guilford of Penobscot, soldier in the Civil War, d. 19 Aug. 1885, aged 58 years.

Children (surname *Guilford*):

1. *Eugene H.,* of Bucksport, m. Jennie L. Carter.
2. *Arthur P.,* of Vinalhaven.

3. *Charles C.,* of Bangor.

v. Lucy, b. in 1834; m. William Bowden (61, ii, 1) *q. v.*, of Bucksport, son of Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Bowden.
Children (surname *Bowden*):
1. *Carrie E.,* b. 24 Apr. 1861; m. William Grindle of Orland.
2. *William B.,* of Bucksport, b. 22 July 1863.

vi. Joseph Aspinwall, of Penobscot, b. at Penobscot 24 Nov. 1835; d. at Penobscot 1 Mar. 1908; m. at Penobscot, 25 Dec. 1868, Alma Elizabeth Hutchins, b. at Penobscot 19 Apr. 1845, d. there 22 Mar. 1921, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Darby) Hutchins of Penobscot.
Children, b. at Penobscot:
1. *Alfred Hutchins,*[10] of Penobscot, b. 28 Oct. 1869; m. at Penobscot, 1 May 1896, his third cousin once removed, Nellie Zulette[9] Perkins (164, iii), *q. v.*, b. at Penobscot 7 Jan. 1869, daughter of James Snowman and Eliza Rose (Mixer) Perkins.
2. *Ella May,* of Penobscot, b. 26 May 1871.
3. *Francis Roger,* of Penobscot, b. 6 Dec. 1873; m. at Castine, 27 June 1931, Susan Jane (Walker) Blodgett, b. 17 Apr. 1869, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Hamilton) Walker.
4. *Millard Claflin,* b. 5 Feb. 1875; d. *s. p.* in New York City 16 Nov. 1918; m. in New York City Elizabeth Maher.
5. *Arno Clifton,* of Penobscot, b. 31 May 1878.
6. *Heber Smith,* of Penobscot, b. 15 July 1882.

vii. Servilian Babson, of Penobscot, b. at Penobscot 26 Aug. 1837; d. 8 Jan. 1903; m. Elizabeth Hitchcock, d. 9 July 1926, aged 83 years. 6 months, 9 days, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Perkins) Hitchcock of Penobscot.
Child:
1. *Sumner,*[10] b. 19 June 1862; m. 25 Dec. 1927 Susan Etta (Sawyer) Dodge, daughter of Benjamin Sawyer of Deer Isle.

viii. Samuel B., of Penobscot, b. in 1839; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1901.

ix. Susan W., b. 22 Oct. 1843; d. *s. p.* 30 Jan 1864; m. 20 May 1863 John H. Connor of Penobscot, son of John Connor.

151. Josiah[8] Perkins (*Abraham,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot and Bucksport, born at Penobscot in 1807, died before 1870. He married, 23 Nov. 1826, Ruth Leach of Penobscot, born in 1809.
Children:

i. Mary,[9] b. in 1827; m. 22 Apr. 1845 Peter Clair of Bucksport.
Children (surname *Clair*):
1. *George,* b. in 1846; m. Addie Harriman.
2. *John,* b. in 1849.
3. *William,* of Dedham, m. ——— Blood.

ii. John L., of Bucksport, b. in 1829; d. 9 Dec. 1902; m. Emily A. Saunders, b. in 1832.
Children:
1. *George,*[10] b. in 1850.
2. *Almeda,* b. in 1853, m. John N. Harriman of Bar Harbor.
3. *Rose M.,* b. in 1860; m. Frank Power of Farmington.
4. *Fred B.,* b. in 1870, an orphan, who, raised by John L. Perkins, took the surname of Perkins.

iii. James, of Bucksport, b. in 1831; m. Mary J. Varnum.
Children:
1. *Lewis Emery,*[10] of Bucksport, b. 20 Oct. 1854; d. 25 July 1922; m. at Bucksport, 31 Oct. 1893, Lillian M. Moore,

aged 22 years. Child: *Blanche E.*,[11] m. Arthur P. Smart of Dedham.
2. *Herman W.*
3. *Lucy J.*, adopted.

iv. IRA, b. in 1833. He left his home intending to go to California but no further ward was ever received from him.

v. LOUISA, b. in 1838; d. unm. 14 July 1916.

vi. MARIA L., b. in 1842; m. WARREN MOORE of Bucksport.
Children (surname *Moore*):
1. *Mary*, m. Frank Johnson.
2. *Catherine*, m. William Everett.
3. *Cora*, m. William Dodge of Orland.

vii. SAMUEL TRUE, of Bucksport and Bangor, b. 5 Apr. 1844; d. 17 Sept. 1920; m. ———.
Child:
1. *Samuel.*

viii. MARTHA HALL, b. 24 Mar. 1849; m. at Belfast, 8 Aug. 1867, MATTHEW WILLIAM WELCH of Belfast, b. 16 July 1847.
Children (surname *Welch*):
1. *Charles M.*, b. at Belfast 6 Oct. 1878.
2. *A daughter.*
3. *A daughter.*

ix. SHERMAN, d. unm. at Bangor.

152. ABRAHAM[8] PERKINS (*Abraham*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bucksport, born at Penobscot 22 Apr. 1812, died at Bucksport 3 Mar. 1892. He married CHARLOTTE CONDON of Penobscot.

Children:

i. HARRIET LAVINIA,[9] b. 8 Apr. 1839; d. in March 1918; m. EBEN E. MOORE of Bucksport, d. 11 Dec. 1924.
Children (surname *Moore*):
1. *Percy F.*, of Bucksport, b. 12 Jan. 1865; m. Ina F. Smith.
2. *George*, b. in 1871; d. in infancy.

ii. JOSEPH BRADBURY, of Otter Creek, Mount Desert Island, stone cutter, b. in 1843; m. AMANDA H. YOUNG, b. 23 Aug. 1852, d. at Holden 25 June 1926, daughter of Robert J. and Susan (Walls) Young.
Children:
1. *Grace*,[10] m. George Haley of Prospect.
2. *Morton*, of Bar Harbor.
3. *Irvin*, of Somes Sound, Mount Desert Island.
4. *Annie*, m. Milton Young of Holden.
5. *Hattie*, m. Herman Goodwin of Stetson.
6. *Abigail.*
7. *John*, d. young.
8. *Charlotte* (twin), d. young.
9. *Alonzo* (twin), d. young.
10. *Guy.*

iii. HUMPHREY B., of Ellsworth, lumber merchant, b. in 1845; d. unm. 3 May 1896.

iv. ABIGAIL B., b. in 1847; m. LAVATER WITHAM of Bucksport.
Children (surname *Witham*):
1. *Ora P.*
2. *Maude*, m. Olin Heath of Bucksport.
3. *Hattie.*
4. *Edwin.*
5. *Thomas B.*

v. JOHN C., of Penobscot, b. in 1850; d. before 6 Apr. 1929; m. his first cousin, CARO E. SAUNDERS (61, ix, 7), b. 27 June 1855,

d. 6 Apr. 1929, daughter of George and Theodosia M. (Perkins) Saunders.
Child:
1. *Homer C.*,[10] d. 19 Jan. 1903, aged 15 years.

vi. CHARLES P., of Bucksport, b. 27 Sept. 1852; d. unm. 16 Sept. 1928.

vii. ANNETTE, b. in 1857; d. *s. p.* in 1930; m. WILLIAM WIGHT of Bucksport.

153. LEONARD[8] PERKINS (*Abraham*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bucksport, farmer, born at Penobscot in 1817, died in 1856. He married, 14 Dec. 1839, LOVICY SMITH, who married secondly ——— Harriman.
Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[9] b. in 1841; d. in 1908; m. GEORGE BROWN of Bangor.
Children (surname *Brown*):
1. *Georgia.*
2. *Ella.*

ii. GEORGE LLEWELLYN, of Guilford, millman, b. at Busksport 22 May 1842; d. 5 Feb. 1830; m. (1) ——— DRISCOLL; m. (2) ETTA MAY BURNS.
Children by second wife:
1. *George L.*,[10] b. 12 Apr. 1896.
2. *Eugenia Viola*, b. 13 Feb. 1898; d. 26 Nov. 1916; m. ——— Edgerly of Pittsfield. Children (surname *Edgerly*): 1. *Erwin F.* 2. *Florence E.*
3. *Amy L.*, b. 28 Dec. 1900; m. ——— Gilman of Santa Paula, Calif. Children (surname *Gilman*): 1. *Melvin W.* 2. *Robert L.*
4. *Priscilla Isabelle*, b. 30 Nov. 1905; m. ——— Goodrich of Abbot. Children (surname *Goodrich*): 1. *Edna F.* 2. *Samuel B.*
5. *Elizabeth Mae*, b. 15 Dec. 1906; m. ——— Alden of Guilford. Child (surname *Alden*): 1. *John H.*
6. *Byron Eugene*, b. 15 Feb. 1908.
7. *Esther Margaret*, b. 11 Apr. 1909; m. ——— Bryson of Fillmore, Calif. Child (surname *Bryson*): 1. *Lawrence E.*
8. *Delta Ruth*, b. 21 Mar. 1916.
9. *Martin Elwyn*, b. 4 Dec. 1917.

iii. DANIEL DAVIS, of Bradley and Bradford, a soldier in the Civil War, millman, farmer, b. at Bucksport 9 Mar. 1843; d. 2 Apr. 1921; m. 1 Dec. 1862 SARAH HELEN MANSELL, b. in 1847, daughter of Sewall Mansell of Bradley.
Children:
1. *Inez Myrtle*,[10] b. 8 Jan. 1866; m. 30 Aug. 1891 Spencer H. Colbath of Herman, d. 26 May 1925. Children (surname *Colbath*): 1. *Leah Maud*, b. 6 June 1893; m. 22 Dec. 1921 Roger O. Beedy of Worcester, Mass. 2. *Mildred Alice*, b. 27 Feb. 1905; m. 14 Feb. 1925 Arthur L. Brown of Charlestown. 3. *Geraldine Lucille*, A.B. (Colby, 1933), teacher at George Stevens Academy, Bluehill, b. 24 Dec. 1910.
2. *Agrada Ann*, b. 23 June 1871; d. 2 Jan. 1879.
3. *Vernon Leonard*, of Bradford, farmer, b. 24 Oct. 1872; m. 1 Jan. 1896 E. Louise Hanscom. Children: 1. *Alden Hanscom*,[11] of Colfax, Calif., missionary, b. 18 June 1897. 3. *Zora Louise*, b. 22 June 1898; d. 27 Sept. 1918; m. 26 Dec. 1916 Fred N. Williams of Franklin. 3. *Ruth Evangeline*, b. 19 Apr. 1899; m. 16 Jan 1929 Everett J. Tapley. 4. *Violet Lillian*, b. 26 Sept. 1901; m. 26

Nov. 1927 Daniel E. Pyke of Presque Isle. 5. *Sewall Vernon*, b. 28 Oct. 1902.

iv. ALICE, b. 21 Sept. 1847; d. *s. p.* 29 Sept. 1914; m. JAMES SANBORN of Bucksport.

v. ALDEN, of Oldtown, b. 29 Aug. 1851; d. *s. p.* 29 Mar. 1913; m. (1) ——— JAMESON; m. (2) LIZZIE LORETTE.

vi. ELLA, d. *s. p.* in April 1920; m. MELVIN R. NASON of Bangor.

vii. DELORA, b. 28 June 1856; m. WILLIAM W. PERKINS.

154. WILLIAM[8] PERKINS (*Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Brooksville, ship carpenter, Methodist minister, born at Penobscott 29 Sept. 1797, died 5 July 1870. He married, 28 Mar. 1822, ABIGAIL FREETHY of Brooklin, born at Sedgwick in 1796, died 25 May 1868.

Children:

i. NICKERSON,[9] of Rockland and Thomaston, ship carpenter, b. 22 July 1823; m. 19 Mar. 1846 DORINDA MASON of Brooksville.

ii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 4 May 1828.

iii. ELIZA ANN (twin), b. at Brooksville 4 May 1828; d. at Castine 15 May 1906; m. at Brooksville, 12 Dec. 1847, ELISHA DARBY of Brooksville, master mariner, b. at Brooksville 6 Sept. 1825, lost at sea 10 Mar. 1856. son of John and Frances (Perkins) Darby.

Children (surname *Darby*):

1. *Augustus Elisha*, of Brooksville, b. in 1849; m. Bertha Rose Davis, daughter of Eben and Eliza (Webber) Davis.
2. *Ella May*, b. at Brooksville, 1 May 1852; d. at Castine 11 Dec. 1918; m. at Castine, 7 Apr. 18—, Ira Wasson Varnum of Brooksville, master mariner, b. at Brooksville 20 Dec. 1849, d. at Wiscasset 8 May 1935, son of Joel and Eleanor (Dorr) Varnum.

iv. OLIVE (twin), b. 28 Oct. 1830.

v. MARY (twin), b. 28 Oct. 1830; d. *s. p.* in 1895; m. (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1871) her third cousin once removed, MARK PHILLIPS HATCH (16, i, 5) of Castine, b. 11 Sept. 1806, son of Mark and Lydia[7] (Perkins) Hatch.

vi. ISAAC STOVER, of Brooksville, master mariner, b. at Brooksville 12 Oct. 1834; d. there 31 Oct. 1897; m. at Brooksville, 5 June 1864, ALICE GRINDLE, b. at Sedgwick 27 May 1846, d. at Brooksville 14 Apr. 1924, daughter of Frederick and Eliza (Hawes) Grindle.

Children, b. at Brooksville:

1. *Harry Frederick*,[10] of Brooksville, gardener, carpenter, b. 21 Oct. 1865; m. at Brooksville, 14 Dec. 1904, Maude Smith Jones, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Jane (Webber) Jones of Brooksville. Child: 1. *Jessie Adora* (adopted), b. at Brooksville 12 July 1914; m. at Brooksville, 28 Sept. 1932, Russell Lawrence Redman.
2. *Nettie Eliza*, b. 19 Oct. 1867; d. at Brooksville, 6 Feb. 1868.

vii. WILLIAM, of Rockland, ship carpenter, b. 27 June 1824; m. ——— Ordway.

155. JEREMIAH[8] PERKINS (*Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bluehill and Waterville, farmer, was born at Bluehill in 1801. He married, 1 Dec. 1825, MARY GREEN of Bluehill, born in 1808.

Children:

i. LOUISA B.,[9] b. in 1828; m. 25 Sept. 1850 GRANVILLE SPRINGFIELD of Castine, mariner, b. in 1822.

ii. CYNTHIA, b. in 1932.
iii. MARY ADELLE, b. in 1835; m. 5 Apr. 1853 OTIS MACOMBER, a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Bristol 6 June 1831, d. in service at Belle Plain, Va., 15 Mar. 1863, son of Uriel Huntington and Mercy (Wardwell) Macomber.
Children, (surname *Macomber*):
1. *Harvey Ward,* b. at Bucksport 18 May 1855.
2. *Ernestine Adell,* b. at Bluehill 15 Nov. 1857.
3. *Grace Darling,* b. at Penobscot 8 Feb. 1859.
4. *Maria Otis,* b. at Bluehill 28 Mar. 1861.
iv. CELESTIA, b. in 1837.
v. JAMES, a settler in California, b. in 1844; m. MARY MORTON.
Child:
1. *Morton.*[10]
vi. CHESLEY E., of Bluehill and Waterville, b. at Bluehill in 1846, was accidentally killed in Boston, Mass., 6 Nov. 1883; m. at Bluehill, 10 June 1865, SARAH CAROLINE DODGE.
Children:
1. *Alton,*[10] b. 9 Nov. 1866
2. *Irving Eugene,* b. 21 Dec. 1867.
3. *Ida May,* a resident of California, b. 20 Mar. 1869.
4. *Annie H.,* b. 16 Oct. 1871.
5. *A child,* b. 25 Apr. 1873.
6. *A daughter,* b. 1 Nov. 1875.
vii. CLARRY, b. in 1848.

156. CHESLEY E.[8] PERKINS (*Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bucksport, ship carpenter, was born at Penobscot about 1803. He married first CATHERINE LAMPHERE of Bucksport, born in 1808, died 10 Oct. 1863, aged 55 years; anad secondly, at Duxbury, Mass., 5 Feb. 1865, MARY BARTLETT RICHARDS, born at Duxbury 17 May 1812, daughter of Avery and Huldah Richards.

Children by first wife:

i. GEORGE HARRIS,[9] of Bucksport, b. at Bucksport 25 Dec. 1829; lost overboard at sea 5 Sept. 1869; m. (intention recorded 29 Dec. 1852) SARAH R. ORNE of Bucksport, d. 22 Mar. 1916.
Children:
1. *Elnora Zelinda,*[10] b. in 1858; m. in 1878 ——— Power of Concord, Mass.
2. *George Harris,* of Weymouth, Mass., druggist, b. 20 Aug. 1860; m. 13 Sept. 1884 ———.
3. *Harry Eldredge,* of Somerville, Mass., cabinet maker, b. 7 June 1870; m. ———.
ii. ISAAC N., real estate dealer, b. at Bucksport 16 Sept. 1833; d. at Everett, Mass., 24 July 1900; m. JENNIE H. PAGE, b. at Bucksport 12 July 1834, d. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Apr. 1914, daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Lamphere) Page.
iii. JOHN, m. EMILY ———.
iv. ANNA C., b. in 1836; m. (1) 6 May 1853 PHILIP M. CARPENTER of Bucksport; m. (2) WALTER LAWRENCE of Bucksport.
Child by first husband (surname *Carpenter*):
1. *Ida,* m. Benjamin Brown of Bangor.
v. OCTAVIUS (twin), b. in 1840; d. 8 Dec. 1841, aged 18 months.
vi. GARNENUS (twin), b. in 1840; d. 22 Dec. 1841, aged 18 months.
vii. WILLARD, of Bucksport, a sailor in the Civil War, b. in 1843; killed at sea by a fall from the mast of a ship.
viii. ALPHONSO.
FOUR OTHER SONS.

157. EPHRAIM M.[8] PERKINS (*Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bluehill and Prospect, 1850, stone cutter, born at Penobscot in 1815, died 11 Apr. 1896. He married, 7 Apr. 1842, HARRIETT LITTLEFIELD, born at Bluehill in 1826, daughter of Stephen Littlefield of Penobscot.

Children:

i. GIRARD M.,[9] d. in infancy.

ii. EMMA A., b. 28 Dec. 1844; living (1930) at Prospect; m. (1) LEONARD RICKER of Monroe, d. in a Southern prison in the Civil War; m. (2) ANDREW J. LUKE of Lewiston, a soldier in the Civil War.

Child by second husband (surname *Luke*):

1. *Orrin C.*, of Chelmsford, Mass., m. Caroline H. Crocker, b. at Stockton 24 Oct. 1869, d. at Chelmsford 2 Feb. 1913, daughter of Edward and Mary (Lamphier) Crocker.

iii. THEODOSIA, b. in September 1847; m. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug. 1868, GEORGE GROVER of Lowell, aged 27 years, b. in Massachusetts, son of Alexander and Lydia Grover.

iv. ELIZA E., b. in June 1853; m. CLESSON P. SALLS of Lowell.

v. OLIVER M., of Prospect and Penobscot, stone cutter, b. 27 Feb. 1857; accidentally killed *s. p.* 15 July 1910; m. (1) EDNA (GRINDLE) WARDWELL, d. 23 Aug. 1898, aged 54 years, 4 months, 14 days; m. (2) 13 Mar. 1899 MARY JENNIE (ROSS) NYE.

vi. FRANCIS S., of Chelmsford, Mass., paving cutter, b. in June 1860; m. (1) HATTIE HAVEY of Sullivan; m. (2) at Eden, 25 July 1894, CORA A. MAYO, aged 30 years, b. at Eden, d. 16 Dec. 1897; daughter of Jesse and Abigail (Milliken) Mayo; m. (3) LAURA O. SPICER, b. at Spencer Island, N. H., d. at Lowell, Mass., 2 Feb. 1910, aged 49 years, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Clourey) Spicer.

Child by sgecond wife:

1. *Cora A.*,[10] b. 14 Dec. 1897; m. ———.

vii. LEONARD L. of Chelmsford, paving cutter, b. at Prospect 14 Apr. 1867; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 7 Mar. 1892, CATHERINE M. NORRIS, b. in New Brunswick, d. at Lowell 4 Jan. 1906, aged 46 years, daughter of James and Amelia Norris; m. (2) at Nashua, N. H., 16 Mar. 1907, EUNICE E. HAMM, of Nashua, b. at Lowell, Mass., daughter of George W. and Elvian (Rowell) Hamm.

Children by second wife:

1. *Robert L.*,[10] b. at Lowell 10 Jan. 1908.
2. *Albert Clifford*, b. at Lowell 7 Apr. 1909.
3. *Walter F.*, b. 29 Oct. 1918.

158. RICHARD[8] PERKINS (*George,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, farmer, born at Penobscot in 1799, died 25 Mar. 1852. He married, 17 Dec. 1818, his first cousin, CYNTHIA[8] PERKINS (62, ii), *q. v.*, born in 1799, died 5 Aug. 1880, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Lamphers) Perkins.

Children:

243. i. HENRY,[9] b. at Penobscot in 1819.

ii. JOSEPH L. ELLSWORTH, b. at Penobscot about 1821; m. (1) (intention recorded 1 Jan. 1849) IRENE W. PERKINS, daughter of Edward Perkins of Penobscot; m. (2) ——— MILLIKEN, d. 15 Dec. 1894.

Children, by first wife:

1. *Raymond W.*,[10] of Boston, Mass., b. in 1850; d. ———; m. Mary Trevett. Child: 1. *Percy.*[11]

2. *Fred Augustus,* of Sheepscott, b. in 1853; m. (1) Hannah Stover; m. (2) ———.
3. *Hubert W.,* of Los Angeles, Calif., b. in 1855.
4. *Edward,* drowned in childhood.
5. *George Lowell,* of Dorchester (Boston), Mass., salesman, b. at Ellsworth 26 Jan. 1861; d. in Boston 9 Feb. 1930; m. 6 Aug. 1883 Caroline Annie Locke, b. 12 May 1860, daughter of Otis and Eliza (Shattuck) (Locke) Locke. Children: 1. *Ethel Irene,*[11] b. at Somerville, Mass., 7 May 1884. 2. *Irma Adelaide,* teacher, b. at Somerville 22 July 1891; m. in Boston, 7 Feb. 1915, Everett Clarkson Hardy of Belmont, Mass., b. in Boston 7 June 1890, son of Edward E. and Isabelle G. (Clarkson) Hardy.

iii. JOHN G., of Orland, b. at Penobscot; m. (intention recorded 12 Apr. 1842) LOUISA TORREY, b. about 1821, who m. (2) before 1870 ——— Roberts.

Children:

1. *John,*[10] a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Orland about 1846; killed in action 18 May 1864.
2. *Arno Millard,* of Orland, b. at Penobscot 17 May 1849; d. at Orland 13 Jan. 1917; m. at Orland, 11 Nov. 1870, Addie Rebecca Dorr, b. at Orland 29 Sept. 1842, d. at Orland 3 Oct. 1912, daughter of John and Cynthia (Farnham) Dorr. Children: 1. *Florence Mabel,*[11] b. at Orland 11 May 1876; m. there, 6 Nov. 1897, Herbert Linwood Johnson of Milford, b. at Dedham 16 Jan. 1868, son of Elisha Goodwin and Mary (Osgood) Johnson. Children (surname *Johnson*): 1. *Clara.* 2. *Gertrude.* 3. *Clifton.* 2. *John Millard,* of Sherman Station, Stacyville Plantation, postmaster, b. at Orland 14 Apr. 1886; m. at Sherman, Stacyville Plantation, Ida May Kennedy, b. at Sherman, daughter of John Kennedy.

iv. GEORGE W., of Ellsworth, carpenter, b. at Prospect 17 Sept. 1822; d. at Ellsworth 20 Apr. 1901; m. 12 Apr. 1850 EMELINE C. TAPLEY, b. in 1825.

Child:

1. *Lillian F.,*[11] b. in 1867; d. ———; m. Alexander Weaver of Ellsworth.

244. v. RICHARD, b. at Penobscot 18 Mar. 1825.

245. vi. FRANCIS MARION, b. at Penobscot 3 Mar. 1831.

vii. HANNAH, b. in 1835; m. (1) CLINTON SAUNDERS of Holden; m. (2) LINUS POND of Orland.

Children by first husband (surname *Saunders*):

1. *Cora,* m. Charles Snowman of Bluehill.
2. *Fannie,* m. ——— Pond.
3. *Lettie,* d. young.
4. *Ellie,* m. ——— Steele.

Children by second husband (surname *Pond*):

5. *George,* of Holden.
6. *Bertha,* m. ——— Black of Dedham.

viii. LEANDER C., b. 16 Sept. 1837; d. *s. p.* 16 July 1899; m. (intention recorded 10 Oct. 1861) MARY E. ARMSTRONG.

ix. LORENZO D., of Penobscot, b. about 1839; d. *s. p.* in the Civil War; m. 12 Mar. 1864 MARY ELLEN HANEY.

159. JOEL[8] PERKINS (*Samuel W.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, master ship builder, member of the firm of Joel Perkins & Nelson Noyes, of Castine, ship builders, born at Penobscot 8 May 1812, died 30 Oct. 1887. He married, 9 Jan. 1840, SARAH DUNBAR, born in 1821, died 15 Oct. 1904, daughter of Reuben Dunbar of Penobscot.

Children:

i. REUBEN,[9] d. young.

ii. ELIZABETH HERTELL, b. at Castine 22 June 1842; d. at Castine 29 Aug. 1930; m. at Castine, 19 Jan. 1862, WILLIAM THOMPSON HOOPER, b. at Castine 29 Sept. 1839, d. there 10 Dec. 1896, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Hatch) Hooper.

Children (surname *Hooper*), born at Castine:

1. *Kate Thompson,* b. 19 Oct. 1864; d. at Castine 22 Sept. 1892; m. at Castine, 27 Feb. 1887, William F. Wardwell, son of Munroe and Adeline (Wardwell) Wardwell.
2. *William Hatch,* of Castine, b. 18 Dec. 1865; m. at Penobscot, 21 June 1884, Geneva Wardwell, b. at Penobscot 1 Jan. 1865, daughter of Barker and Abbie Jane (Varnum) Wardwell. Mr. Hooper d. at Castine 14 Mar. 1936.
3. *Warren Perkins,* b. 5 Apr. 1876; m. at Castine, 25 May 1899, Lucy Bartlett Parker, b. at Castine 14 Aug.. 1873, daughter of Jonathan Hatch and Marietta (Hatch) Parker.
4. *John Locke,* of Auburn, teacher, high school principal, b. 31 Mar. 1880; m. at Stonington, 29 Nov. 1901, Edith Lillian Simpson, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 14 Apr. 1876, daughter of Eben Fifield and Juliette (Eaton) Simpson.

iii. FRANCIS LESLIE, of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War superintendent of a cannery, b. 14 Aug. 1844; d. *s. p.* 8 Nov. 1873; m. 27 Nov. 1871 FANNY J. (GARDNER) MOORE, d. 1 Feb. 1881.

iv. SAMUEL FIFIELD, a soldier in the Civil War, drowned 30 Oct. 1867, when the Schooner *Juliette M. Tilden* with all on board was lost in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. His body was later buried on the Island of Amherst, one of the Magdalen Islands; m. 7 Jan. 1865 FRANCES PRESSY.

Child:

1. *Arthur S.*,[10] settled about 1888 in the West.

246. v. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, b. at Castine, 27 Apr. 1848.

vi. BENNETT DUNBAR, of San Diego, Calif., for many years a resident of Castine where he was a contractor and builder, and a selectman in 1898, b. 23 Aug. 1848; m. 1 Jan. 1880 MARIA COOMBS.

Children:

1. *Augustus D.*,[10] of Lemon Cove, Calif., b. 18 Aug. 1883; m. Nellie T. Thatcher.
2. *Burr W.*, of San Diego, Calif., b. 30 Apr. 1892

247. vii. CHARLES ROGERS, b. at Castine 13 May 1852.

160. SEWALL JOTHAM[8] PERKINS (*Samuel W.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Castine, cabinet maker and painter, born at Penobscot 11 Dec. 1814, died 10 Feb. 1870. He married (intention recorded 7 May 1836) SARAH STOCKBRIDGE of Castine, born at Castine 3 Feb. 1810, died there 1 Mar. 1900, daughter of Isaac and ——— (Sewall) Stockbridge.

Children:

i. FRANCIS H.,[9] b. 16 Nov. 1836; d. young.

ii. SARAH JANE, b. 27 Apr. 1838; d. in 1916; m. WILLIAM MASON LAWRENCE of Castine, carpenter, b. in 1833, d. in 1916.

Children (surname *Lawrence*):

1. *William H.* of Kalispell, Mont., superintendent of city works, b. in 1858; m. (1) Jessie Connors; m. (2) Nettie Valentine.
2. *Cora Belle,* b. in 1860; d. in 1927; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1885 Fred Jones of Castine, b. in 1858, d. in 1921; m. (2) 4 Aug. 1924 James Walter Weeks, b. in Boston, Mass., 4

Jan. 1856, living (1936) at Castine, son of George Lawrence and Lucinda (Gott) Weeks.

3. *Nettie A.*, b. in 1862.

iii. ELISHA STOCKBRIDGE, of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War,, painter, b. at Frankfort 26 Apr. 1840; d. at Castine 16 Oct. 1926; m. JEANNETTE W. HAVENER, b. at Searsport, d. 29 Dec. 1915, aged 69 years, 11 months, 6 days, daughter of Joseph L. and Wealthy A. (Ames) Havener.

Children:

1. *A daughter,*[10] d. in infancy.
2. *Margaret F.*, b. at Searsport, 24 May 1866; d. at Worcester, Mass., 22 Feb. 1931; m. Carl Axel Leafe of Vinalhaven, Maine, and Worcester, Mass., b. in Sweden 28 Dec. 1859, d. at Worcester 31 Mar. 1929, son of Charles P. and Charlotte Leafe. Children (surname *Leafe*): 1. *Carl A.* 2. *Jeannette.*
3. *Sewell,* of Castine, b. 25 May 1868; m. 11 Oct. 1890 Letitia J. Douglas of Castine. Children: 1. *Gladys J.*,[11] m. Orville Vague of Castine. 2. *Kathleen D.*, m. Rodney Gray of Castine.
4. *Jeannette,* b. 1 May 1870; m. at Castine, in 1896, Arthur Leland Wood, storekeeper, b. at Rockland 11 Sept. 1870, d. 5 Feb. 1934, son of Charles and Susan (Green) Wood. Child (surname *Wood*): 1. *Roger Stockbridge,* of Portland, storekeeper, b. at Portland 23 July 1905; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1929, Velma Russell.
5. *Josephine,* of Castine, dressmaker, b. 25 Feb. 1879.
6. *Earl,* b. 23 Oct. 1890; d. 23 Apr. 1906.

iv. CHARLES MUNGER, of Rockland, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 14 Feb. 1843; m. (intention recorded 14 Nov. 1864) CLARA S. ADAMS of Castine.

v. FRANCIS S., of Castine, a soldier in the Civil War, painter, b. 12 Nov. 1845; d. 2 May 1919; m. MARY M. CROSBY of Searsport, b. in 1848, d. in 1900.

Child:

1. *Agnes May,*[10] of Castine, b. 4 Jan. 1874.

vi. MARY JACKSON, b. 19 June 1850; m. WINFIELD SCOTT MACOMBER of Castine, b. 17 May 1841, son of John Calvin and Hannah (Langdon) Macomber.

Child (surname *Macomber*):

1. *Harry W.*, of Castine, b. 7 Sept. 1879; m. (1) Prudence Piper; m. (2) Nina M. Varnum.

vii. ANSTRES ROGERS, b. 10 Aug. 1854; d. ———; m. 2 Jan. 1872 JOSEPH F. WALKER of Portland.

Children (surname *Walker*):

1. *Maud.*
2. *Lawrence,* d. ———; m. Lida Davis.
3. *Bertha,* m. Mason E. Elder of Portland.
4. *William.*
5. *Herbert,* of Cumberland Mills.
6. *Annie Belle,* m. Harvey Leighton of South Portland.
7. *Harry,* of Cumberland Mills, m. Mertie Folsom.
8. *Ernest.*
9. ———, d. in infancy.

161. EBENEZER[8] PERKINS (*Charles,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born about 1811, died at Bradley. He married at Bucksport, 15 July 1832, his second cousin, PAULINA PERKINS (61, vii), born at Penobscot in 1814, died in 1882, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Leach) Perkins. She married secondly, 15 Sept. 1873, Capt. John Hanson of Penobscot.

Children:

1. SAMUEL R.,[9] of Bradley and Dedham, millman, b. at Bucksport 16 Dec. 1833; d. at Dedham 28 Mar. 1863; m. OLIVE JOHNSON. b. 19 Jan. 1828, d. 12 Jan. 1892, daughter of Elisha G. and Phebe F. Johnson of Dedham
   Children:
   1. *William Wallace,*[10] of Brewer, merchant, b. at Bradley 28 Mar. 1855; m. (1) 12 Nov. 1880 Dolora Perkins; d. 15 Apr. 1884, aged 27 years, 9 months, 17 days, daughter of Leonard Perkins of Bucksport; m. (2) Lovina W. Brown, b. at Enfield, d. at Brewer 10 May 1925, daughter of Benjamin F. and Louisa (Messer) Brown; m. (3) 29 Mar. 1926 Lillian Lee (Lawrence) Snyder, b. at Dedham 6 Sept. 1866, daughter of George C. and Sarah J. (Billington) Lawrence.
   2. *Fred Oscar,* of Dedham, carpenter, b. 10 Jan. 1857; d. in 1900; m. Fannie Kidder.
   3. *Harlan Page,* of Bangor, mail carrier, b. at Dedham 15 May 1860; m. (1) Ella Brown; m. (2) Lottie E. (Hurd) Tibbetts.
   4. *Cora A.,* b. at Dedham 28 Oct. 1862; d. *s. p.* 24 Jan. 1921; m. Albert Bates of Bangor.

ii. ALONZO E., of Bradley and Orrington, millman, b. in 1835; d. in 1919; m. (1) FANNIE L. TRIPP; m. (2) HANNAH CLARK of Brooksville.

iii. AMOS W., of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Bucksport 8 Aug. 1839; d. 6 Oct. 1916; m. (intention recorded 7 Apr. 1884) MARY E. EDGECOMB, daughter of Cyrus Edgecomb.

iv. CHARLES EDWIN, of Bradley and Bangor, b. at Bucksport 2 May 1840; d. at Bangor 21 Nov. 1920; m. HARRIET M. REED, d. 6 Sept. 1900, aged 56 years, 10 months, 14 days.

v. SARAH EMILY, b. in 1842; m. JAMES HASKELL of Bradley.
   Child (surname *Haskell*):
   1. *Vinal,* of Bath.

vi. LOUISA JANE, b. 10 May 1845; m. HENRY LIVERMORE of Bradley, millman.
   Children (surname *Livermore*):
   1. *Pauline,* d. ———; m. Henry W. Stewart of Bradley.
   2. *Lilla,* d. young.

vii. PRESTON, of Corinna, b. in 1847; d. ———; m. (1) VIOLA PENNY of Eddington; m. (2) SUSAN PERRY.
   Children:
   1. *Earl,*[10] of Corinna, d. 24 Jan. 1932.
   2. *Viola,* d. young.

viii. MARY A., b. in 1849; living (1930) at Milford; m. (1) S. ELISHA SANBORN; m. (2) JAMES KERNAL; m. (3) HENRY FOSS.
   Children by first husband (surname *Sanborn*):
   1. *Fred,* of Bradley.
   2. *Ida,* m. Albert Oakes of Milford.
   3. *Lizzie,* m. William Foss of Bradley.
   4. *Nellie,* d. unm.
   Child by second husband (surname *Kernal*):
   5. *Lulu.*

ix. ELEANOR, b. in 1851; living (1930) at Bradley; m. SOLOMON TARRIO.
   Children (surname *Tarrio*):
   1. *Thirza,* m. Murray Barton of Bradley.
   2. *Charles.*
   3. *Rose,* m. Charles Spencer of Bradley.
   4. *Alonzo,* m. his first cousin, Fanny Perkins (161, xi. 1) of Bradley.
   5. *Lilla,* m. ——— Rowley of Bradley.

x. Rosaline, b. in 1853; m. Edward Stetson of Bradley.
Children (surname *Stetson*):
1. *Ferdinand*, of Bradley, d. unm.
2. *Wilda*, m. ——— Hildreth of Milford.

xi. Frank M., of Bradley, game warden, b. in August, 1855; m. Ida Frye.
Children:
1. *Fannie*,[10] m. her first cousin, Alonzo Tarrio (161, ix, 4) of Bradley.
2. ——— (twin), d. young.
3. ——— (twin), d. young.

xii. Lilla D., m. (intention recorded 25 Sept. 1882) Frank L. Littlefield of Penobscot, b. about 1857, son of George and Maria Littlefield.
Child (surname *Littlefield*):
1. *George Maurice*, of Penobscot, m. Doris Coombs.

162. Joseph Wardwell[8] Perkins (*Charles*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Sparks*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Belfast, wharfinger, born at Penobscot in 1825, died at Belfast 1 May 1875. He married (intention recorded 11 May 1846) Emma Jones, born 12 June 1827, died 30 Mar. 1891, daughter of David and Emma Jones of Brooksville.
Children:

i Abigail Florence,[9] b. in 1847; d. in 1924; m. John Gilbertson of Barre, Vt., stone cutter, b. in England.
Children (surname *Gilbertson*):
1. *William John*, d. ———.
2. *Mary Elizabeth*, m. George Newman.
3. *Annie F.*, d. ———.
4. *Georgia E.*, d. ———.
5. *Joseph W.*, of Trenton, N. J.
6. *David M.*, of Barre.
7. *Hannah P.*, d. ———.

ii. Arabella Mary, b. 6 May 1849; d. *s. p.* 11 Jan. 1912; m. 4 July 1884 David McKnight of Barre, stone cutter.

iii. Julia Margaret, b. 5 Oct. 1852; d. in 1921; m. at Belfast, 20 Apr. 1872, as his third wife, Abner Jepson of Augusta, stone cutter.
Children (surname *Jepson*):
1. *Harry*, of Augusta, d. ———.
2. *Joseph*, of Augusta.
3. *Lewis*, of Augusta.
4. *Scott*, of Augusta.
5. *Henry*, of Augusta.
6. *Emma May*, m. Thomas McDonald of Augusta.
7. *Everett*, of Richmond.
8. *Victor*, d. ———.

248. iv. Franklin Pierce, b. at Belfast in 1854.

v. Emma Bethiah, b. 12 July 1859; d. 23 Sept. 1913; m. (1) Allen Matthews; m. (2) at Belfast, 23 Dec. 1880, Albert W. Gordon; m. (3) I Feb. 1885, William E. Murphy, of Belfast.
Child by first husband (surname *Matthews*):
1. *Lottie Gertrude*, m. at Belfast, 31 Dec. 1892, Fred V. Packard of Chelsea, Mass.
Child by third husband (surname *Murphy*):
2. *Allie Emma*, b. 13 Aug. 1885; m. John A. Gilmore of Belfast.

vi. Phoebe Hannah, b. in 1861; d. *s. p.* at Belfast 16 Sept. 1889; m. at Belfast, 1 Nov. 1884, Franklin H. Hoag of Belfast.

163. Charles Tilden[8] Perkins (*Charles,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot 28 July 1830, died 27 Feb. 1905. He married, 9 Nov. 1851, Lydia A. Bolton, born at Brooksville 28 Feb. 1833, died at Penobscot 21 Apr. 1905, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Webber) Bolton of Brooksville.

Children:

i. Emma Rosina,[9] b. at Penobscot 25 July 1852; d. at Penobscot 7 Aug. 1935; m. 14 Oct. 1870 Frederick Freeman Wardwell, of Penobscot, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 9 Oct. 1851, d. there 30 Mar. 1916, son of Eliakim and Joanna (Grindle) Wardwell.

Children (surname *Wardwell*), b. at Penobscot:

1. *Laura Ella,* b. 15 Sept. 1871; m. at Penobscot, in 1890, Frank Wardwell Dunbar, fisherman, b. at Penobscot 26 Feb. 1868, d. at Gloucester, Mass., 29 May 1918, son of Elisha and Ellen (Wardwell) Dunbar. Six children.
2. *Charles Frederick,* of Castine, b. 6 June 1873; m. 4 Oct. 1894 Arianna Hutchins. Seven children.
3. *Leila Frances,* b. 12 Sept. 1875; m. at Castine, 12 Sept. 1895, Pearl Carl Leach, b. at Penobscot 16 Sept. 1875, d. 21 Mar. 1931, son of Uriah Bartlett and Edith Lillian (Snowman) Leach. Sixteen children.
4. *Ray Harland,* b. 21 Feb. 1877; m. at Castine, 26 June 1900, Jessie M. Hutchins, b. at Lynn, Mass., 30 Dec. 1876, d. 19 Nov. 1932, daughter of Hudson and Abbie Hutchins. Three children.
5. *Percival Albert,* of Castine, b. 4 Feb. 1878; m. (1) Sarah F. Bowden; m. (2) Alice Emerton. Four children.
6. *Frank Schuyler,* of Castine, b. 28 Dec. 1879; m. at Penobscot, 8 May 1899, Ursula Crowell Wardwell, b. at Penobscot 19 Feb. 1883, daughter of Roscoe Campbell Wardwell. Eleven children.
7. *Virgil Paris,* of Castine, carpenter, b. 11 July 1883; m. at Penobscot, 7 Mar. 1907, Rosa Beulah Dodge, b. at Seal Harbor 7 May 1892, daughter of Eastman W. and Sarah Elmira Dodge. Six children.
8. *Mary Lee,* b. 26 Nov. 1885; m. at Orland, 1 Nov. 1904, Bert Charles Bowden of Stockton Springs, b. at Penobscot 24 Oct. 1883, son of Willis E. and Matilda Alvesta (Cane) Bowden. One child.
9. *Helen Myrtle,* b. 14 Jan. 1888; m. at Castine, 24 Jan. 1905 her fourth cousin, James Hatch (166, ii, 5), *q. v.,* b. at Castine 8 Dec. 1878, son of Jeremiah P. and Phoebe Jarvis (Perkins) Hatch. Two children.
10. *Ralph Smith,* of Castine, b. 28 Nov. 1889; m. at Castine, 24 Dec. 1910, Lillian Frances Thombs, b. on Hurricane Island, Vinalhaven, 24 Sept. 1891, daughter of Eugene Stewart and Alice Maria (Sawyer) Thombs. Three children.
11. *Emma Connor,* b. 8 July 1892; m. at Bangor, 19 Dec. 1914, Clarence Bernard Pinkham, b. at Seal Harbor, Mount Desert, 18 Apr. 1886, d. in Boston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1933, son of Simon and Cora (Dodge) Pinkham. Two children.
12. *Gustine Leach,* of Castine, b. 12 Feb. 1894; m. at Penobscot, 28 Oct. 1911, Algie Miriam Hutchins, b. at Penobscot 13 Jan. 1895, daughter of Albert Horace and Annie Joyce (Witham) Hutchins. Three children.
13. *Harry Maurice,* of Penobscot, b. 11 Nov. 1895; m. at Cas-

tine, 22 Dec. 1914, Mary Esther Coombs, b. at Penobscot 14 Apr. 1895, living (1935) at Penobscot, daughter of Augustus Charles and Minnie Lincoln (Connor) Coombs. Six children.

ii. RUTH FRANCES, b. at Brooksville 24 July 1854; d. at Penobscot 29 Apr. 1926; m. (1) (intention recorded 1 July 1872) ALBERT BREWER WARDWELL, b. at Penobscot 22 Nov. 1853, drowned at sea 22 Aug. 1874 when the fishing schooner *Fleetwing,* homeward bound, was run down and sunk by a British bark, son of Eliakim and Joanna (Grindle) Wardwell; m. (2) at Bar Harbor ISAAC NEWTON SMITH, b. at Hancock, d. there.

Child by first husband (surname *Wardwell*):

1. *Melvin Albert,* of Penobscot, M.D. (Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1898), physician, b. at Penobscot 7 May 1873; m. at Penobscot 27 Mar. 1904, Belva Lockwood Sellers, b. at Penobscot 14 Sept. 1884, daughter of George L. and Eva M. (Grindle) Sellers.

Child by second husband (surname *Smith*):

2. *Mark Ingraham,* of Bangor, b. at Hancock 9 Feb. 1889; m. at Penobscot, 23 Dec. 1916, Marion Ella Leach, b. at Penobscot 1 Mar. 1897, daughter of Ellery Franklyn and Bertha Matilda Leach.

iii. IDA M., b. 28 Feb. 1857; d. 28 Apr. 1921; m. 15 Apr. 1876 JAMES MADISON WARDWELL of Penobscot.

Children (surname *Wardwell*):

1. *Wells F.,* b. 27 Jan. 1877; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1912.
2. *Hattie M.,* b. in April 1878; m. Ralph M. Emerson of Bluehill.
3. *Annie G.,* b. in 1880; m. (1) Henry Davis; m. (2) Everett Hinkley.
4. *Ruth P.,* b. 6 Apr. 1882; d. 10 July 1912; m. Dexter Littlefield of Castine.
5. *Hortense M.,* b. 29 July 1884; d. in 1934; m. (1) Horace Grindle of Bluehill; m. (2) at Bucksport, 4 Oct. 1924, her third cousin once removed, Newell Perkins (165, vii), *q. v.,* of Penobscot, b. 9 July 1878, son of George Edward and Mary E. (Turner) Perkins.

iv. HATTIE M., b. 31 Jan. 1863; d. 3 July 1887; m. in July 1881 her third cousin once removed, CHARLES EDGAR[10] PERKINS (263), *q. v.,* b. at Ellsworth 28 Feb. 1853, d. 3 July 1926, son of Richard and Louise (York) Perkins.

v. CHARLES MAURICE, of Penobscot, master mariner, ship owner, selectman, b. at Penobscot 15 Apr. 1868; d. at Castine; m. at Castine, 22 Dec. 1892, SUSAN LAURA EDGECOMB, b. at Enfield 27 Aug. 1867, living (1935) at Penobscot, daughter of William and Susan Sophronia (Clapp) Edgecomb.

Children, b. at Penobscot:

1. *Ivan. Maurice,*[10] of Philadelphia, Penna., B.S. (Wesleyan, 1919), ensign in command of a squadron of 35 submarine chasers during the World War, b. 12 Sept. 1893; m. 5 Sept. 1925 Jessie Mae (Griffin) Connoy of Barnsdall, Okla.
2. *Maynard Merton,* of Penobscot, farmer, b. 25 Jan. 1898; m. at Bangor, 21 Mar. 1918, Beulah Evelyn Wight, b. at Penobscot 3 Aug. 1897, daughter of George Frederick and Hattie Winifred (Bridges) Wight. Children, b. at Penobscot: 1. *Ruby Madlyn,*[11] b. 11 Oct. 1918. 2. *Helen Ruth,* b. 14 May 1920. 3. *Blanche Lois,* b. 18 May 1921. 4. *Bernard Hoyt,* b. 25 July 1922. 5. *Maurice Frederick,* b. 5 Aug. 1923. 6. *Winifred Laura,* b. 12 Nov. 1924. 7. *Fern Hilda,* b. 17 Mar. 1926, d. 24 Oct. 1926.

3. *Hoyt Bernard,* b. 18 Nov. 1900; d. at Penobscot 7 Nov. 1918.
4. *Donald Elwyn,* of Penobscot, b. 8 Mar. 1903; m. at Brooklin, 29 June 1929, his fourth cousin once removed, Alma Ellen Perkins (242, vi, 2), *q. v.,* b. 28 Aug. 1905, daughter of Percy William and Lucy Margaret (Bryant) Perkins.

164. James Snowman[8] Perkins (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot 10 Apr. 1838, died 15 Aug. 1917. He married first, at Penobscot, 2 Oct. 1858, Phoebe Ann Morey of Castine; and secondly, at Penobscot, 6 June 1868, Eliza Rose Mixer of Bluehill, born at Bluehill 21 Oct. 1850, died at Penobscot 22 Dec. 1924, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Grindle) Mixer.

Children by first wife, born at Penobscot:

i. Carrie Etta,[9] b. 15 Feb. 1860; d. at Penobscot 15 July 1909; m. at Penobscot, 18 Oct. 1879, her third cousin, William Jasper Wardwell (63, ii, 9), *q. v.,* of Penobscot, b. 18 Aug. 1854, d. 3 Jan. 1910, son of Washington and Eleanor Varnum (Perkins) Wardwell.

Children (surname *Wardwell*), b. at Penobscot:

1. *Eleanor Varnum,* b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. at Penobscot, 24 Jan. 1900, her first cousin, Reuben Herrick Perkins (165, iv), *q. v.,* b. at Penobscot 10 Dec. 1871, son of George Edward and Mary E. (Turner) Perkins.
2. *Evelyn Ernestine,* b. 6 Jan. 1888; m. Harris Leach of Penobscot, b. at Penobscot in July 1880, son of Charles Leach.
3. *Lowena Edith,* b. 11 Oct. 1892; d. unm. at Penobscot 21 June 1912.

ii. Fred Morey, of Searsport, merchant, b. 1 June 1861; d. *s. p.* at Searsport 8 Dec. 1922; m. at Penobscot, 9 June 1884, Jennie Fostella Leach, b. at Penobscot 9 Sept. 1866, d. at Searsport 26 Feb. 1930, daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Snowman) Leach.

Child by second wife:

iii. Nellie Zulette, b. at Penobscot 17 Jan. 1869; m. at Penobscot, 1 May 1896, her third cousin once removed, Alfred Hutchins Perkins (150, vi, 1), *q. v.,* of Penobscot, b. at Penobscot 28 Oct. 1869, son of Joseph Aspinwall and Alma Elizabeth (Hutchins) Perkins.

165. George Edward[8] Perkins (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot in 1842, died before 1906. He married (intention recorded 13 Nov. 1862) Mary E. Turner, born at Orland 14 Jan. 1845, died at Penobscot 20 Mar. 1923, daughter of James S and Elizabeth (Carr) Turner.

Children:

i. Elias H.,[9] of Chelsea, Mass., steamfitter, b. at Penobscot, 6 June 1864; d. *s. p.* at Chelsea 17 Nov. 1920; m. Mary Gleason.

ii. Hugh C., of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 9 Aug. 1867; m. Lizzie Elney.

Children:

1. *Ethel.*[10] 2. *Melba.* 3. *Elden.*

iii. CAROLINE M., b. 24 Feb. 1870; d. ———; m. 25 Sept. 1898 HERMAN L. LEACH of Orland, son of Samuel F. Leach.
Children (surname *Leach*):
1. *Forestine.* 2. *Elizabeth.*

iv. REUBEN HERRICK, of Penobscot, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 10 Dec. 1871; d. 14 Oct. 1935; m. at Penobscot, 24 Jan. 1900, his first cousin, ELEANOR VARNUM WARDWELL (164, i, 1), *q. v.*, b. at Penobscot 31 Aug. 1880, daughter of William Jasper and Carrie Etta (Perkins) Wardwell.
Children, b. at Penobscot:
1. *Wilma Christine,*[10] b. 23 June 1901; m. at Penobscot, 9 Oct. 1920, Herman Harrison Leach of Belfast, b. at Penobscot, son of Norris and Rose (Gray) Leach.
2. *Villa Joyce,* b. 8 Dec. 1904; m. at Orono, 30 May 1924, her fourth cousin once removed, Percy Bryant Perkins (242, vi), of Penobscot, b. at Bangor 1 Nov. 1904, son of Percy William and Lucy Margaret (Bryant) Perkins.
3. *Eleanor A.,* b. 8 July 1908; d. 17 July 1918.
4. *Jasper E.,* b. 1 Mar. 1911.
5. *Russell W.,* b. 19 June 1916; d. 8 Nov. 1918.

v. CORA JANE, b. at Penobscot 21 July 1873; m. at Searsport, 10 June 1893, LINDSEY KEYES PERKINS of Stockton Springs, engineer, b. 4 June 1871, son of Enoch Keyes and Margaret F. (Grant) Perkins of Stockton Springs.
Children (surname *Perkins*), b. at Stockton Springs:
1. *Arthur Eugene,* of Stockton Springs, painter, b. 10 Dec. 1893; m. at Stockton Springs, 10 June 1926, Laura Ella (Blanchard) Crocker, b. at Stockton Springs 26 Dec. 1893, daughter of Fred Lewis and Mary Staples (Richards) Blanchard.
2. *Lawrence Edward,* of Belfast, b. 5 Aug. 1896; m. at Stockton Springs, 10 Aug. 1918, Gladys Mildred George, b. at Prospect 26 Apr. 1898, daughter of Obadiah Burton and Rosa Nell (Kingsbury) George.
3. *Caro Eleanor,* b. 10 Feb. 1899; m. at Stockton Springs, 4 Jan. 1919, Howard Scott Leach, b. at Penobscot 26 Dec. 1888, son of Obadiah Edgar and Susan Ada Leach.
4. *Reuben Ellery,* of Stockton Springs, painter, b. 24 Apr. 1900; m. at Bucksport, 15 Mar. 1924, Ellen Ruth George, b. at Prospect 13 Sept. 1905, daughter of Obadiah Burton and Rosa Nell (Kingsbury) George. Children, b. at Stockton Springs: 1. *Merle Ellery,* b. 30 Oct. 1928. 2. *Wayne Roy,* b. 15 Jan. 1930.
5. *Margaret Florence,* b. 8 Dec. 1903; m. Francis De Reddin. Child (surname *De Reddin*): 1. *Janis Ava.*
6. *Ormond Lindsey,* of Stockton Springs, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
7. *Harold Keyes,* b. 17 July 1907; m. Rebecca Hathaway. Child: 1. *Ann Marie.*
8. *Damon Gerald,* of Dorchester (Boston), Mass., clerk, b. 10 Apr. 1909; m. in Boston, 20 Aug. 1928 Frances Willard Harriman, b. at Prospect 27 Aug. 1905, daughter of Lester and Alma (Ginn) Harriman. Child: 1. *Neil Lester,* b. 11 June 1930.
9. *Walter Elmer,* b. 13 July 1911.

vi. NORMAN EDWARD, of Costa Mesa, Calif., carpenter, b. at Penobscot 13 July 1875; d. 12 Dec. 1934; m. at Searsport, 18 Feb. 1898, CORA ASENATH (DAGGETT) PLUMMER, b. at Stockton 23 Feb. 1872, daughter of Francis Ruel and Jeannette Eustace (Hopkins) Daggett.

vii. NEWELL R., of Penobscot, carpenter, b. 9 July 1878; m. at Bucksport, 4 Oct. 1924, his third cousin once removed, HORTENSE

M. (Wardwell) Grindle, (163, iii, 5), b. 29 July 1884, d. in 1934, daughter of James Madison and Ida M. (Perkins) Wardwell of Penobscot.

Child:

1. *Virginia Caroline,*[10] b. 30 Apr. 1926.

viii. Harold Scott, of Everett, Mass., b. 28 May 1880; m. Carrie Card.

Child:

1. *Albert.*[10]

ix. Theodore Gerrish, of Everett, Mass., b. at Penobscot 13 Apr. 1882; d. 12 June 1933; m. 25 Nov. 1908 Cecil E. Hutchins, daughter of Frank E. Hutchins of Penobscot.

Children:

1. *Ruth H.,*[10] b. 9 Aug. 1909.
2. *Edward.*
3. *Dorothy.*
4. *William.*
5. *John.*
6. *Beverly Margaret.*
7. *Jean M.*

x. Conrad James, of Syracuse, N. Y., superintendent of the Monticello Light & Power Company, b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. at Newburgh, N. Y., 25 May 1907, Ida Mae Taber, b. at Milton, N. Y., daughter of George Hallock and Ida Louise (Johnston) Taber.

Children, b. at Newburgh:

1. *Eleanor Louise,*[10] b. 23 Mar. 1909; m. at Monticello, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1930, Harold LeRoy Ray, b. 18 Apr. 1906, son of Rev. Frank and Grace (Weller) Ray.
2. *Conrad Taber,* student, b. 8 Jan. 1914.

166. Nathaniel[8] Perkins (*Amos,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Brooksville, master mariner, born in that part of Penobscot now Brooksville 17 Sept. 1808, died 6 Oct. 1889. He married (intention recorded 27 Sept. 1837) Miriam H. Mills, born in 1815, died at Castine 17 Apr. 1899, aged 83 years, 4 months, 25 days, daughter of Joseph Mills of Cape Elizabeth.

Children:

i. Maria,[9] b. in 1838; living in 1850.

ii. Phoebe Jarvis, b. at Brooksville 9 Apr. 1839; d. at Auburn in 1911; m. at Brooksville, 17 July 1864, Jeremiah Hatch of Castine, b. at Castine 27 May 1824, d. there 24 Sept. 1903, son of James and Ann Hatch.

Children (surname *Hatch*):

1. *Annie Perkins,* b. in 1865; m. Edward Connor of Auburn.
2. *Frank Perkins,* of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. in 1868; m. ———.
3. *Harry Perkins,* of Olds, Province of Alberta, Canada; m. ———.
4. *Miriam Mills,* m. H. W. Canada of Salem, Mass.
5. *James,* of Castine, b. at Castine 8 Dec. 1878; m. there, 24 Jan. 1905, his fourth cousin, Helen Myrtle Wardwell (163, i, 9), b. at Penobscot 14 Jan. 1888, daughter of Frederick Freeman and Emma Rosina (Perkins) Wardwell.
6. *Philip,* of Lewiston, m. ———.

iii. John Douglas, of Franklin, a soldier in the Civil War, granite dealer, b. at Brooksville 15 Mar. 1841; d. at Franklin 7 Feb. 1917; m. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1866, Cora Jane Wilbur, b. at Eastbrook 9 Sept. 1848, d. at Franklin 9 Nov. 1934, daughter of Lyman and Emily (Hopkins) Wilbur.

Children:

1. *Melvin Johnson,*[10] of Franklin, granite dealer, b. at Eastbrook 21 July 1873.
2. *Elizabeth Thedora,* b. 10 June 1875; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1898 Woodbury Gates; m. (2) 3 Nov. 1914 Ellsworth Long of Fort Worth, Tex. Child by first husband (surname *Gates*): 1. *Edna Grace,* b. 20 Feb. 1900. Child by second husband (surname *Long*): 2. *Margaret M.,* b. 11 Sept. 1916.
3. *Edith Nathalia,* b. at Eastbrook 3 Apr. 1883; m. at Castine, 3 Nov. 1910, Charles William Bradbury of Franklin, stonecutter, b. at Sullivan 26 Oct. 1882, son of Frank and Ella Elmira (Hardison) Bradbury.
4. *Emily Miriam,* b. at Franklin 20 Apr. 1885; m. at Franklin, 9 June 1907, Edward Burton Perkins, M. D., of Foxborough, Mass., X-ray specialist, b. at Larimore, N. D., 9 Jan. 1885, son of Gleason L. and Mary E. (Bergerson) Perkins. Children (surname *Perkins*): 1. *Harvey Burton,* b. at Somerville, Mass., 24 Mar. 1908. 2. *Edward Douglas,* b. at Somerville 16 June 1909; m. in Boston, Mass., 30 June 1934, Pearl Elizabeth Maheu, b. at Cornwall, Vt., 15 July 1910, daughter of Frederick A. and Amelia S. (Duffany) Maheu. 3. *Paul Lorenzo,* b. at Somerville 22 Aug. 1910; d. at Taunton, as the result of a railroad accident, 12 May 1925. 4. *Miriam Elizabeth,* b. at Somerville 22 Feb. 1913; m. Clayton Emery Sallie, b. 26 Nov. 1912, daughter of Lewis C. and Laura Maude (Emery) Sallie. 5. *Robert Melvin,* b. at Cambridge, Mass. 10 June 1921.
5. *Harvey Frank,* b. 7 Mar. 1888; d. 14 Feb. 1895.
6. *Elbridge Wilbur,* b. at Island Falls 14 Sept. 1889; d. *s. p.* 31 May 1927; m. (1) in 1894 Victoria M. Bunker, aged 20 years, b. at Franklin, daughter of Francis P. and Lucy A. (Lampson) Bunker, d. in December 1916; m. (2) in April 1926 Mrs. Bernice Salsbury.

iv. Brayton M., of Trenton, N. J., b. 6 Nov. 1846; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.

v. Francis C., of Brooklin, b. 29 Apr. 1849; m. (certificate recorded 9 June 1872) Mary S. Ober, d. 25 Feb. 1915, aged 67 years.

Children:

1. *Arthur,*[10] of Bucksport.
2. *Alfred.*

vi. Mary J., b. 4 Feb. 1851; d. 21 Nov. 1853.

vii. Manning Ellis, of Augusta, b. 28 Sept. 1854; m. 17 Dec. 1876 Helen A. Bickford of Brooksville.

Children:

1. *Nana B.,*[10] b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 5 Aug. 1902 Charles G. Mosher of Bangor. Child (surname *Mosher*): 1. *Francis.*
2. *Alice A.,* b. 12 Feb. 1881.

167. Jeremiah W.[8] Perkins (*Amos,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Sparks,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Brooksville, tanner and shoemaker, born in that part of Penobscot now Brooksville 15 Mar. 1812, died in 1885. He married first, 16 June 1833, Prudence Atkins Blodgett, born in 1811, died 28 Mar. 1859, daughter of Capt. John King and Jane (Avery) Blodgett; and secondly (intention recorded 25 Apr. 1862) Relief W. (Green) Bolton, born in 1817, died 19 Aug. 1910, aged 93 years, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Clough) Green.

Children by first wife:

i. JOHN KING,[9] of Castine, master mariner, b. at Brooksville 30 Nov. 1833; d. in January 1898; m. MARY IRWIN, d. in June 1909, daughter of John and Mary (Cranston) Irwin of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
1. *John,*[10] drowned in 1880.
2. *George,* marine engineer, a lieutenant commander in the United States Navy in the Spanish War, b. 22 Feb. 1867; d. unm. in April 1904.
3. *Prudence,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., retired teacher.
4. *Thomas Henry,* of New York City, b. in 1878.
5. *Elizabeth,* b. in 1880; m. Robert M. Harvey of East Orange, N. J. Children (surname *Harvey*): 1. *Mary E.,* b. in 1910. 2. *Charlotte C.,* b. in 1911. 3. *Elizabeth M.,* b. in 1915.
6. *William,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in 1882.
7. *Arthur Cranston,* of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., C.E. (Syracuse, 1904), engineer and general superintendent for a contractor, b. at Castine 22 Feb. 1884; m. Carrie E. Tapley, daughter of Capt. Ira and Carrie A. (Stover) Tapley.

249. ii. AMOS JEROME, b. at Brooksville 7 July 1835.

iii. GEORGE OTIS, b. 9 Oct. 1837; lost at sea 12 Mar. 1855.

250. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Brooksville 12 Jan. 1840.

v. EBENEZER P., soldier in the Second Maine Regiment in the Civil War, b. 28 Aug. 1842; d. at Centerville, Va. 25 July 1861.

vi. DEBORAH D., b. 22 Dec. 1844; d. ———; m. FRANK RYAN of Chicago, Ill.
Child (surname *Ryan*):
1. *Thomas.*

vii. MERCY HELEN, b. 23 Mar. 1847; d. *s. p.* 4 June 1891; m. 21 Apr. 1867 ALBION P. CAIN, d. 5 July 1881, aged 39 years, 4 months, 14 days.

viii. ANNA M., b. at Brooksville 31 Mar. 1849; d. there 24 Sept. 1918; m. KENNEY STANLEY GRINDLE, a soldier in the Civil War, shipbuilder, b. at Brooksville 12 Oct. 1840, d. there 24 Oct. 1926, son of Richard and Ann (Grindle) Grindle.
Children (surname *Grindle*), b. at Brooksville:
1. *George Wallace,* b. 7 Feb. 1871; lost at sea 8 Feb. 1895.
2. *Prudence Eliza,* of Orange, N. J., nurse, b. 27 June 1873.
3. *Grace May,* b. 1 July 1880; m. Myrl R. Limeburner of Bangor, b. 24 Dec. 1875, son of Sylvester and Fannie (Blodgett) Limeburner.
4. *Caroline Theresa,* b. 10 May 1885; d. at Bingham 15 Jan. 1919; m. at Bingham, 3 May 1909, Roy Mark Savage, b. at Bingham 19 July 1881, son of Mark and Emily Fletcher (Leadbetter) Savage.
5. *Ross,* of Stonington, Conn., b. 2 Mar. 1890; m. 29 June 1915 Ella Gibson of Bangor.

251. ix. WILLIAM N., b. at Brooksville 10 May 1852.

x. MARY JANE, b. 3 Feb. 1856; d. at Lynn, Mass., 7 Sept. 1922; m. in Boston, Mass., 13 Sept. 1879, CHARLES R. NASH of Lynn, shoemaker, b. at Montville 10 April 1858, d. at Lynn 20 Jan. 1919, son of John W. and Mary A. (Holmes) Nash.
Child (surname *Nash*):
1. *Myrtie Helen,* b. at Lynn 6 Aug. 1881.

168. TRUEWORTHY PALMER[8] PERKINS (*Bradbury,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Frankfort, master ship carpenter, born at Conway, N. H., 11 Nov. 1816, died 24 Sept. 1897. He mar-

ried first (marriage intention recorded at Prospect 15 June 1839) TRYPHENA FURBISH, born in 1816; and secondly, 21 Feb. 1878, JANE E. KINGSBURY, who died in 1901.

Children:

i. RUSSELL F.,[9] of Stockton Springs, ship carpenter, b. 2 Aug. 1840; m. ADA W. ———, b. in 1842.
   Children:
   1. *Lillian M.*,[10] b. in 1864.
   2. *Lemuel M.*, b. in 1867.

252. ii. REUBEN PALMER, b. at Frankfort 9 Oct. 1843.

iii. TRYPHENA, b. 15 May 1847; m. FRANK BOWDEN of Frankfort.
   Child (surname *Bowden*):
   1. *Albert.*

iv. JOSEPH, of Parkman, carpenter, b. in September 1850; m. ALICE ———.
   Children:
   1. *Oliver.*[10]
   2. *George.*

v. LYDIA, b. 3 Oct. 1852; m. HENRY CROCKETT of Prospect.
   Children (surname *Crockett*):
   1. *Almon*, of Athol, Mass.
   2. *Laura*, m. Lee Kilman of Dexter.

vi. GEORGE, b. 3 Apr. 1855; d. young.

vii. ELDORA FIDELIA, b. 24 Dec. 1856; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1896.

169. ARTHUR[8] PERKINS (*Bradbury,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Brownfield, born at Conway, N. H., 4 Oct. 1819, died in 1885. He married 10 Feb. 1847 MARTHA PEASE, born 5 Dec. 1825, died 25 Jan. 1880.

Children:

i. BRADBURY,[9] b. 29 Apr. 1848; d. unm. 11 May 1877.

ii. SYLVIA JANE, b. 20 June 1850; d. unm. 18 Aug. 1879.

iii. ELIZA ANN, b. 11 May 1857; m. FRANK G. HAM of Brownfield, d. 28 Nov. 1928.
   Child (surname *Ham*):
   1. *Raymond* (adopted).

253. iv. JOSEPH AMESBURY, b. at Brownfield 3 July 1859.

v. ELEANOR (or LENA) MARTHA, of Brownfield, b. 22 Apr. 1867.

170. JOSEPH H.[8] PERKINS (*Bradbury,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Conway, N. H., was born in Conway in 1821. He married MEHITABEL MEADER, born in 1828.

Children:

i. ALBION M.,[9] of Haverhill, Mass., assistant superintendent of streets, b. at Conway 17 Mar. 1852; d. at Haverhill 28 Jan. 1901; m. at Haverhill, 17 Dec. 1879, Eliza L. Small, aged 18 years, b. at Belfast.
   Two children.

ii. FRANK, of Woburn, Mass., m. ———.

171. HOLLEY MARSHALL[8] PERKINS (*Bradbury,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Frankfort, ship builder, stone mason, born at Conway, N. H., 15 Nov. 1831, died 15 June 1898. He married EMILY CLARK, born at Prospect 5 Feb. 1835, died 23 Sept. 1913.

Children:

i. WEBSTER CLARK,[9] of Frankfort, stone cutter, b. at Frankfort

9 June 1857; d. there 15 July 1910; m. (1) DORA KINGBURY of Frankfort; m. (2) at Frankfort, 30 Nov. 1884, NELLIE WOODMAN HARRIMAN, b. at Brewer 14 Sept. 1863, living (1935) at Brewer, daughter of Eliakim and Nancy (Hopkins) Harriman.

Child:

1. *Roy Holley,*[10] of Brewer, machinist, b. at Bluehill 18 Oct. 1892; m. at Bangor, 19 Nov. 1913, Freda Belle Hendrick, b. 21 Oct. 1895, daughter of Fred G. and Addie Hendrick. Children: 1. *Virginia H.,*[11] b. 19 Nov. 1915. 2. *Harold W.,* b. 26 Nov. 1916. 3. *Frederick W.,* b. 4 Jan. 1919.

ii. ADELAIDE FRANCES, b. at Frankfort 3 May 1869; d. there 13 Oct. 1904; m. at Winterport, 5 Sept. 1892, MARTIN CUDDY, b. at Winterport 29 Dec. 1863, d. at Frankfort 4 Aug. 1927, son of Patrick and Mary (Mea) Cuddy.

Children (surname *Cuddy*):

1. *Emily Catherine,* b. at Frankfort 21 Oct. 1897; living (1935) at Bangor.
2. *Alice Louise,* b. at Frankfort 1 May 1893; m. at Jackson, 14 Nov. 1920, Florin Andrew York, b. at Frankfort 3 Jan. 1895, living at Frankfort in 1935, son of Charles Everett and Harriet Mae (Snow) York.

iii. ALTON, d. in infancy.

172. DAVID W.[8] PERKINS (*Bradbury,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), farmer, of Brownfield, born at Conway, N. H., in 1837, died 18 Nov. 1883. He married first, ABBIE LEAVITT, born in 1836, died in 1879; and secondly, at Conway, 4 July 1882, ALMIRA P. BRACKETT of Brownfield, born at Eaton 17 Apr. 1844, died at Conway 27 Aug. 1928, daughter of Warren and Susan (Batchelder) Brackett.

Children by first wife:

i. DELORA B., b. at Brownfield 28 Oct. 1857; living at Glen, N. H., in 1938; m. (1) at Brownfield, 20 Mar. 1872, FRANK HANSCOM, b. at Porter 10 June 1851, d. at Glen 30 Mar. 1904, son of Robert and Sarah (Hurd) Hanscom; m. (2) at Glen, 1 Oct. 1910, CHARLES SINCLAIR CARPENTER, b. at Glen 31 Mar. 1865, son of Hasin and Abbie (Deering) Sinclair.

Children by first husband (surname *Hanscom*):

1. *Fred R.,* b. at Brownfield 7 Dec. 1874; m. at Andover, Mass., 17 May 1905, Ada M. Webber, b. in Nova Scotia.
2. *Orin,* b. at Brownfield; d. young.
3. *Ethel A.,* b. 12 Nov. 1880; m. at Glen, 27 Nov. 1900, Frank S. Burnell, b. at Baldwin.
4. *Percy M.,* b. 7 Feb. 1886; m. Flossie Brogdan.

ii. VIOLA ANN, b. at Brownfield 31 Dec. 1862; d. at Brownfield 16 May 1883; m. at Brownfield, 5 June 1880, EDWIN DEAN WALKER, b. at Brownfield 29 Jan. 1859, living (1935) at Brownfield, son of Sheldon and Harriet Irene (Rowe) Walker.

Child (surname *Walker*):

1. *Edith May,* b. at Brownfield 24 May 1881; m. at Brownfield, 29 Oct. 1902, Wesley Paris Rowe, b. at Brownfield 26 Mar. 1881, living (1935) at Brownfield, son of Paris Gibson and Alma (Moore) Rowe. Children (surname *Rowe*): 1. *Maynard Wesley,* b. 29 Apr. 1903; d. at Brownfield in May 1903. 2. *Viola Alma,* b. at Denmark 26 May 1904; m. Maynard Stephen Howe, b. at Lynn, Mass., 2 Sept. 1899, son of Stephen Brown and Maude (Homer) Howe. 3. *Marion*

Pearl, b. at Denmark 2 June 1905; m. Albert Francis Harriman, b. at Conway, N. H., son of John and Julia Harriman. 4. *Alice May,* b. at Brownfield 1 July 1918.

173. John[8] Perkins (*Ivory,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Orono, born at Conway, N. H., about 1805, died in December 1864. He married Wealthy Page of Orono.

Children:

i. Abner W.,[9] of Orono, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 22 July 1829; d. at Orono 20 Feb. 1903; m. Priscilla W. Dudley.
Children:
1. *Frank.*[10]
2. *Lillian.*
3. *Edward.*
4. *John,* m. Jennie Libby. Children: 1. *Preston.*[11] 2. *Charles.* 3. *Nellie.* 4. *Vesta.*
5. *Eliza.*
6. *Edward.*
7. *Daniel E.,* m. at Orono, 24 May 1892, Nellie Inman, aged 33, b. at Orono, daughter of George and Diana (Lawrence) Inman.
8. *Abner.*
9. *Annie M.*
10. *Robert,* m. Mary ———. Children: 1. *Mary.*[11] 2. *Nathan.* 3. *Harry.* 4. *Joseph.* 5. *Robert.* 6. *Grace.* 7. *Alnia.* 8. *Leon.*

ii. Albert B., of Orono, lumber manufacturer, b. 5 Feb. 1832; d. 9 Apr. 1908; m. 4 Nov. 1863 Amanda C. Page of Orono, d. 16 May 1919.
Children:
1. *Alice A.*[10]
2. *Bertha.*
3. *Florence E.*

iii. Almira W., b. 22 Jan. 1836; m. William Harris.
Children (surname *Harris*):
1. *Fred B.*
2. *Fanny.*
3. *Ora,* d. in infancy.

iv. Stephen Page, of Orono, farmer, b. at Orono 2 Aug. 1838; d. there 9 Dec. 1917; m. there, 30 Jan. 1869, Sabrina McPheters Page, b. at Orono 26 Nov. 1850, daughter of James and Penelope (McPheters) Page.
Child:
1. *Ethel Ada,* b. at Orono 19 Aug. 1876; m. there, 19 Aug. 1896, Ralph Gardiner Weeks, b. at Lagrange 2 Apr. 1876, son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Aurelia (Roche) Weeks.

v. John P., a resident of Florida, veteran of the Civil War, b. 18 Apr. 1841.

vi. Harriet P. (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1843; m. Timothy Haven.

vii. Henry (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1843.

viii. Hannibal Hamlin, of Orono, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 19 Apr. 1845; d. 21 Oct. 1930.

ix. Catherine P., b. 22 Nov. 1846; m. 3 Mar. 1867 William Gaslin, Jr., of Rockland, Me., and Omaha, Neb.

x. Elder G., b. 3 May 1852.

174. Bradbury Palmer[8] Perkins (*Ivory,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Conway, N. H., and Wells, carpenter, shipwright, a captain in the New Hampshire State Militia, born at Con-

way 15 Aug. 1811, died 15 Jan. 1884. He married first, at Conway, 15 Nov. 1827, HANNAH HARTFORD, of Brownfield, who died at Wells 3 Jan. 1843; and secondly, 15 Aug. 1843, his third cousin, ANN MARIA WEST (32, i, 1.), born 9 May 1821, died 9 Feb. 1898, daughter of William and Olive (Perkins) West of Wells.

Children by first wife, born at Conway:

i. BRADBURY,[9] of Conway, cabinet maker, b. in 1828; d. 5 Jan. 1852; m. at Conway, 6 Feb. 1850, HARRIET ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. at Conway 27 Oct. 1832, d. at Conway in 1912, daughter of Mark and Harriet (Broughton) Merrill. She m. (2) in 1862 Charles H. Merrill.

Child:

1. *James,*[10] b. and d. in 1851.
2. *Bradbury Merrill,* of North Conway, N. H., cabinet maker, b. at Conway 21 Aug. 1852; d. there 19 Nov. 1924; m. at Conway, 6 Aug. 1878, Martha Lewis Eastman, b. at Conway 2 Nov. 1859, d. there 4 Nov. 1903, daughter of William Chadbourne and Susan Hanson (Adams) Eastman. Children: 1. *Marion,*[11] living (1936) at New Haven, Conn., b. at Conway 7 June 1879; m. 19 May 1917 William Russell Whitmore, b. at Farmington, Conn., 27 Apr. 1861, d. at Woodmont, Conn., 14 Sept. 1917, son of Frederick and Mary Emily (Curtice) Whitmore. 2. *Carrie Ethel,* of Rye, N. Y., b. at Conway 2 Sept. 1883; d. 14 Mar. 1936.

ii. MARY JEANETTE, b. 6 Sept. 1830; m. 2 Nov. 1852 WILLIAM O. THOMS of Fond du Lac, Wis., engineer.

Children (surname *Thoms*):

1. *William,* d. young.
2. *James,* d. young.
3. *Hariot O.,* teacher, b. 3 July 1857; d. unm. in July 1927.

iii. CAROLINE HURD, b. 1 Dec. 1832; d. 24 Apr. 1872; m. at Conway, 6 Mar. 1852, JACOB H. BERRY of Conway, son of Seth Berry.

Children (surname *Berry*):

1. *Ada E.,* b. 16 Dec. 1852; m. W. Solon Carter of North Conway.
2. *Mary F.,* b. in November 1854; d. 14 Sept. 1859.
3. *Henrietta,* b. in November 1856; d. 19 Sept. 1859.
4. *Seth,* b. 22 Dec. 1858; m. at Madison, N. H., 10 Aug. 1878, Cyrene C. Whitaker of Conway, aged 17, daughter of Wilber and Caroline (Charles) Whitaker.
5. *Henry,* b. in August 1866; d. 3 Aug. 1868.
6. *Frank S.,* b. in 1870; d. 7 Feb. 1873.

iv. FANNY BURBANK, b. at Wells 1 Jan. 1837; d. at Conway, N. H., 19 May 1918; m. at Conway, 23 Jan. 1857, LEROY SOUVENOR MERRILL of Conway, carriage manufacturer, b. at Conway 7 Dec. 1832, d. there 14 Apr. 1913, son of Albert and Mary Keiser (Osgood) Merrill.

Children (surname *Merrill*), b. at Conway:

1. *Emma Eunice,* b. 4 May 1859; d. at Conway 26 Oct. 1865.
2. *Archer Herbert,* of Conway, b. 13 Oct. 1860; d. at Conway 16 Oct. 1933; m. at Chocorua, N. H., 15 May 1886, Cora Estella Hobbs of Tamworth, N. H., living at Conway in 1936, daughter of Josiah and Sophronia Maria (Johnson) Hobbs.
3. *Myra F.,* b. 23 Mar. 1862; d. *s. p.* 10 Apr. 1882; m. Neal Dow Irish, b. at Lovell 28 Feb. 1851, d. at Conway 17 Apr. 1931, son of Domeleaus and Martha (Warren) Irish.
4. *Harry,* b. 10 Mar. 1866; d. at Conway 14 Nov. 1868.

5. *Charles S.*, of Peake's Island, Portland, b. 16 Mar. 1871; m. at Cape Elizabeth, 23 July 1894, Lydia E. Richardson, b. at Baldwin 31 Dec. 1874, daughter of Edwin and Sarah E. (Chadbourne) Richardson.
6. *Albert*, b. 12 June 1873; d. at Conway 2 May 1874.

v. Ivory, d. young.
vi. A son, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife, born at Wells:

vii. A son, d. in 1844.
viii. William Wallace, b. 22 Sept. 1846; d. 27 Dec. 1850.
ix. Alma West, b. 4 Aug. 1850; m. 13 Feb. 1869 Horace S. Mills, of Wells, farmer, b. at Fryeburg in 1845, d. 22 Aug. 1923.
Children (surname *Mills*):
1. *Celia L.*, b. 13 Nov. 1869; d. 28 Apr. 1930; m. Moses E. Goodwin of Eliot.
2. *Winslow Everett*, of Portsmouth, N. H., locomotive engineer, b. at Augusta 19 May 1871; d. at Portsmouth 10 July 1925; m. (1) at Portsmouth, 17 July 1893, Emma A. Johnson, b. at Portsmouth 19 June 1872, d. there 6 Feb. 1915, daughter of Christian and Caroline (Lowd) Johnson; m. (2) at Portsmouth, 6 June 1916, Bertha Smart, aged 37, b. at Portsmouth, daughter of Charles Albert and Susan (Harvey) Smart.
3. *Annie Ella*, b. 12 Oct. 1873; m. at North Berwick, 27 Aug. 1892, Moses I. White of North Berwick, b. 24 Oct. 1870, son of James C. and Mary Jane (Wentworth) White.
4. *Elmer W.*, b. 4 Feb. 1877; d. 11 Apr. 1886.
5. *Emma Dorothy*, b. at Wells 21 Mar. 1879; d. at Newton, Mass., 18 May 1931; m. George Fred MacDougald of Newton, Mass.
6. *Ethel S.*, b. 2 Feb. 1883; m. Nathaniel S. Austin of North Berwick.
7. *Olive A.*, b. 4 Mar. 1886; m. Harris N. Dyer of North Berwick.
8. *Horace W.*, of Hartland, b. 23 Apr. 1891; m. Tina A. Batchelder, d. 9 June 1916.

175. Benjamin Estes[8] Perkins (*Ivory,*[7] *Bradbury,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born at Conway 24 June 1818, died at Conway 1 Nov. 1896. He married, 19 Apr. 1840, Olive Lewis, born at Waterborough 13 Nov. 1821, died at Conway 3 July 1902, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Woodward) Lewis.

Children, born at Conway:

i. William Henry,[9] b. 10 Oct. 1840; d. at Conway 31 Mar. 1843.
ii. Abbie Melissa, b. 11 Dec. 1841; d. at Conway 1 June 1879; m. at Conway, 22 Sept. 1860, Charles Clark Ela, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1864), acting assistant surgeon in the Civil War, b. at Brownfield 27 Dec. 1834, d. at Conway 29 Aug. 1868, son of Seth and Caroline (Clark) Ela.
Children (surname *Ela*), b. at Conway:
1. *Charles Fred*, b. 7 Mar. 1862; m. at Parsonsfield, 27 Mar. 1889, his fourth cousin, Mary Bell Blazo (91, iii, 2), *q. v.*, b. at Parsonsfield 3 Feb. 1865, d. at Ashburnham, Mass., 21 June 1934, daughter of Daniel Otis and Emily M. (Perkins) Blazo.
2. *Annie Laura*, b. 17 Nov. 1866; m. at Woburn, Mass., 25 Nov. 1911, as his second wife, Lewis Waldo Thompson of Woburn, b. at Woburn 17 Sept. 1852, d. at Woburn

28 Mar. 1936, son of Leonard and Maria Laurens (Smith) Thompson.

iii. Sarah Ellen, b. 8 July 1843; d. at Woburn, Mass., 3 Feb. 1923; m. at Conway, 9 Aug. 1862, Jonathan Colby Ela of Woburn, screen maker, b. at Brownfield 3 May 1842, d. at Woburn 22 Mar. 1914, son of Seth and Caroline (Clark) Ela.

Children (surname *Ela*), b. at Conway:

1. *George Colby*, b. 12 Apr. 1863; d. at Conway 26 Mar. 1864.
2. *Edgar Willis*, of Woburn, b. 16 May 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., 16 Feb. 1889, Elizabeth Keaney, aged 22 years, b. at Brookline, Mass., daughter of Bernard J. and Eleanor C. (McDevitt) Keaney.

iv. Edwin Ruthven, of Conway, farmer, b. 10 May 1851; d. at Conway 15 Nov. 1934; m. at Conway, 10 Aug. 1889, Adaline Lovejoy, b. at Denmark 16 July 1865, daughter of Henry Whitney and Mary Frances (Smith) Lovejoy.

Children:

1. *Albert Edward*,[10] b. at Conway 10 June 1890; d. there 7 Apr. 1911.
2. *Margaret*, of Conway, b. 9 July 1892.
3. *Benjamin*, of Portsmouth, N. H., chauffeur, b. at Conway 8 Feb. 1894.
4. *Katherine*, of Conway, N. H., registered nurse, b. 3 Jan. 1907.

176. Edward Scribner[8] Perkins (*Josiah*,[7] *Jabez*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Litchfield and Lewiston, born 7 Apr. 1810, died in 1882. He married, 29 Jan. 1835, Lucy Ann Farrar, died in 1887. Children:

i. Josiah Wentworth,[9] of Lewiston, Maine and Gorham, N. H., carpenter, cabinet maker, b. at Litchfield 29 Mar. 1836; d. at Lewiston 28 Jan. 1912; m. at Gorham, 26 Nov. 1863, Lydia Merrill Chipman, b. at Shelburn, N. H., 26 June 1843, d. at Gorham 5 Nov. 1902, daughter of Sumner S. and Ann (Chandler) Chipman.

Children:

1. *Archer Chipman*,[10] of Gorham, b. at Lewiston 15 Sept. 1867; m. 18 May 1904 Nellie Beckwith of Berlin, N. H. Child: 1. *Albert Beckwith*,[11] of Gorham, owner of a filling station, b. 24 Mar. 1906; m. at Gorham, 13 Jan. 1934, Bernice (Dupont) Curley, b. at Gorham, daughter of Alphonse and Matilda (Bilodeau) Dupont.
2. *Bertha Lee*, b. at Gorham, 6 Oct. 1874; m. at Gorham, 15 Jan. 1902, Wallace Edgar Webber of Lewiston, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1895), physician, b. at Topsham 14 Aug. 1873, son of Arista and Luella Patten Augustus (Wedgwood) Webber. Children (surname *Webber*): 1. *Lydia Ruth*, B.A. (Wellesley, 1927), teacher, b. 16 Feb. 1905; m. at Lewiston, 20 June 1931, George Marshall Rogers, b. at Litchfield, son of George Millard and Sarah (Hutchinson) Rogers. 2. *Dorothy Perkins*, B.A. (Wellesley, 1928), b. 18 Aug. 1906. 3. *Wedgwood Perkins*, A.B. (Bates, 1929), M.D. (Yale, 1934), b. 29 Jan. 1908.

ii. Nancy, b. at Litchfield 20 Aug. 1839; d. at Park Rapids, Minn., 11 June 1911; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1859 Sidney Sylvester Wright of Durham, carriage maker, d. at Durham in 1863, son of Joel and ——— (Skelton) Wright; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1870 Christopher Columbus Spear, b. at Penobscot, 15 Nov. 1824, d. at Waterville 8 Mar. 1892, son of Charles Foster and Mercy (Leach) Spear.

Children by first husband (surname *Wright*):

1. *Benjamin Franklin*, of Park Rapids, Minn., A.B. (Colby,

1883), high school principal at Princeton, 1884, lawyer, St. Paul, Minn., 1888, Melrose, Mass., 1888–90, St. Cloud, Minn., 1890–91, Park Rapids since 1891, judge of the Fifteenth Judicial District of Minnesota since 1909, b. at Durham 27 Aug. 1861; m. at Waterville, 31 Dec. 1887, Lura Mabel Clay, b. at West Gardiner 22 Feb. 1862, daughter of Frederick S. and Harriet S. (Lancaster) Clay.

2. *Sidney*, b. 29 Apr. 1863; d. in 1863.

Children by second husband (surname *Spear*):

3. *William Everett*, of Pittsfield, jeweler, b. at Lewiston 28 Aug. 1871; d. at West Hartford, Conn., 13 Apr. 1918; m. at Pittsfield, 10 Sept. 1902, Mary E. Plank, b. at Plymouth, Conn., 8 July 1872, living (1935) at Pittsfield, daughter of John Samuel and Elizabeth Olivine (Walker) Plank.
4. *Harry Eugene*, b. 6 June 1874; d. at Park Rapids, Minn., in 1893.

iii. ELDORA L., b. 9 June 1845; d. 2 Jan. 1862.

iv. MARY JANE, b. 23 Apr. 1850; d. 9 Jan. 1880; m. 3 Oct. 1872 WILSON LEVI HAWKES of York, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1872), physician, b. at Windham 25 Feb. 1848, d. 4 May 1911.

Children (surname *Hawkes*):

1. *Ralph Wilson*, of York, B.A. (Dartmouth, 1899), LL.B. (Boston University, 1903), lawyer, county attorney, druggist, b. 9 May 1876; m. at Millbury, Mass., 1 Oct. 1902, Georgie Mabel Bancroft, b. at Millbury, daughter of Henry H. and Mary F. (Warfield) Bancroft.
2. *Ellen Marion*, b. 24 Dec. 1879; m. at York, 14 Apr. 1909, Carroll Wilder Neal, aged 26 years, b. at Farmington, son of Wilder B. and Lillian (Bass) Neal.

v. SAMUEL SMITH, of Durham, laundryman, b. at Litchfield 8 Sept. 1853; m. 8 Sept. 1874 CORA A. BABCOCK, b. at Orono 7 Sept. 1852, d. 4 Aug. 1919.

Children:

1. *Edward Linwood*,[10] b. in July 1875; m. Annie S. Crowell. Child: 1. *Lucy E.*,[11] d. 6 July 1896, aged 6 months.
2. *Frank Milton*.
3. *Arthur Samuel*, b. in 1879; m. 3 Aug. 1898 Edith M. Small.
4. *Ernest Lester* (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1883; d. 16 Aug. 1911; m. 7 Aug. 1905 Viola Pearl Adams, b. 13 Mar. 1887, daughter of Lester Adams of Auburn. She m. (2) 16 Aug. 1916 William H. D. Grist. Children: 1. *Dora*,[11] b. 1 Sept. 1906. 2. *Oscar Samuel*, b. 15 July 1908.
5. *Guy Chester* (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1883.
6. *Eldora*, d. in infancy.
7. *Charles*, d. in infancy.
8. *David Roscoe* (twin), b. at Durham 20 July 1890; d. at Auburn 5 Feb. 1893.
9. *Alvin Oscar* (twin), b. at Durham 20 July 1890; d. at at Auburn 22 Feb. 1893.

vi. HARRIET WHITE, b. 21 June 1855; d. in December 1920; m. 15 Oct. 1874 GEORGE C. JUDKINS of Lewiston.

Children (surname *Judkins*):

1. *Lucy M.*, m. Jerome A. Turrell of Newton, Mass.
2. *George Carl*, of Lewiston.

177. SANFORD ALLEN[8] PERKINS (*Nahum*,[7] *Jabez*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Topsham, lumber merchant, representative to the State Legislature in 1858, born at Brunswick 1 Apr. 1812, died at Topsham 9 Aug. 1893. He married (certificate issued 7 July

1834) EUNICE SOULE of Pownal, who was born at Pownal 20 Nov. 1812 and died at Fernandine, Fla., 13 Dec. 1881.

Children, born at Topsham:

i. MELISSA E.,[9] b. 25 June 1835; d. 24 Feb. 1911; m. 12 Sept. 1862 CAPT. FRANCIS A. HUSSEY of Woodstock, Conn., b. 2 Jan. 1832, d. 7 Nov. 1908.

Children (surname *Hussey*):

1. *Clare Perkins,* b. 7 Nov. 1863; d. unm. in February 1916.
2. *Sanford Augustus,* of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 2 July 1869; m. Bessie M. Carter, b. 24 June 1868.

ii. LAETITIA MARIA, b. 28 Sept. 1836; d. in Washington, D. C., 22 Oct. 1915; m. at Topsham, 10 Jan. 1866, NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS ROBBINS of Washington, attorney and clerk in the Treasury Department of the United States, b. at Union 24 Aug. 1834, d. in Washington 16 Nov. 1913, son of Willard and ——— (Moody) Robbins.

Children (surname *Robbins*):

1. *Alfred Perkins,* of Chevy Chase, Md., major in the National Guard in the World War, clerk in the Senate Building at Washington, D. C., b. in Washington 7 Oct. 1866; m. there, 21 Oct. 1891, Carrie Cecil Scrivener, b. in Washington 21 Oct. 1867, daughter of Peyton and Katherine (Gartrell) Scrivener.
2. *Willard,* b. in Washington 25 Jan. 1877; d. there 30 Jan 1877.

iii. CELIA EUDORA, b. 12 Aug. 1840; d. 27 Feb. 1842.

iv. WILLIAM FLYE, of Washington, D. C., government clerk, b. 21 Oct. 1849; d. at Washington 12 Dec. 1921; m. ALICE J. PURINGTON.

Children:

1. *Joseph.*[10]
2. *Allen.*

178. ENOCH[8] PERKINS (*Noah,*[7] *Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, born at Sanford in 1818. He married first, SABRA G. STORER, born in 1823, daughter of Benjamin and Miriam Storer of Wells; and secondly, at Sanford, 18 Nov. 1874, MARY E. ALLEN of Sanford.

Children by first wife:

i. JACOB,[9] of Wells, b. at Sanford 9 July 1845; d. in 1913; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 13 Nov. 1872, ABBIE ANN ALLEN, aged 25 years, d. 12 Mar. 1884, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Apphia (Allen) Allen of Sanford.

Children:

1. *A son,*[10] b. in 1873; d. in infancy.
2. *Warren H.,* b. 13 Sept. 1875; d. in 1891.
3. *Hosea Allen,* of North Berwick, b. 24 Mar. 1878; d. in 1919; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 28 July 1903, Ethel Mary Hilton, b. at Wells, daughter of Frank W. and Helen (Bridges) Hilton. Child: 1. *Leon H.,*[11] d. in infancy.
4. *Laura Sabra,* b. at Wells 7 Mar. 1880; m. (1) at Wells, 18 Apr. 1897, Charles Franklin Swett, b. at Wells 24 Aug. 1864, d. at North Berwick 27 Aug. 1915, son of Alfred Gardner and Maria Shepherd (Turner) Swett; m. (2) at Dover, N. H., 15 May 1920, Allen Hudson Davis of North Berwick, b. at North Berwick 16 May 1892, son of Harry Edgar and Mary Eleanor (Burns) Davis. Children by first husband (surname *Swett*): 1. *Hinckley Robert,* of North Berwick, b. 20 Mar. 1898;

m. at South Berwick, 7 Nov. 1919, Stella May Tufts, b. at Wells, 18 Aug. 1900, daughter of Arthur Birney and Annie Taber (Clark) Tufts. 2. *Charles Carlton*, of Wilton, b. 4 Feb. 1900; m. Agnes Keene. 3. *Edward F.*, b. 7 Dec. 1903; d. in 1907.

5. *Ellen M.*, b. 9 May 1881; d. ———; m. Ernest Boston. Child (surname *Boston*): 1. *Arline*, m. (1) Ernest E. Abbott, b. in 1892, d. in 1926; m. (2) Philip Dutch.
6. *Abbie Ann*, b. 7 Mar. 1884; d. 24 Mar. 1884.

ii. Alfred, of New York, b. 11 July 1847.

iii. Jabez S., of Boston and Milton, Mass., b. at Berwick 6 Apr. 1849; d. at Milton, 17 June 1904; m. Flora G. Giles, b. at Freedom, d. in Boston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1934, aged 85 years, daughter of Stephen Giles.

Children:

1. *Alfred.*[10]
2. *Sabra Louise*, b. in Boston, 26 July 1879.

Four sons.

iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. in June 1855; d. unm.

v. Wilbur, drowned young.

vi. George W., b. 18 May 1863; d. young.

Child by second wife:

vii. George W., b. 27 Nov. 1875; d. 4 Aug. 1917; m. 11 Jan. 1896 Ellen M. Linscott.

Children:

1. *Gladys I.*,[10] b. 4 Dec. 1897.
2. *Myron W.*, b. 8 May 1900.
3. *Florence.*

179. Enoch[8] Perkins (*Jabez*,[7] *Jabez*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Topsham, Maine and Bloomfield, Vt., lumber dealer, born at Topsham 21 Feb. 1820, died at Guildhall, Vt., 9 Apr. 1890. He married first, at Topsham, 26 Nov. 1846, Frances J. Given of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 15 May 1821, and died 15 Apr. 1851; secondly, at Topsham, 24 May 1854, Georgianna E. Howland of Topsham, born at Topsham 18 Mar. 1829, died 18 June 1865, daughter of Daniel and Charity (Staples) Howland; and thirdly, at Westhampton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1872, Ellen Victoria Kingsley, born at Northampton, Mass., 16 May 1840, died at Northampton 10 May 1923, daughter of Zenas and Susannah (Elwell) Kingsley.

Children by first wife:

i. Annie G.,[9] b. at Topsham 6 Mar. 1848; d. there 9 Jan. 1860.

ii. Frances R., adopted by her aunt, Rebecca (Given) Skolfield of Brunswick, b. at Topsham 24 Mar. 1851; d. about 1915.

Children by second wife, born at Topsham:

iii. Kate S., b. 18 Apr. 1857; d. *s. p.* 9 Jan. 1887; m. Dr. Frank B. Locke of Berlin, N. H., physician.

iv. George A., b. 1 Feb. 1859; d. 17 May 1864.

v. Annie Given, b. 20 Apr. 1861; living (1930) at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 18 Sept. 1890 Rev. Charles Gilbert Simmons, Baptist minister, pastor at Northborough, Mass., 1898–1902, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 6 July 1863, d. in Boston, Mass., 8 Sept. 1902, son of Charles Edward and Jane V. (Waldron) Simmons.

Children (surname *Simmons*):

1. *Margaret Perkins*, of Washington, D. C., a student at

Barnard College in the Class of 1916, b. at New Woodstock, N. Y., 8 July 1894.

2. *Robert Henry,* B.S. (Colgate, 1923), a student at Columbia University, 1924–25, and at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1925–27, electrical engineer, b. at Northborough 10 Mar. 1900.

vi. GEORGE A., d. at Topsham 27 Mar. 1866, aged 1 year, 2 months, 27 days.

Children by third wife, born at Bloomfield, Vt.:

vii. MABEL KINGSLEY, of Northampton, Mass., B.A. (Smith, 1900), teacher at Northampton, 1904–1906, 1909–1913, secretary to the superintendent of the American School, Mexico City, Mexico, 1907–08, secretary (since 1916) to the superintendent of schools, Northampton, b. 9 Jan. 1874.

viii. GEORGIA HOWLAND, of Northampton, b. 14 Mar. 1875.

ix. ENOCH, of Westhampton, Mass., farmer, a student at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in the Class of 1902, b. 27 Nov. 1876; m. at Nyack, N. Y., 15 June 1916, ELIZABETH STONE GREGORY, B.A. (Smith, 1910), M.A. (*ibid.,* 1915), reader (1913–14), fellow (1914–15), assistant (1930–32), and instructor (since 1932), in the Department of Geology, Smith College, b. at Nyack 12 Aug. 1887, daughter of Lemuel Bebe and Susannah Maria (Taylor) Gregory.

Child:

1. *Margaret Kingsley,*[10] student, b. at Northampton, 21 Apr. 1921.

x. ALFRED SEWALL, b. 6 Dec. 1879; d. at Bloomfield 13 July 1880.

180. SAMUEL[8] PERKINS (*Jabez,*[7] *Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), a pioneer settler in San Francisco, Calif., lumber merchant, born at Topsham, 20 Sept. 1823, died 10 July 1906. He married at Topsham, 7 Dec. 1849, SARAH TUCKER COFFIN of Topsham, born 28 Dec. 1804, died 13 Sept. 1901, daughter of Dr. James and Sarah (Tucker) Coffin.

Children:

i. JAMES COFFIN,[9] of Regent, N. D., A.B. (University of California, 1874), LL.B. (Columbia, 1876), B.D. (Princeton Theological Seminary, 1885), lawyer in San Francisco, missionary to India, 1885–1915, Congregational minister, b. at Sacramento, Calif., 30 Apr. 1853; m. (1) at Baltimore, Md., 24 June 1885, CHARLOTTE JEAN TAYLOR, b. at Baltimore 21 Dec. 1860, d. at Madura, India, 19 Jan. 1898, daughter of George and Sophia G. (Hanna) Taylor; m. (2) at Kodai Kanal, India, 24 Mar. 1904, LUCY ELIZABETH CROSWELL, b. at Adrian, Mich., 1 Apr. 1866, daughter of Hon. Charles and Lucy (Eddy) Croswell.

Children by first wife:

1. *Donald Campbell,*[10] wireless operator on the steamer *State of California,* b. at Madura, India, in July 1888; drowned near Alaska in July 1913.

2. *Kenneth Taylor,* of Atlantic Highlands, N. J., B.L. (University of California, 1914), M.A., (*ibid.,* 1915), author, second lieutenant in the World War, b. 16 May 1890; m. in New York City, 25 Dec. 1919, Grace Bemis of Rialto, Calif. Child: 1. *Charlotte Joan.*[11]

3. *Malcolm,* b. 3 Jan. 1893; d. 3 June 1895.

Child by second wife:

4. *James Croswell,* B.S. (Princeton, 1929), B.D. (Oberlin, 1932), S.T.M. (*ibid.,* 1933), of Regent, N. D., Congregational minister, b. at Kodai Kanal, India, 3 June 1905.

ii. Mary Rogers, of Berkeley, Calif. missionary for many years in southern India, b. 19 Apr. 1856.

iii. Sally Tucker, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 25 Nov. 1861; m. at Berkeley, Calif., 17 Feb. 1887, Brewton Alston Hayne, of Los Angeles, Calif., A.B. (University of California, 1883), M.A. (*ibid.*, 1884), city attorney of Berkeley, b. at Pendleton, S. C., 17 Aug. 1860, son of William Alston and Margaret (Stiles) Hayne.

Children (surname *Hayne*), b. at Berkeley:

1. *Margaret Perkins,* A.B. (University of California, 1908), M.A. (*ibid,* 1909), lawyer, b. 9 Feb. 1888; m. at Berkeley, 16 June 1919, Maurice Edward Harrison of San Francisco, A.B. (University of California, 1908), J.D. (*ibid.*, 1910), lawyer, b. in San Francisco 1 Aug. 1888, son of Edward Charles and Mary (Bodkin) Harrison. Children (surname *Harrison*), b. in San Francisco: 1. *Sally Hayne,* b. 20 Nov. 1920. 2. *Margaret Anne,* b. 5 Mar. 1923. 3. *Lucy Dunean,* b. 24 June 1926.
2. *Brewton Alston,* b. 5 June 1889; d. at Berkeley 20 Sept. 1890.
3. *Arthur Peronneau,* of Stockton, Calif., A.B. (University of California, 1914), attorney, b. 2 Aug. 1892; m. at Santa Barbara, Calif., in July 1929, Dorothy Evans.

iv. Samuel, b. in San Francisco, 14 Mar. 1864; d. unm. at Barre, Mass., 11 Nov. 1919.

v. Daniel Tucker Coffin, of San Francisco and Berkeley, Calif., a student for three years in Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, lumber merchant, b. at San Francisco 7 Oct. 1867; d. 19 Nov. 1924; m. 20 June 1892 Marie Giffin, b. in Paris, France, 1 June 1868, daughter of Oscar Fitz-Alan and Mary Ann (Bevins) Giffin of San Francisco.

Children:

1. *Daniel,*[10] b. 15 July 1897; d. 30 Oct. 1911.
2. *Dorothy Giffin,* b. at San Francisco, Calif., 6 Feb. 1901; m. 31 May 1924, Wayne Hollis Thornton of Berkeley, A.B. (University of California, 1923), b. at Healdsburg, Calif., 14 Jan. 1901, son of Hubbard Kavanaugh and Nellie May (Haupt) Thornton.
3. *Elizabeth Giffin,* b. at Berkeley, 23 Feb. 1910; d. unm. 7 June 1935.

181. William Bachelder[8] Perkins (*Jabez,*[7] *Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bloomfield, Vt., lumber merchant, town clerk for twenty-five years, town treasurer, selectman, justice of the peace, representative and Senator to the State Legislature, born at Topsham 21 May 1831, died 19 Oct. 1898. He married first, 25 Feb. 1855, Maria Silvia Wardwell, who died 25 May 1877, daughter of Isaac Wardwell of Albany; and secondly, 20 June 1883, Sarah Merrill of Bloomfield, who died 10 Nov. 1921.

Children:

i. Emma Ardelle,[9] b. 5 July 1854; d. in April 1919; m. 20 Aug. 1881 Herman J. Cooper of Bloomfield.

Children (surname *Cooper*):

1. *Leslie G.,* of Lincoln, N. W., b. 24 Dec. 1883; m. Maud Marshall.
2. *Ethel S.,* b. 31 Dec. 1887; m. Harris Blackmar of Lincoln.

ii. Abbie Frances King, b. 25 May 1856; d. at Bloomfield 10 Oct. 1914; m. 25 Dec. 1876 Henry Havillah Stevens of Bloomfield, d. at Bloomfield 6 Feb. 1931, son of William Wallace and Mary (Thrasher) Stevens.

Children (surname *Stevens*):

1. *Maynard William,* of Portland, b. at Bloomfield 8 July 1888; m. at Island Pond, Vt., 22 June 1910, Esther Evelyn Hall.
2. *Ione Marion,* of Bloomfield, b. 18 May 1892; m. at Bloomfield, 28 Dec. 1915, Karl D. Norcott.
3. *Sarah Mildred,* b. at Bloomfield 15 Apr. 1898; m. at Canaan, Vt., 1 Sept. 1920, Wesley Fay Bartlett of Bloomfield, b. at Lancaster, N. H., 24 Feb. 1894, son of Eugene Lamont and Eva Melissa (Stevens) Bartlett.

iii. Frederic Eugene, b. about 1858; d. in infancy.

iv. Alfred William, b. in September 1870; d. 2 Jan. 1871.

v. Viola Silvia, b. at Bloomfield 4 Nov. 1872; m. there, 9 Aug. 1898, Claude Sumner Foster of Island Pond, Vt., b. at Island Pond 7 May 1876, son of George F. and Elizabeth E. (Dale) Foster.

Children (surname *Foster*):

1 *Frances Ruth,* Ph.B. (University of Vermont, 1922), b. at Island Pond 3 May 1901; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 27 May 1936; m. there, 6 Oct. 1928, Carl Clifford Withrow, Ph.B. (University of Vermont, 1926), of Atlanta, b. at Richmond, Province of Quebec, Canada, 9 June 1903, son of Charles Randolph and Myrtle Alexandria (Martin) Withrow. Children (surname *Withrow*): 1. *Beverly Ann,* b. at Atlanta 17 June 1931. 2. *Patricia Jane,* b. at Atlanta 8 Dec. 1934.

2. *Doris Ardelle,* Ph.B. (University of Vermont, 1923), b. 9 Mar. 1903; m. Donald Raymond Campbell of Needham, Mass., b. at Malden, Mass., 29 Jan. 1900, son of Elwin Gilbert and Alberta Waldron (Raymond) Campbell.

182. Charles Johnson[8] Perkins (*Jabez,*[7] *Jabez,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacab*[4]), of Orr's Island, Harpswell, a sergeant in the Civil War, farmer, carpenter, born at Topsham 18 Mar. 1836, died 28 Aug. 1902. He married, 6 Jan. 1863, Harriet P. Johnson, born at Bailey's Island, Harpswell, 2 Jan. 1842, daughter of Ephraim Johnson.

Children:

i. Martha Aulena,[9] b. at Harpswell 2 June 1865; m. (1) in 1883, Larnard Moore Titus, d. 31 Jan. 1901; m. (2) 21 May 1907, George Allen French of Westbrook, d. ———.

Children by first husband (surname *Titus*):

1. *Martha Alice,* b. 21 May 1892; m. 21 Dec. 1924 Walter Higgins of Norway.
2. *Harriett Jaunita,* b. at Holyoke, Mass., 28 June 1896; m. at South Portland, 24 Nov. 1920, Carroll Hamor Durant of Fitchburg, Mass., b. at Holden, Mass., 16 Nov. 1895, son of Benjamin Hampton and Agnes Lillian (Hamor) Durant.
3. *Sarah Olive,* b. 19 May 1898; m. 21 Feb. 1925 Cedric E. Moore of Portland.

ii. Charles Elsworth, of Orr's Island, Harpswell, b. 6 Dec. 1874; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 2 Feb. 1900, Susan E. Nickerson, aged 22 years, b. in Nova Scotia, daughter of James and Theobe Nickerson.

Child:

1. *Victor Ellsworth.*[10]

iii. A son, d. in infancy.

183. George[8] Perkins (*Forrest,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sandwich, N. H., shoemaker, born at Sanford 23 Oct. 1814, died

3 June 1888. He married, 13 July 1839, SHUAH MARIA BLACKEY, born 25 Aug. 1822, died 26 Sept. 1906, daughter of Thomas Blackey.

Children:

i. LAURA J.,[9] b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. young, unm.

ii. GEORGE EZRA, of Danvers, Mass., b. at Sandwich, N. H., 25 Apr. 1842; d. at Danvers 8 Apr. 1922; m. SARAH M. LEGRO, b. at Danvers 29 Oct. 1840, d. there 15 Jan. 1903, daughter of Edmund R. and Maria (Putnam) Legro.

iii. CLARA J., b. 30 Mar. 1844; m. HENRY EMERY of Manchester, N. H.

iv. THOMAS FORREST, of Sandwich, N. H., b. at Sandwich 14 Mar. 1846; d. at Eaton, N. H., 23 Aug. 1907; m. 4 July 1872 LENORA D. HAWKINS of Dummer, N. H.

Children:

1. *George Melvin,*[10] of Eaton, N. H., b. at Manchester, N. H. 5 Aug. 1875; m. at Eaton, 4 Nov. 1899, Bertha B. Bryant, aged 18 years, b. at Conway, N. H., daughter of Walter and Mary Bryant.
2. *Harriet B.,* b. at Sandwich, N. H., 25 Apr. 1879; d. in 1905; m. at Eaton, 22 Sept. 1900, Herbert S. Ennis, of Meredith, N. H., aged 21 years, b. at Lacolle, Canada, son of Stephen and Mary (St. Thomas) Ennis. Child (surname *Ennis*): 1. *Mabel F.,* of Laconia, N. H., b. at Eaton 11 Jan. 1901.
3. *William Joseph,* of Madison, N. H., b. 4 Mar. 1882; m. Ethel Nason. Children: 1. *Monthley.*[11] 2. *Willine May,* b. at Freedom, N. H., 23 May 1923. 3. *Mary.* 4. *William Joseph.*
4. *Ethel M.,* b. 1 May 1889; d. 20 Mar. 1892.

v. ANNE MARIA, b. 8 Oct. 1848; m. ALONZO HANSON of Sandwich, N. H.

vi. ALFRED TRASK, b. 25 Jan. 1852; d. unm. in 1902.

vii. EVERETT SAMUEL, of Concord, N. H., b. at Wells 9 Apr. 1854; d. at Concord 1 Feb. 1920; m. LIZZIE COPP.

Child:

1. *Mellet,*[10] of Center Harbor, N. H.

viii. HIRAM E., b. 16 Jan. 1859; d. 18 Apr. 1860.

ix. MELVIN EDGAR, of Sandwich, N. H., b. 3 Aug. 1865; d. 14 Nov. 1916; m. at Tamworth, N. H., 28 Dec. 1888, GEORGIANNA KNIGHT, aged 15 years, b. at Ossipee, N. H., daughter of James P. and Julia E. Knight.

Child:

1. *Herbert,*[10] b. 4 Dec. 1889.

Two daughters, d. young.

184. JOHN WASHINGTON[8] PERKINS (*Stephen,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Eaton, N. H., and Brownfield, farmer, justice of the peace for 17 years, born at Eaton 7 June 1813, died at Brownfield 4 Nov. 1897. He married at Eaton, 17 Dec. 1839, CAROLINE NASON, born 22 May 1824, died at Freedom, N. H., 6 May 1901, daughter of Ephraim and Sally (Wolcott) Nason of Eaton.

Children, born at Eaton:

i. HELEN MARIA,[9] b. 16 May 1842; d. 1 Feb. 189? m. 14 Oct. 1857 EDWIN SNOW, of Eaton, N. H., owner of a general store and saw and grist mills, justice of the peace, selectman, town clerk, town treasurer, postmaster, county commissioner, representative to the State Legislature, b. 15 Oct. 1836, d. 15

Feb. 1907, son of Joseph and Sally (Atkinson) Snow of Eaton. Children (surname *Snow*):

1. *Nellie Huse,* b. 10 Mar. 1859; d. ———; m. 1 Dec. 1877 Andrew H. White of Eaton, N. H. and Big Rapids, Mich., contractor, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda White. Children (surname *White*): 1. *Walter,* d. in Michigan, aged about 10 years. 2. *Wallace E.,* of Spokane, Wash., special insurance agent. 3. *Jesse Leonard.* 4. *Marion L.,* m. George O. Quick. 5. *Ralph S.*
2. *Isabel,* b. at Eaton, N. H., 7 Apr. 1861; d. at Martinez, Calif., 12 Mar. 1930; m. at Conway, N. H., 3 July 1884, Leonard Woods Atkinson, of Berkeley, Calif., M.D. (Boston University, 1884), surgeon, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 12 Dec. 1859, d. at Patton, Calif., 27 Feb. 1932, son of Kinsman and Dorothy Myrick (Woods) Atkinson. Children (surname *Atkinson*): 1. *Leonard Woods,* b. at Cherry Valley, Leicester, Mass., 1 May 1887; d. there. 2. *Helena,* b. at Cherry Valley, 2 Aug. 1890; d. at Conway, N. H., 24 Aug. 1893. 3. *Leona Belle,* b. at Cherry Valley, 15 Oct. 1888; m. at Rochester, N. H., 6 July 1911, Franklin William Jackson, b. at Amherst, Mass., 14 Nov. 1887. 4. *Rachel Margaret,* b. at Conway, N. H., 26 Nov. 1894; m. at Napa, Calif., 26 May 1920, Benjamin Franklin Scribner, of Rodeo, Calif., b. at Louisville, Ky., son of George Henry Thomas and Josephine Eleanor (Pittman) Scribner. 5. *Muriel Caroline,* B.A., (Univ. of California, 1925), b. at Fryeburg 31 Oct. 1898; m. at San Rafael, Calif., 2 May 1925, Paul Kress Richardson, B.S. (Oregon State College, 1922), b. at Staton, Oreg., 29 Mar. 1899. 6. *Kenneth Kinsman,* B.S. (University of Oregon, 1927), b. at Fryeburg, 1 Dec. 1901. 7. *Roger Wolcott,* of Rodeo, Calif., b. at Fryeburg 1 June 1905; m. at Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah, Jean Margaret McBride, daughter of James Lloyd and Ethel Elmyra (McNaughton) McBride.
3. *Leslie Perkins,* of Rochester, N. H., A.B. (Dartmouth, 1888), LLB. (Columbia, 1890), lawyer, member of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1917–1921, president of the State Senate in 1921, associate justice of the New Hampshire Supreme Court from 1921, b. at Eaton 19 Oct. 1862; d. at Rochester 16 Mar. 1934; m. 28 Nov. 1888 Susie Currier. Children: 1. *Conrad Edwin,*[11] of Rochester, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1912), A.B. (Oxford, 1915), LL.B. (Harvard, 1917), a captain in the World War, lawyer, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 6 Aug. 1889; m. at Natick, Mass., 26 Oct. 1921, Katherine Amelia Hartley, b. at Yarmouth, N. S., 4 July 1900, daughter of Frank Sherman and Laura Elizabeth (Pulsifer) Hartley. 2. *Leslie Whitmore,* of South Orange, N. J., A.B. (Dartmouth, 1912), B.S. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1914), major in the World War, banker, b. at Eaton, N. H., 9 Dec. 1890; m. in New York City, June 1921, Emily Royer, b. at Greensburg, Pa., 2 May, 1896, daughter of Harry Franklin and Carrie (Hoffer) Royer.
4. *Bertha C.,* b. 4 Sept. 1877; d. unm.

ii. Alvin Francis, of Brownfield, merchant, farmer, supervisor of schools, selectman, b. 4 Sept. 1847; d. 15 Oct. 1916; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1875, Clara J. Giles, d. 3 Sept. 1877; m. (2) at Brownfield, 1 Jan. 1884, Rachael A. Lowell.

Child by second wife:

1. *Beatrice A.,* b. 4 Oct. 1885; m. 1 July 1905, Byron G.

Anderson of Portland, clerk. Children (surname *Anderson*): 1. *Roland G.*, b. 11 July 1906; d. 4 Dec. 1909. 2. *Reginald Perkins*, b. 14 July 1907. 3. *Harold C.*, cabinet maker, b. 23 Oct. 1908. 4. *Carlton F.*, surfman, United States Coast Guard Service, b. 7 May 1914. 5. *Stanwood L.*, b. 6 Apr. 1918.

iii. Clara Augusta, b. 25 Sept. 1853; living (1937) at Laconia, N. H.; m. at Freedom, N. H., 21 June 1884, David Prelate Cutting of Laconia, dealer in granite and marble, b. at Manchester, N. H., 20 Feb. 1855, d. at Laconia 28 Dec. 1931, son of Harvey D. and Katherine (Harmon) Cutting.

185. Alvin[8] Perkins (*Joseph,[7] Jonathan,[6] Josiah,[5] Jacob[4]*), of Wells, blacksmith, farmer, selectman, born at Wells 4 Dec. 1815, died 19 Jan. 1890. He married (certificate published 31 Aug. 1839) Sarah Fernald, born in 1817, died 13 July 1888, aged 71 years, daughter of Stephen and Katherine (Tripp) Fernald of Sanford.

Children:

i. Hiram Fernald,[9] of San Francisco, Calif., b. 23 May 1840; d. unm. 4 Oct. 1897.

ii. A son, d. 23 Apr. 1843.

iii. Norton Hollis, of Wells, farmer, blacksmith, b. at Wells 12 Nov. 1845; d. 12 Oct. 1931; m. 4 Nov. 1868 Isabel M. Furbish, b. 11 Aug. 1847, d. 4 May 1903, daughter of Jesse and Caroline (Farris) Furbish of Sanford.

Children:

1. *Jessie Alvina,*[10] b. 15 Mar. 1872; d. 27 Jan. 1905; m. 19 Sept. 1900 Leslie A. Johnson, son of Noah Johnson of North Berwick. One daughter, d. in infancy.
2. *Carrie E.*, b. in October 1876; d. 19 Dec. 1876.
3. *Hiram Norton,* of Wells, b. 9 Feb. 1878.
4. *Mabel Carrie,* b. 31 Oct. 1882; m. 31 Aug. 1918 Truman F. Andrews of Wells.

iv. Emma Louise, b. 24 Mar. 1855; m. in 1887 Daniel Wallace Bragdon, of Wells, b. at Wells 13 Dec. 1851; d. at Wells 9 Sept. 1917, son of Sewall and Anne (Littlefield) Bragdon.

Children (surname *Bragdon*):

1. *Roger Sewall,* of Wells, farmer, dealer in live stock, b. 5 Nov. 1889; m. at Wells, 1 Dec. 1917, Elva Littlefield Gray, b. at Wells 21 Jan. 1895, daughter of Edmund and Abbie Alice (Littlefield) Gray. Children: 1. *Dorothy,* b. 28 Feb. 1920. 2. *Daniel Wallace,* b. 12 Sept. 1921. 3. *Marjorie Elizabeth,* b. 22 Nov. 1922. 4. *Robert Gray,* b. 22 Nov. 1924. 5. *Priscilla Anne,* b. 21 Aug. 1929.
2. *Margaret May,* b. 27 Nov. 1889; living (1937) at Wells.
3. *Elizabeth Anne,* b. 8 Aug. 1892; living (1937) at Wells.

186. Oliver Fernald[8] Perkins (*Joseph,[7] Jonathan,[6] Josiah,[5] Jacob[4]*), of Wakefield and Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., commission merchant, born at Wells 28 July 1817, died 17 Mar. 1900. He married first, in January 1842, Hannah Bennett Adams, born at North Berwick, died at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., 14 June 1866, aged 48 years, 6 months, daughter of John and Betsey L. Adams; and secondly, at Wakefield, 23 June 1870, Caroline (Adams) Nesmith, born at Derry, N. H., 25 Aug. 1819, died

at Wakefield 4 Aug. 1884, daughter of Col. Samuel and Sarah (Fitz) Adams and widow of Albert S. Nesmith.

Children by first wife:

i. HANNAH ORINDA,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1844; d. unm. 30 May 1914.
ii. A SON, d. in infancy.
iii. OLIVER A.
iv. CLARIBEL, b. at Braintree, Mass., 26 Dec. 1847.
v. EMMA FRANCES, b. at Braintree 31 July 1853; m. at Wakefield, 12 May 1874, WILLIAM J. HOWLAND of Peabody, Mass., druggist, b. at Portsmouth, Va., d. in 1884, son of William J. and Mary J. Howland.
   Children (surname *Howland*), b. at Wakefield:
   1. *William J.*, civil engineer, b. 25 May 1875; m. at Wakefield, 21 Aug. 1905, Marie M. Taylor, b. at Malden, Mass., 21 Aug. 1880, daughter of Frank C. and Margaret E. (Riordan) Taylor.
   2. *Oliver W.*, b. 9 Aug. 1877; m. at Newton, Mass., 24 Oct. 1900, Ella Penniman, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 30 Apr. 1878, daughter of Charles and Ella (Hill) Penniman.
vi. LYDIA LOUISA, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 23 Sept. 1856; m. in Detroit, Mich., 28 Sept. 1881, SUMNER RIPLEY EDMOND, b. at Brookline, Mass., 28 Feb. 1856, d. at Newton 22 Mar. 1891, son of Francis and Emily Sumner (Ripley) Edmond.
   Children (surname *Edmond*), b. at Newton:
   1. *Robert Ripley*, b. 5 Aug. 1883; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1925.
   2. *Emily Perkins*, b. 10 Mar. 1886; m. at Wakefield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1909, Arthur Livermore Gardner of Wakefield, chemical engineer, b. at Wakefield 26 Nov. 1886, son of Charles Albert and Jenny (Symmes) Gardner. Children (surname *Gardner*): 1. *Lawrence Ripley*, b. 3 Dec. 1910. 2. *Jeanette*, b. 2 July 1915. 3. *Arthur Livermore* (twin), b. 11 Sept. 1920, d. 27 Sept. 1920. 4. *Charles Edward* (twin), b. 11 Sept. 1920.

187. HOLLIS[8] PERKINS (*Joseph,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, South Berwick, 1867, and Rollinsford, N. H., farmer, maker of carriages and sleighs, born at Wells 16 Aug. 1818, died at Rollinsford 11 Aug. 1874. He married first, 9 Jan. 1844, SARAH FORD, died 8 Aug. 1855, aged 36 years, 10 months, 7 days, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Fernald) Ford of North Berwick; and secondly, 30 Oct. 1863, his third cousin, ELVIRA (PERKINS) (TAYLOR) HILL (103, ii), born in 1826, died 18 Sept. 1890, daughter of Nahum and Anna (Perkins) Perkins of Sanford.

Children:

254. i. CALEB FORD,[9] b. 24 Oct. 1844.
ii. SAMUEL MILDRAM, b. 15 Apr. 1846; d. 24 Sept. 1848.
255. iii. SAMUEL MILDRAM, b. 18 Nov. 1849.
iv. HERBERT OLIVER, of Dover, N. H., Fort Worth, Tex., and Oak Harbor, Wash., railroad engineer, b. at Wells 26 Sept. 1852; d. at Oak Harbor 23 June 1929; m. (1) at Dover, 30 June 1874, MARY ELLEN WIGGIN, b. at Dover 28 May 1852, d. at Fort Worth 18 Sept. 1882, daughter of William W. and Sarah M. (Hayes) Wiggin; m. (2) at Fort Worth, 25 June 1883, ADDIE MCVEIGH PRICE, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 24 Feb. 1861, living in 1933, daughter of William Reese and Adelaide (Withers) Price.

Children by first wife:

1. *Carrie Alta,*[10] b. at Dover, N. H., 20 Sept. 1875; d. there 3 June 1924; m. 6 Jan. 1897 Charles Whittlesey Twombly, b. at Dover 3 Nov. 1874, living there in 1933, son of Charles Herbert and Eliza (Snell) Twombly. Child (surname *Twombly*): 1. *Dorothy Maude,* nurse, graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in 1925, b. 29 Apr. 1902.
2. *Fred Edwin,* of Newton, Mass., owner of Fred E. Perkins Company of Newton, b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 23 Apr. 1882; m. at Dover, N. H., 12 Oct. 1904, Mary Elisabeth Peirce, b. at Dover 19 Oct. 1875, daughter of William Henry and Emma (Jenkins) Peirce. Child: 1. *Marjorie Peirce,*[11] of Newton, a graduate of Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, Inc., of Boston, b. 30 Oct. 1905.

Children by second wife:

3. *Florence May,* b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 10 July 1884; m. at Seattle, Wash., 4 Oct. 1909, Maurice Calvin Rugg, b. at Ipswich, Mass., 21 Dec. 1884, son of Daniel Webster and Hattie (Claxton) Rugg. Children (surname *Rugg*): 1. *Marion.* 2. *Elton.* 3. *Milton.*
4. *Nellie Price,* b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 18 Feb. 1886; m. at Seattle, Wash., 21 Nov. 1906, Clifford Nelson McCallum, b. at Port Madison, Wash., 4 July 1880, son of Nelson and Clara Lucy (Sanborn) McCallum. Children (surname *McCallum*): 1. *Donald Alexander,* b. 24 June 1908, m. at Seattle, 24 June 1935, Mary M. Anderson, b. at Oslo, Norway, 19 Nov. 1913, daughter of John and Louise M. Anderson. 2. *Hugh Price,* b. 19 Apr. 1910, m. at Glendale, Calif., 25 Feb. 1933, Mildred Louise Gottschamer, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1914, daughter of Edgar and Louise Gottschamer. 3. *Malcolm Clifford,* b. 10 Apr. 1913. 4. *Virginia Nell,* b. 14 Feb. 1923.
5. *Herbert Alvin Reese,* b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 25 June 1888; m. at Seattle, Wash., 4 Aug. 1910, May Eckert.
6. *Mary Adelaide,* b. at Seattle, Wash., 10 June 1891; m. in Chicago, Ill., 25 June 1917, Otis Edward Keeler of Palo Alto, Calif., electrical engineer. Children (surname *Keeler*): 1. *Price MacVeigh,* b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1919. 2. *Otis Edward,* b. at Upper Montcliar, N. J., 4 Sept. 1922. 3. *Norman Edward,* b. at Seattle 29 Sept. 1925.
7. *Hazel Dorothy,* b. at Seattle, Wash., 19 July 1892; m. 15 Apr. 1922 Leland Astor Mathis of Glendale, Calif., mechanical engineer, b. at Leslie, Ark., 28 Oct. 1889, son of John and Anne Blanche (Leslie) Mathis. Children (surname *Mathis*): 1. *Constance Adelaide,* b. at Glendale 8 Apr. 1924. 2. *Lorraine Adele,* b. at Glendale 4 June 1929.
8. *Hugh McVeigh,* of Seattle, Wash., b. at Richmond Beach, Wash., 21 June 1894; m. 14 Dec. 1917 Emma Louise McPherson. Children: 1. *Dorothy Adelaide.* 2. *David McPherson.* 3. *Hugh.*

188. Joseph Jackson[8] Perkins (*Joseph,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]) of Brookline, Mass., drygoodsman of Boston, Mass., a resident of Santa Barbara, Calif., from 1875, member of the bar, lawyer, born at Wells 3 July 1834, died at Santa Barbara 1 June 1919. He married, at Keene, N. H., 21 July 1857, Emily Fidelia Dunbar, born at Charlton, Mass., 10

Dec. 1836, died 25 Aug. 1893, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Willard) Dunbar.

Children:

i. Fred Lincoln,[9] b. in Boston, 12 Nov. 1858; d. 5 Feb. 1861.

ii. Isabel Dunbar, b. in Boston, 26 July 1861; d. 9 Mar. 1901; m. Philip H. Rice, of Santa Barbara, d. in 1925.

Children (surname *Rice*):

1. *Philip H.*, of Montecito, Calif., m. ———.
2. *Isabel M.*, m. ——— Hadley of Sespe, Calif.
3. *Joseph Perkins*, of Detroit, Oregon, m. ———.

iii. Alice Teresa, b. 7 Nov. 1864; m. James B. Shaw, of Los Angeles, Calif.

Children (surname *Shaw*):

1. *Hazel D.*, m. ———.
2. *Alice Perkins*, m. George L. Greer, of Los Angeles.
3. *James B.*, of Los Angeles.

iv. Grace Fernald, b. in Boston, Mass., 20 Mar. 1866; d. 17 May 1925; m. Henry Laurens Gilbert of Oakland, Calif., d. at Oakland 2 Oct. 1935.

Children (surname *Gilbert*):

1. *Laurens Perkins*, b. at Oakland 9 Sept. 1895, m. there, 24 July 1924, Jean Christie Gilbert.
2. *Fern Eugenia*, b. at Oakland 20 June 1901, m. there, 20 June 1924, Stanley Charles Johnson of Oakland, A.B. (University of California, 1923), b. at Worcester, Mass., 6 Sept. 1899, son of John R. and Beda C. (Person) Johnson.

v. Maye Willard, of Santa Barbara, Christian Science practitioner, b. 24 Apr. 1867.

189. Albert Alonzo[8] Perkins (*Levi,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Ossipee and Somersworth, N. H., 1852, cabinet maker, member of the State Legislature in 1859, treasurer and superintendent of the Great Falls and Conway Railroad, 1853–1873, treasurer of the Somersworth Savings Bank, 1876–1898, president of the Great Falls National Bank, born at Ossipee 6 Mar. 1826, died 15 Mar. 1898. He married first, in 1845, Abbie Crosby Bean, of Gilmanton, N. H., born 16 Mar. 1822, died 19 May 1891; and secondly, 10 Nov. 1892, Harriet Bates (Perkins) Legro, born at Somersworth 10 Sept. 1847, died there 9 June 1928.

Child:

i. Emma H.[9] (adopted), d. 1 Nov. 1883, aged 16 years.

190. Samuel Hanscom[8] Perkins (*Jacob,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Jamaica Plain (Roxbury), Mass., Wells, and Berwick (after 1879), carpenter, farmer, born at Wells 9 July 1837, died at Berwick 28 Nov. 1898. He married, 17 Dec. 1859, Sarah Allen, born at Sanford 15 Feb. 1838, died at Berwick 8 Sept. 1916, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Apphia (Allen) Allen of Sanford.

Children:

i. Thomas Allen,[9] of San Francisco, Calif., A.B. (Dartmouth, 1890), A.M. (*ibid.*, 1893), A.B. (University of California, 1896), LL.B. (Hastings College of the Law, 1896), compiler

of this genealogy, lawyer, b. at Wells 1 Dec. 1862, d. *s. p.* at Dover, N. H., 18 Sept. 1932; m. at Danbury, Conn., 20. Nov. 1924, MAUDE ESTELLE SCOFIELD, b. at Chelsea-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., in January 1873, daughter of William B. Scofield.

Following his graduation from Dartmouth College he spent two years at Orlando, Fla., then moved in July 1892 to California, where he studied law, was admitted to the bar 13 Nov. 1894, and practiced his profession (in San Francisco) until his death.

He was a member of the California Chapter No. 5 Royal Arch Masons, the California Chapter No. 183 Order of the Eastern Star, the California Lodge No. 1 Free and Accepted Masons, the San Francisco Bodies of Scottish Rite Masons, the Islem Temple Mystic Shrine, and a charter member of the Masonic Club of San Francisco, the San Francisco Pyramid No. 1 Ancient Egyptian Order Sciots, the Apollo Lodge No 123 Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Templar Rebeckah Lodge No. 19 Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

He was also a member of the California Genealogical Society, the Maine Historical Society (corresponding member), the New England Association of California, the State of Maine Association of California, the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of California, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution (president of the California Society, vice president of the National Society).

He was also a charter member of the University of California Club of San Francisco, and a life member of the Alumni Association of the University of California.

ii. CLARA ELLEN, b. at Wells 19 Feb. 1864; m. at Berwick, 11 Dec. 1895, FRED ELMER DOWNS of North Berwick, b. at Berwick 17 Mar. 1864, son of Aaron King and Patience (Cooper) Downs.

iii. ABBIE FRANCES, of Berwick, b. 2 Dec. 1865.

256. iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. 4 Apr. 1868.

v. EFFIE ALLYNE, of Berwick, M.D. (Boston University, 1897), a graduate of Berwick Academy in 1890, a former physician and psychiatrist at the State Hospital, Agnew, Santa Clara County, Calif., b. at Wells 12 Feb. 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1896, ARTHUR WILLIAM STEVENSON, M.D. (Boston University, 1897), b. at Birmingham, England, 13 Oct. 1872, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Craft (Wright) Stevenson.

Child (surname *Stevenson*):

1. *Thomas Theodore,* of New York City, S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1924), a soldier in the World War, an electrical engineer with the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, b. at Newton, Mass., 8 June 1899; m. in Boston, Mass., 12 June 1926, Florence May Miller, b. at Schubanacadie, N. S., 14 Feb. 1900. Children: 1. *Jane Miller,* b. at Peabody, Mass., 18 Feb. 1928. 2. *Thomas Perkins,* b. at Westfield, N. J., 27 Aug. 1929.

iv. ANNE ELIZABETH, M.D. (Boston University, 1897), a graduate of Berwick Academy in 1891, physician at Dover and Concord, N. H., and in Colorado, physician and psychiatrist for twenty-five years at Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital, Helmuth, Erie Co., N. Y., b. at Wells 21 Jan. 1873.

191. ALLEN ANDREW[8] PERKINS (*Abner Flanders,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Sanford 8 July 1834, died 8 Dec. 1871. He married PHOEBE V. JOY, born at South Berwick 16 Oct. 1843, died at South Berwick 29 Apr. 1919, daughter

of Asa and Dorcas (Bragdon) Joy of South Berwick. She married secondly Granville Hasty.

Children:

i. Albert Carson,[9] of North Berwick, b. at Wells 22 Feb. 1863; m. at Somersworth, N. H., 10 Oct. 1882, Christie B. Knight, aged 20 years, b. at South Berwick, daughter of Barnard and Lydia Knight.

Children:

1. *Alta Louise,*[10] b. in 1883; m. 14 Dec. 1910 Frank A. Thompson, aged 28 years, fireman, b. at South Berwick, son of Charles A. and Evelyn (Adams) Thompson. Children (surname *Thompson*): 1. *Eunice Lucille,* b. at North Berwick 14 Feb. 1912. 2. *A son,* b. at North Berwick 21 Feb. 1914.
2. *Dalphon Arthur.*
3. *Daisy E.*
4. *Kittie B.*

ii. Emma F., b. 22 Oct. 1864; d. *s. p.* 10 June 1883; m. 15 Oct. 1881 Nathaniel Brooks of South Berwick.

iii. Carrie M., b. 5 Apr. 1867; d. 2 May 1887; m. in 1884 Albert L. Tuttle of Alfred.

Child (surname *Tuttle*):

1. *Herbert E.,* b. 21 Feb. 1886; d. in 1886.

257. iv. Edward Charles, b. 10 Apr. 1869.

v. Annie Maude, b. 24 Dec. 1870; m. at South Berwick, 4 June 1893, Albert D. Bennett of South Berwick, aged 26 years, fireman, son of Charles and Julia A. (Shackley) Bennett.

Children (surname *Bennett*):

1. *Clyde Delmore,* b. 27 Sept. 1896; m. ———.
2. *Dorris Marion,* b. 21 Aug. 1899.
3. *Julia Louise,* b. 23 July 1904.
4. *Agnes Kathryn,* b. 1 Mar. 1906.

192. Edmund Trafton[8] Perkins (*Abner Flanders,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of North Berwick and Sanford, born at Sanford 11 June 1836, died there 4 June 1908. He married first, 21 Aug. 1858, Jane Young of Sanford; and secondly, 25 Oct. 1879, Emma F. Trafton, born in March 1851, died 13 May 1922, daughter of Luman Trafton of North Berwick.

Children by second wife:

i. Harry Waldron,[9] of Lynn, Mass., b. at Sanford 3 Sept. 1880; m. 16 June 1903 Ethel Gowen, d. 24 May 1918, daughter of Charles Gowen of Sanford.

Children:

1. *Waldron Elmore,*[10] b. 3 Nov. 1905.
2. *Maurice William,* b. 23 Oct. 1907; d. in 1923.
3. *Alta Lydia,* b. 30 Apr. 1909; m. Edward M. Hammer.
4. *Charles Luman,* b. 15 June 1911.

ii. Gertrude Lulu, b. at Sanford 22 Apr. 1883; m. at Alfred, 1 Oct. 1903, William Hiram Walker of Sanford, b. in Liverpool, England, 15 May 1878, son of Melville Hartley and Abbie (Tripp) Walker of Kennebunkport.

Children (surname *Walker*):

1. *Melville Hartley,* b. at Sanford 28 Oct. 1906.
2. *Eleanor Gertrude,* b. at Sanford 18 Mar. 1908.
3. *Roger Everard,* b. at Sanford 18 Oct. 1910.
4. *William H.,* b. 20 May 1914; d. 24 Aug. 1916.

193. James Mills[8] Perkins (*Abner Flanders,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, farmer, born at Sanford 10 Sept. 1842,

died there 28 Dec. 1892. He married first, in 1875, EMMA YOUNG, died 5 May 1878, aged 18 years, 11 months, daughter of George Young of Sanford; and secondly, 6 Feb. 1879, MARY ARVILLA HORNE, born at Acton 6 Feb. 1853, died at Berwick 5 Mar. 1929, daughter of Thomas Horne.

Children by first wife:

i. A DAUGHTER,[9] b. in 1876; d. in infancy.
ii. ALICE, b. 22 Aug. 1877; d. 4 Mar. 1878.

Children by second wife:

iii. ALLISON FAIRFIELD, of Laconia, N. H., treasurer of a lumber company, b. at Sanford 30 Apr. 1880; m. at Laconia, 9 Sept. 1911, CAROLINE ETHEL BATCHELDER, b. at East Concord, N. H., in 1880, daughter of Frank P. and Esther A. (Virgin) Batchelder.

Children:

1. *Chester Frank,*[10] b. at Laconia 15 Sept. 1913.
2. *Dorothy Maxine,* b. at Laconia 9 June 1916.

iv. CHESTER MORTON, of Berwick, machinist, b. 24 Nov. 1881.
v. ANSEL HORTON, of North Berwick, b. 17 Jan. 1884; m. at North Berwick, 24 Apr. 1916, MABEL S. HAYES, aged 27 years, b. at North Berwick, daughter of George C. and Olive (Abbott) Hayes.
vi. CLEMENT LINWOOD, of Marion, Conn., B.S. (University of New Hampshire, 1910), chemist, b. at Sanford 28 Nov. 1885; m. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1925, LOUISE BAINBRIDGE (HARRIS) ROGERS, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1895, daughter of John Black and Louise (Bainbridge) Harris.
vii. ESTHER ALICE, of Binghamton, N. Y., a graduate of Berwick High School (1905), Dover (N. H.) Business College (1906), and the Young Women's Christian Association School of Domestic Science (1911), in charge of the safe deposit department of the Marine Midland Trust Company, Binghamton, since 1923 b. 16 Dec. 1887; m. in Boston, Mass., 11 Sept. 1912, WILLIAM BATES GOING, b. at Townsend, Mass., 29 Nov. 1886, d. at Johnson City, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1923, son of Charles Warren and Agnes (Gilchrist) Going.

Child (surname *Going*):

1. *Clayton Gilchrist,* b. at Biddeford 24 Oct. 1914.

viii. ANNIE ESTELLE, of Wellesley, Mass., A.B. (Middlebury, 1914), teacher at Richmond, Mass., 1912–13; York, 1914–15; Dalton, Mass., 1915–17; Middletown, Conn., 1917–19; Worcester, Mass., 1919–23; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1923–25; Pine Manor School, Wellesley, 1925, b. 11 May 1890; m. GEORGE E. VARNEY of Somersworth, N. H.

194. EUGENE CHARLES[8] PERKINS (*Abner Flanders,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, assistant postmaster, 1894–98, manager of Sanford Insurance Company, born at Sanford 23 Mar. 1848, died 23 Jan. 1929. He married, 20 Sept. 1868, MARILLA FRANCES DAVIS, born 28 Oct. 1853, died 8 Dec. 1910, daughter of James Edwin and Hannah (Allen) Davis of Sanford.

Children:

i. HOWARD EUGENE,[9] of Sanford, telegraph operator, Boston & Maine Railroad, 1890–93, postmaster February 1894 to June 1898 and February 1914 to September 1922, selectman, 1932–3 fire insurance agent, 1901–1914, and since 1922, b. 5 July 1869; m. at Sanford, 3 July 1912, EVA MINOT KALLOCH, b. at

Thomaston 8 Nov. 1876, d. *s. p.* at Sanford 8 Aug. 1931, daughter of Judson M. and Medora (Burton) Kalloch.

ii. Allan Andrew, of Sanford, b. 11 Apr. 1871; m. at Sanford, 4 Jan. 1899, Susan Dailey, aged 27 years, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Campbell) Dailey of Glasgow, Scotland.

iii. William Edwin, b. in October 1872; d. 9 Mar. 1888.

iv. Nellie May, b. 22 Jan. 1874; m. in 1894 Guy B. Stover of Hancock, N. H., son of Hall Stover of Lovell.

Children (surname *Stover*):

1. *Marion Boyd,* b. 3 May 1895.
2. *Arthur Irving,* a soldier in the World War, b. 26 May 1898.

v. Bertha Eugenia, of Sanford, Christian Science practitioner, b. 20 July 1876; d. 25 Oct. 1929; m. 12 Sept. 1928 Fred M. McClunin.

vi. Alice Maude, b. at Sanford 19 Apr. 1878; m. at Sanford, 30 July 1904, Edmund Hiram Weeks of Sanford, b. there 14 Sept. 1876, son of Lewis Brackett and Harrie Sylvia (Goodwin) Weeks.

Children (surname *Weeks*), b. at Sanford:

1. *Lenore Frances,* b. 3 Apr. 1907; m. at Dover, N. H., 28 Oct. 1931, Dana Andrew Cram, aged 24 years, weaver, b. at Sanford, son of Dana C. and Minnie (Whitten) Cram.
2. *Marion Louise,* b. 4 June 1910; m. at North Berwick, 26 Aug. 1931, Maurice Goodwin Pickett.
3. *Forrest Perkins,* b. 30 May 1912.

vii. Arthur Lenwood, of Sanford, b. at Sanford 23 Sept. 1880; killed in an automobile accident at Wells 23 May 1928; m. 31 Dec. 1912 Emily (Stephenson) Simpson, b. at Apofforth, England, living (1937) at Hollywood, Calif., daughter of George W. Stephenson.

Child:

1. *Blynn Allan,*[10] b. 15 Dec. 1913.

viii. Ray Vernon, of Sanford, b. at Sanford 21 Aug. 1882; m. at Rochester, N. H., 24 Dec. 1900, Jessie Ashworth, aged 17 years, a native of England, daughter of Moses Ashworth.

Children:

1. *Marjorie Alice,*[10] b. at Sanford 25 May 1902; m. 14 May 1923 Llewellyn J. Low of Sanford. Child (surname *Low*): 1. *Russell Vernon,* b. 6 Dec. 1924.
2. *Glen Harold,* b. 2 Apr. 1908.

ix. Mabel Frances, b. 12 July 1885; m. 3 Aug. 1918 Everett S. Osborne of Sanford, son of Guy A. and Eva A. (Sawin) Osborne of Princeton, Mass.

Children (surname *Osborne*):

1. *Jack Elliott,* b. 24 Dec. 1918.
2. *Ruth Frances,* b. 28 Jan. 1920.

x. Eva Marilla, of Sanford, b. 19 Oct. 1887.

xi. Clyde Carleton, of Sanford, b. at Sanford 6 July 1889; m. at Sanford, 1 Nov. 1908, Rose Lavallie, b. at Sanford 31 Oct. 1890, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Baron) Lavallie.

Children, b. at Sanford:

1. *Russell Eugene,*[10] b. 28 Apr. 1909.
2. *Ethel Louise,* b. 2 May 1920.

xii. Leland Russell, of Sanford, sergeant in the World War, b. at Sanford 8 Apr. 1891; m. at Kittery, 27 Apr. 1927, Jessie Louise Billings, b. at Kittery 27 Sept. 1903, daughter of Albert Frederick and Lillian Frances (Bond) Billings.

xiii. William Stanley, of Sanford, b. at Sanford 17 Aug. 1893; m. at Sanford, 19 Feb. 1921, Ruby Ella Fuller, b. at Winthrop 20 Mar. 1892, daughter of John and Orrie (Howard) Fuller.

Children:

1. *Jean Louise,*[10] b. at Sanford 30 Aug. 1922.

2. *Mary Fuller,* b. at Winthrop 3 Nov. 1925.

xiv. Homer Elliot, of Sanford, a member of the Navy during the World War, b. at Sanford 14 July 1895; m. at Portland, 28 May 1921, Ruth Mildred Thomas, b. at Chesterville 30 Dec. 1896, daughter of George Hannibal and Olive (Sanborn) Thomas.

195. Clement Mildram[8] Perkins (*Joseph Eaton,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Stockton, Calif., grocer, born at Eaton, N. H., 21 Mar. 1842, died 11 Feb. 1885. He married first at Conway, N. H., 13 Jan. 1867, Elvira M. Stuart, daughter of James Stuart of Brownfield; and secondly, Mrs. ——— Holden of Stockton.

Child by first wife:

i. Charles Oscar,[9] of Wilkes-Barrie, Pa., b. at Eaton 22 Aug. 1867; d. 25 Mar. 1928; m. 20 June 1894 Helen Jessie Flick, d. 25 Apr. 1928, daughter of Reuben J. Flick.

Children:

1. *Margaret Stuart,*[10] A.B. (Wellesley, 1924), a graduate of Katharine Gibbs School in 1925, b. 27 May 1901; m. Robert Norton Pease.
2. *Clement Wakefield,* of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., S.B. (Princeton, 1927), b. 17 Aug. 1904.

196. Joseph Eaton[8] Perkins (*Joseph Eaton,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Cornish, was born at Eaton, N. H., 14 May 1860. He married at Cornish, 9 Aug. 1891, Hannah Treadwell, born at Hiram 9 Aug 1870, died at Cornish 13 May 1928, daughter of Enoch Merrill and Jerusha Card (Stuart) Treadwell.

Children:

i. Rose Alba,[9] b. at Hiram 13 Oct. 1894.

ii. Iva Isabel, b. at Hiram 15 Sept. 1898; m. 12 Oct. 1921 Aubrey Charles Gray of Portland.

iii. Reba Viola, b. at Eaton, N. H., 10 Oct. 1902; m. 2 Dec. 1921 Charles Edward Cahill of Cornish.

Children (surname *Cahill*), b. at Cornish:

1. *Carleton Perkins,* b. 12 Mar. 1923.
2. *Stanley Hayden,* b. 24 Aug. 1930.

iv. Nita Treadwell, b. at Eaton, N. H., 28 May 1908; d. 28 Aug. 1912.

v. Sadie Henrietta, b. at Cornish 27 Aug. 1911.

vi. Carroll Treadwell, b. at Cornish 9 Apr. 1913; m. at Freedom, N. H., 28 July 1931, Marjorie Alcola Berry, b. at Cornish 27 Aug. 1915, daughter of Charles Gilman and Laura Lucy (Sawyer) Berry.

Children, b. at Cornish:

1. *Myron Theodore,*[10] b. 8 Nov. 1931; d. there 15 Nov. 1931.
2. *Jackson Eugene,* b. 13 Jan. 1935.
3. *Linwood Glen,* b. 20 Feb. 1936.

197. Gilman[8] Perkins (*Japheth,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Wells, born at Wells 17 Apr. 1816, died 23 Feb. 1860. He married, 1 Sept. 1836, his third cousin, Salome Perkins (96, iv), born 3 May 1820, died 24 Apr. 1871, daughter of William and Olive J. (Chadbourne) Perkins of Wells.

Children:

258. i. WILLIAM,[9] b. 27 Mar. 1838.

ii. SARAH JANE, b. 24 Mar. 1841; d. *s. p.* 4 Apr. 1925; m. (intention recorded 17 Oct. 1866) STOUGHTON WILLIS CRAWFORD of Medford, Mass., baggage master, b. at Oakham, Mass., 1 June 1842, d. at Medford 18 Apr. 1913, son of Hosea Willis and Caroline (Gault) Crawford.

iii. WARWICK, b. 7 Feb. 1844; d. 4 Mar. 1846.

iv. MELISSA ANN, b. at Wells 9 Feb. 1847; d. at Saco 21 Aug. 1932; m. (1) at North Berwick, 31 Dec. 1864, JOHN HENRY JOHNSON, b. at North Berwick 16 Oct. 1845, d. there in August 1872, son of Dennis and Jane (Weymouth) Johnson; m. (2) at Somerville, Mass., 25 Nov. 1891, as his second wife, JAMES M. BURKE, b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., in 1848, son of James and Esther (Willey) Burke.

Child by first husband (surname *Johnson*):

1. *Kate B.*, b. at Peabody, Mass., 18 Apr. 1869; m. at Saco, 9 Dec. 1905, Harry J. Nason of Saco, b. at Saco 17 Nov. 1866, son of Joshua and Hannah Fogg (Hubbard) Nason.

v. JAPHETH, b. 12 Jan. 1850; d. unm. at Medford, Mass., 17 Aug. 1909.

vi. A SON, b. 26 Apr. 1852; d. in infancy.

vii. ELMIRA ABBIE, b. at Wells 29 Sept. 1853; d. at Medford, Mass., 24 Jan. 1909; m. (1) in Maine, 6 June 1868, SIDNEY J. DOW, b. at Pittsfield, N. H., d. ———, son of Darius Jerome and Lydia J. (Lucy) Dow; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 30 June 1901, as his second wife, WILLIAM HENRY HILDRETH, inspector of granite, b. at Beverly, Mass., 28 May 1845, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 16 Jan. 1928, son of Paul and Lucretia (Morgan) Hildreth.

Children by first husband (surname *Dow*):

1. *Fred Warren*, b. at Wells in 1871; d. in 1874.
2. *Grace Lillian*, b. at Peabody, Mass., 15 Sept. 1872; m. in Boston, Mass., Leo E. Fosgate, b. at Berlin, Mass., 2 Oct. 1860, son of John Gilbert and Elizabeth (Haynes) Fosgate.
3. *Arthur Francis*, b. at Peabody 20 Dec. 1874; m. at Somerville, Mass., 26 June 1900, Grace Iva Godfrey, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 29 Oct. 1879, daughter of Benjamin F. and Addie J. (Drew) Godfrey.
4. *Charles Pike*, b. at Peabody, Mass., 20 Jan. 1877; m. in Boston, Mass., 1 Jan. 1901, Carolyn Barker Heal, aged 23 years, b. at Westport, daughter of William and Harriet G. (Cunningham) Heal.

viii. WARREN GILMAN, b. 2 Mar. 1859; d. 19 Aug. 1861.

198. ISAAC[8] PERKINS (*Japheth,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Salem, Mass., carpenter, born at Wells 20 Mar. 1821, died in 1889. He married, 25 Sept. 1842, his third cousin, Eliza Ann Perkins (99, i), born 5 Nov. 1824, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Maxwell) Perkins.

Children:

i. FRANCIS M.,[9] a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Wells 12 Jan. 1845; d. unm. 31 Aug. 1863.

ii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. at Salem, Mass., 4 July 1847; d. at Newton, Mass., 5 Dec. 1910; m. 8 Oct. 1868 Judson Frank Dodge, machinist, b. at Bluehill 15 July 1840, d. at Pembroke, Mass., 8 Oct. 1915, son of Josiah and Susan (Carleton) Dodge.

Children (surname *Dodge*), b. at Salem, Mass:

1. *Emma Florence*, b. 15 June 1872; m. at Salem, 5 June

1895, Thomas Jefferson King, b. at Lamoine 6 Apr. 1867, d. at Pembroke, Mass., 2 Dec. 1917, son of William R. and Clara C. (Reynolds) King.

2. *Grace Fuller,* b. 14 Jan. 1876; m. at Salem, Mass., 24 Oct. 1900, Fred Allison Ober, b. at Corry, Pa., 14 Sept. 1878.

iii. LEROY S., b. at Salem, Mass., 17 Aug. 1849.

iv. MARY ABBIE, d. ———; m. at Salem, Mass., 17 Dec. 1862, Charles P. Luscomb of Salem, b. at Salem, d. there 6 Sept. 1921, aged 82 years, son of Henry and Sarah (Eastman) Luscomb.

Children (surname *Luscomb*):

1. *Herbert,* of Hartford, Conn., d. ———; m. ———.
2. *Gertrude.*
3. *Mary Abbie,* m. at Salem, Mass., 5 June 1894, Wilbur C. Walker of Hartford, Conn., aged 24 years, cashier, b. at Derby, Vt., son of Charles and Annie Walker.
4. *Clara W.,* m. Edward D. Dodge, aged 23 years, b. at Dorchester (Boston), Mass., son of John E. and Mary F. Dodge.

v. JAPHETH NEWMAN, of New York City, m. his first cousin, Viola Perkins (99, iii, 2), daughter of Samuel Perkins.

199. WENTWORTH LEWIS[8] PERKINS (*Japheth,[7] Isaac,[6] Josiah,[5] Jacob[4]*), of Wells, born at Wells 7 Dec. 1827, died 11 July 1863. He married, 30 Mar. 1848, his third cousin, HULDA ANN PERKINS (96, viii), born 12 June 1830, died 10 July 1892, daughter of William and Olive J. (Chadbourne) Perkins of Wells.

Children:

i. MELVINA EMMA,[9] b. 13 Jan. 1849; m. JOSEPH WORMWOOD of Peabody, Mass., glue maker, b. at Wells.

Children (surname *Wormwood*):

1. *Minnie,* d. in infancy.
2. *Lewis Everett,* b. at Peabody 7 Dec. 1871.
3. *Frederick C.,* b. at Peabody, Mass., 25 Sept. 1874; d. in infancy.
4. *Mabel Augusta,* b. at Peabody, 19 Jan. 1878; d. at Wellesley, Mass., 5 Sept. 1920; m. at Lynn, Mass., 14 July 1897, as his second wife, William H. Phillips of Wellesley, printer, b. at Lynn, son of John and Sarah E. Phillips.
5. *George,* d. unm.

ii. OTIS LEWIS, of Lynn, Mass., tailor, b. 10 Feb. 1852; m. at Lynn, 6 Jan. 1880, MARGARET N. ANGLEM, aged 18 years, b. at Salem, Mass., daughter of Timothy and Ellen Anglem.

Child:

1. *Myrtle,*[10] m. Frank Palmer of Beverly, Mass.

iii. ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. 16 June 1856; d. *s. p.* 10 Apr. 1887; m. (intention recorded 29 July 1876) JOHN TAYLOR, JR., of Amesbury, Mass.

259. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 13 Dec. 1860.

200. STEPHEN[8] PERKINS (*Theodore W.,[7] James,[6] Josiah,[5] Jacob[4]*), of Cornish, born in 1833, died at Cornish in 1912. He married ADELIA H. BARNES, born in 1843, died at Cornish 12 Mar. 1911, daughter of Abram and Adelia Barnes.

Children:

i. EVERETT L.,[9] b. in 1865; d. in 1868.

ii. MARGARET J., b. in 1868; d. in 1878.

iii. James L., b. in 1869; d. in 1878.
iv. Fred H., of Pasadena, Calif.
v. Harriet G., b. in 1873; d. in 1878.
vi. Herbert Melville, b. at Gorham, 3 Apr. 1875; living (1935) at Baldwin; m. at Cornish, 16 Oct. 1904, Ardella Morrison, b. at Port Hood, N. S., in 1884, living (1935), daughter of Alexander W. and Matilda (Watts) Morrison.
Children:
1. *Florence Louise,*[10] m. (1) at Portland, 11 Mar. 1922, Irving Thombs, b. at Baldwin, son of James Thombs; m. (2) Everett Wentworth.
2. *Alice Maude,* b. at Cornish 4 Feb. 1908; m. (1) at Baldwin, as his second wife, Percy F. Miller, aged 28 years, son of Isaac Miller; m. (2) at Parsonsfield, 6 Apr. 1930, Raymond William Sargent, b. at Cornish 3 Apr. 1903. Children by first husband (surname *Miller*):
1. *Isabel Mae,* b. at Limington 8 May 1922.
3. *Edith Estelle,* m. Roland Sargent of Cornish.
4. *Myrtle Blanche,* of Baldwin, b. at Steep Falls 4 June 1914.
vii. Lillian B., of Conway, N. H., dressmaker.
viii. Benjamin Franklin, of Boston, Mass., b. at Gorham 4 Apr. 1881.
ix. Theodore E., b. and d. in 1884.

201. James Alonzo[8] Perkins (*Theodore W.,*[7] *James,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Gorham, farmer, born at Unity Plantation 15 May 1836, died at Sebago Lake, Standish, 18 Feb. 1925. He married Julia Anne Hanson of Scarborough, who was born there 6 Nov. 1840 and died at Windham 26 May 1925, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Bean) Hanson.
Children:
i. James E.,[9] superintendent of Plant 22 of E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Company, located in Minnesota, b. at Bangor in 1875; accidentally burned to death; m. (1) Maud E. Cross; m. (2) Edith Walls of Pittsburg, Kans.
Child by first wife:
1. *Ernest* J.,[10] of Portland.
Child by second wife:
2. *Goldie.*
ii. Philip S., of Sebago Lake, b. 19 Apr. 1877; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Gorham, Aug. 1921, Jennie B. (Thurston) Verrill, aged 33 years, b. at Harrison, daughter of Abel and Jennie A. (Pitts) Thurston.
iii. Alice G., b. 17 June 1881; m. Irvin Page of Windham.
Children (surname *Page*):
1. *Beatrice.* 2. *Phyllis.* 3. *Irvin.*
iv. Goldie Louise, b. in 1883; d. aged 3 months.
v. William N., of Sebago Lake, b. 27 Mar. 1885.

202. George Otis[8] Perkins (*Theodore,*[7] *James,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Limington, born at Unity Plantation 19 Oct. 1837, died at Limington 27 Nov. 1922. He married Diantha A. Sanborn, who was born at Limington 30 Sept. 1850 and died there 6 Oct. 1922, daughter of Morrill and Rhoda (Nason) Sanborn.
Children:
i. George Morrill,[9] of Limington, b. at Standish 24 Nov. 1869; d. at Limington 1 Jan. 1925; m. Viola A. Van Wagner, b. at Bowdoinham.

Children, b. at Limington:
1. *Alice May,*[10] b. 29 July 1892; d. 1 Dec. 1893.
2. *Minnie E.,* b. 16 Oct. 1893; d. 31 Dec. 1897.
3. *A daughter,* b. 11 Feb. 1897; d. 14 Mar. 1897.
4. *Edith,* b. 29 Dec. 1898; d. 4 July 1899.
5. *Perley* B., b. 4 Nov. 1900; m. at Limington, 1 July 1922, Blanche Seaton, aged 17 years, b. at Standish, daughter of George Seaton. Child: 1. *Allan I.,*[11] b. at Standish 6 Sept. 1923; d. at Limington 15 Apr. 1925.
6. *Morrill B.,* b. 2 May 1903; m. at Limington 18 Apr. 1923, Luraine R. Rogers, aged 18 years, b. at Bartlett, N. H., daughter of John C. Rogers. Child: 1. *Doris J.,*[11] d. at Limington 12 Jan. 1925, aged 11 months 17 days.
7. *Lena M.,* b. 7 Oct. 1904; d. 3 Jan. 1905.
8. *Ervin Raymond,* b. 20 Nov. 1906; m. at Limington, 18 Dec. 1926, Dorothy Mildred Pendexter, aged 21 years, b. at Standish, daughter of Charles H. Pendexter.

ii. EMMA, b. in April 1873; m. ——— HEAPS.

iii. BYRON COBURN, b. at Limington 1 Mar. 1875; living (1937) at Limington; m. at Limington, 2 May 1908, FLORENCE EDNA NASON, b. at Limington 23 Aug. 1894, daughter of Willard Merrill and Flora Etta (Nason) Nason.
Children, b. at Limington:
1. *Ansel Coburn,*[10] b. 25 July 1909; m. Nellie Abbott Peare.
2. *Elmer Ellsworth* (twin), b. 9 May 1911.
3. *Alice Edna* (twin), b. 9 May 1911; m. Leo Ellsworth Sanborn.
4. *Isabell Evangeline,* b. 22 June 1916; m. Merle Edmund Jordan.

iv. CHESTER HIRAM, b. 28 Apr. 1884; living unm. (1934) at Limington.

203. LUTHER[8] PERKINS (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of North Berwick, was born at Wells 7 June 1813. He married first (intention recorded 2 Aug. 1834) MARY HALL, died in 1844, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Neal) Hall of North Berwick; and secondly ANN LITCHFIELD.

Children by first wife:

i. CYRUS,[9] a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Acton; m. ———.

ii. MARY OLIVE, b. at North Berwick 20 Apr. 1838; d. at Manchester, N. H., 4 July 1928; m. ALEXANDER HAMILTON CATE, merchant, b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., 12 May 1834, d. at Manchester 22 June 1914, son of John and Hannah (Giles) Cate.
Children (surname *Cate*):
1. *Anna Belle, m.* ———.
2. *Arthur Hamilton,* m. at Manchester, 9 Jan. 1889, aged 22 years, Mary B. Dickey, aged 21 yeras, daughter of John and Mary M. Dickey.

Child by second wife:

iii. LUTHER, b. at North Berwick 25 Apr. 1844; d. at Tulsa, Okla., 15 Dec. 1924; m. at Manchester, N. H., 29 July 1869, LIZZIE HOWARD WHITE, b. at Goshen, Mass., 21 Apr. 1846, d. at Coffeyville, Kans., 30 June 1912, daughter of William and Emeline Rhoda (Allen) White.
Children, b. at Coffeyville:
1. *Jessie Allen,* b. 25 Feb. 1875; m. at Coffeyville, 21 Nov. 1905, Frank S. Baillie of Sacramento, Calif., b. at Flint, Mich., 11 Aug. 1869, son of William P. and Emily S. (Pier) Baillie.
2. *Maurice Vorhes,* Ph.B. (Brown, 1900), of Overland Park, Kans., insurance agent, clerk of courts, b. 19 Nov. 1877;

d. at Overland Park 27 Feb. 1935; m. at Coffeyville, 18 Oct. 1905, Mary Bess Davis, b. at Coffeyville 16 Mar. 1884, daughter of Walter and Mary Elvira Davis. Child: 1. *Mary Jane,* b. at Coffeyville 6 June 1918.

3. *Marorie Ester,* b. 9 Apr. 1882; m. at Coffeyville, 21 Nov. 1918, William A. Stuart, of Sacramento, Calif., b. at State College, Pa., 28 Aug. 1879, son of John and Ellen (Mosher) Stuart. Children (surname *Stuart*): 1. *William A.,* b. at Tulsa, Okla., 3 Dec. 1913. 2. *John Luther,* b. in Chicago, Ill., 23 Aug. 1916.
4. *Luther,* b. 18 June 1886; m. in Los Angeles, Calif., 29 Jan. 1926, Mary Maud Cunningham, b. at Gloucester, Mass., 12 Feb. 1887, daughter of Richard and Mary (Bruce) Cunningham.

204. Paul C.[8] Perkins (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at Wells 26 Apr. 1822. He married (intention published at Wells 22 Jan. 1843) Angelina Getchell, born 21 Nov. 1824, died 11 Apr. 1906, daughter of Amos Getchell of Wells. She married (2) (intention recorded at Wells 1 Sept. 1859) Joseph E. Hatch, a soldier in the Civil War, born 2 June 1819, died 10 June 1864.

Children:

i. Amos G.,[9] b. and d. in 1843.
ii. Mary Olive, b. in 1845; d. in 1877; m. at Wells, 31 Jan. 1865, Marcus M. Getchell, clerk, b. at Wells in 1842, d. in 1928, son of Isaac and Mary J. Getchell.
Child (surname *Getchell*):
1. *Ella M.,* b. in 1864; d. unm. in 1882.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. in 1847; m. Alpheus Littlefield, Jr.
Children (surname *Littlefield*):
1. *Bessie,* m. Elbridge Hilton of Wells, son of William Hilton.
2. *Burleigh,* of Hudson, Mass., d. ———.
3. *Amanda,* d. young, unm.
iv. Amos Getchell, of Wells, b. 14 Dec. 1849.
v. Charles E., b. in 1852; d. in 1856.

205. William[8] Perkins (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Peabody, Mass., superintendent of a glue factory, deacon of the Baptist Church, born at Wells 29 Aug. 1827. He married Martha Ann Stone of Peabody, born at Danvers, Mass. 20 May 1833, died 6 Jan. 1910, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Very) Stone.

Children:

i. Martha Ann,[9] b. at Danvers, Mass., 13 Nov. 1851; d. 4 Dec. 1914; m. (1) at Peabody, Mass., 19 May 1875, William Fred Shumway, grocer, b. at Dover, Mass., d. at Peabody 17 Mar. 1883, son of Amos W. and Hannah (Harding) Shumway; m. (2) at Peabody, 20 Oct. 1885, as his second wife, Isaac Franklin Burke of Wolfeboro, N. H., railroad conductor, aged 34 years, b. at Wolfeboro, son of James and Esther Burke.
ii. William Edgar, of Melrose, Mass., b. in 1870; m. at Peabody, Mass., 14 Nov. 1893, Mary Athagene Dodge, aged 20 years, b. at Milville, Oreg., daughter of Frank D. and Mary Augusta (Ferrin) Dodge.

206. Charles Edward[8] Perkins (*Moses Davis,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Madbury, N. H., farmer, born at Pittsfield,

N. H., 7 June 1839, died in Florida in January 1921. He married first ———; secondly at Dover, N. H., 17 May 1881, KATIE E. FURBER, aged 27 years, daughter of William L. and Louisa A. Furber; and thirdly, HELEN CURTIS ABORN, born at Lynn, Mass., 7 Apr. 1861, died at Madbury 3 Mar. 1897, daughter of James Franklin and Sarah A. Aborn.

Children:

i. FRANKLIN ABORN,[9] of Dorchester (Boston), Mass., M.D. (Bowdoin, 1912), a soldier in the World War, physician, b. at Medford, Mass., 28 Dec. 1885; m. at Dover, N. H., 26 Feb. 1914, LEAH HELEN HUTCHINS, b. in June 1891, daughter of Moses B. and Effie C. (Ward) Hutchins.

ii. HAMILTON CHESLEY, M.D. (Tufts, 1910), of Boston, Mass., captain in the Medical Corps in the World War, physician, b. at Madbury, N. H., 28 Nov. 1887; d. in Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1929; m. (1) at Medford, Mass., 16 Sept. 1914, LAURA V. WEATHERS, b. 15 Nov. 1892, d. 6 Mar. 1925, adopted daughter of Luther C. and Mary (Woodman) Weathers; m. (2) at Newton, Mass., 14 Jan. 1926, CAROLINE ELLSWORTH BENT, b. in Boston 16 Aug. 1902, daughter of Lucius E. and Carrie F. Bent.

Child by first wife:

1. *Beverly* (adopted):

Child by second wife:

2. *Hamilton Chesley*,[10] b. at Newton, Mass., 22 Oct. 1926.

iii. ROY STANLEY, of Lowell, Mass., M.D. (Bowdoin, 1914), captain in the World War, physician, X-ray specialist, b. at Madbury, N. H., 9 Aug. 1890; m. at Lowell, 18 Oct. 1916, RAYMAH ALVIRA ROBINSON, b. at Exeter, N. H., 2 July 1880, daughter of Alfred Asa and Elnora Viola (Glidden) Robinson.

iv. MABEL ESTELLE, b. at Madbury, N. H., 8 Dec. 1891; m. in New York City, 29 Oct. 1919, JESSE ROTH GANGWER of Miami, Fla., b. at Weatherly, Pa., 11 Sept. 1892, son of Samuel Walter and Annie Mary (Roth) Gangwer.

207. STEPHEN PRENTISS[8] PERKINS (*Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Chichester, N. H., farmer, born at Chichester 6 Mar. 1837, died 16 May 1903. He married at Chichester, 22 Nov. 1866, LOVINA JANE CASS, born at Raymond, N. H., 11 Oct. 1843, died at Chichester 14 Nov. 1923, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Sherburne) Cass.

Children, born at Chichester:

i. ALICE MILLIAN, of Chichester, b. 26 Jan. 1870.

ii. STEPHEN CASS, of Chichester, b. 21 Dec. 1872.

iii. RALPH SHERBURNE, of Worcester, Mass. B.A. (Dartmouth, 1907), M.D. (Johns Hopkins University, 1911), a captain in the Medical Corps in the World War, physician, specialist in bone surgery, b. 13 Nov. 1884; m. 18 June 1913 BESSIE M. LANE, daughter of Charles Lane of Exeter, N. H.

Children:

1. *Dorothy Alice*,[10] b. at Worcester, Mass., 24 Dec. 1919; d. there 30 Dec. 1919.
2. *Richard Lane* (adopted), b. 27 Feb. 1926.
3. *Ralph Sherburne*, b. 6 Jan. 1930.

208. JEREMIAH LANE[8] PERKINS (*Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Loudon, N. H., born at Chichester, N. H. 26 Mar. 1842, died at Loudon 21 Nov. 1899. He married at Loudon,

29 Mar. 1874, JENNIE MARIA OSGOOD, born at Loudon 16 Mar. 1855, daughter of William Parson and Pauline (Clifford) Osgood.

Children:

i. WILLIAM OSGOOD,[9] of Loudon, N. H., farmer, b. at Loudon 31 July 1878; m. at Loudon, 3 Sept. 1907, INEZ PERLEY DIMOND, b. at Loudon 24 Mar. 1878, daughter of Jonathan R. and Maria (Peaslee) Dimond.
   Children, b. at Loudon:
   1. *Norman Dimond,*[10] b. 22 Aug. 1908.
   2. *Robert Everett,* b. 8 June 1912.

ii. KATHRYN PAULINE, of Everett, Mass., b. 29 Aug. 1884.

209. JOHN BUTTERS[8] PERKINS (*Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4],) of Loudon, N. H., born at Chichester, N. H., 25 Jan. 1844, died at Loudon 1 May 1918. He married EMILY ADALINE JENKINS, born at Barnstead, N. H., 9 Nov. 1847, died at Loudon 6 Mar. 1906, daughter of William and Joanna B. (Foss) Jenkins.

Children:

i. ETTA BELLE,[9] b. at Manchester, N. H., 7 Nov. 1869; m. at Boscawen, N. H., GEORGE WILMER ROWELL, b. at Loudon, N. H., 30 Dec. 1867, d. there 25 July 1915, son of Perley Worcester and Sarah Caroline (Clarke) Rowell.
   Child (surname *Rowell*):
   1. *Eleanor Louise,* b. at Loudon 8 June 1906; m. there, 23 June 1928, Benjamin Frederick Shaw, b. at Chichester, N. H., 2 July 1905, son of Frederick Benjamin and Josina Plummer (French) Shaw.

ii. CHARLES BAUMAN, of Northfield, N. H., farmer, b. at Loudon, N. H., 13 June 1873; m. at Pittsfield, N. H., 27 Feb. 1904, GRACE A. CLOUGH, b. at Loudon, daughter of Loren S. and Abbie S. (Weeks) Clough.
   Children:
   1. *Christene M.,* b. 18 Oct. 1904.
   2. *Maurice F.,* b. 2 Nov. 1905.
   3. *Leaman E.,* b. at Loudon 16 Dec. 1907; d. 2 Sept. 1914.
   4. *Marjorie B.,* b. 27 Mar. 1918.

iii. LOUISE BETSY, b. at Loudon, N. H. 6 July 1875; d. there 31 July 1885.

iv. HOMER LATHE, of Loudon, N. H., merchant, b. at Loudon 16 June 1879; m. at Chester, N. H., 8 Apr. 1908, ALICE MARGARET BROWN, b. at Canterbury, N. H., 20 Feb. 1886, daughter of Alfred Hermon and Margaret Elizabeth (Gale) Brown.
   Children:
   1. *Helen Elizabeth,*[10] b. at Loudon 7 Feb. 1909.
   2. *Josephine Emma,* b. at Concord, N. H., 30 Dec. 1917.

210. NEWMAN[8] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[7] *Newman,*[6] *Newman,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Peabody, Mass., leather merchant, born in Boston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1828, died 29 June 1896. He married (intention recorded at North Berwick 5 Jan. 1855) his first cousin, MARY JANE PERKINS (99, iv), born 10 Feb. 1831, died 23 Feb. 1916, daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor Perkins.

Children:

i. CHARLES W.,[9] of Chicago, Ill., b. 7 Dec. 1855; d. 4 Mar. 1918; m. (1) at Peabody, Mass., 8 Feb. 1877, ELLEN SARAH SAWYER,

aged 21 years, b. at Alton, N. H., daughter of John S. and Sarah Ann Sawyer; m. (2) ——— Frost, widow of Dr. Frost. Children by first wife:

1. *John S.*,[10] of Chicago, Ill., b. at Cambridge, Mass., 13 Mar. 1878.
2. *Ralph Wayland*, of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Sept. 1882.

ii. HARRIETT, of Salem, Mass., b. 5 Sept. 1858.

iii. MARY ELEANOR, b. 5 June 1860; m. at Peabody, Mass., 25 Mar. 1895, GEORGE W. MANSFIELD, b. at Salem, Mass., 18 Sept. 1857, son of George S. and Esther C. (Verrill) Mansfield. Children (surname *Mansfield*):

1. *Charles W.*, b. at Peabody, 8 Jan. 1896; d. there 13 Aug. 1896.
2. *Richard Perkins*, b. at Peabody 4 July 1897; d. in 1925.

iv. FRANCIS A., b. 13 July 1867; d. 25 Sept. 1867.

v. FRED N., b. 28 Jan. 1872; d. 29 May 1872.

211. CHARLES A.[8] PERKINS (*Jonathan*,[7] *Jonathan C.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), born at Loudon, N. H., 21 Dec. 1823, died at Epsom, N. H., 24 Nov. 1848. He married, 23 May 1844, MARY PEARSONS SANBORN, born at Epsom 17 May 1826, died at Everett, Mass., 18 Sept. 1902, daughter of Capt. James and Abigail (Pearsons) Sanborn. She married secondly Adoniram B. Seavey of Chelsea, Mass., born at Concord, N. H., 12 Nov. 1824, died at Chelsea 21 Feb. 1895, son of Samuel and Nancy Seavey.

Child:

i. CHARLES A.,[9] of Warren, Mass., owner of the Perkins Machine Company, manufacturers of stamping presses, b. in Boston; d. at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. at Concord, N. H., 23 July 1871, Leora Elizabeth Stearns, b. at Derby, Province of Quebec, Canada, 23 Mar. 1853, d. at Warren 1 Dec. 1930, daughter of Christopher and Mary Jane (Dayton) Stearns. Children:

1. *Fred*,[10] b. 22 Apr. 1872; unm.
2. *Bertram Dakin*, treasurer of the Perkins Machine Company, b. 6 Sept. 1874; d. at Warren 24 Nov. 1935; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 8 June 1898, Georgia Mae Roberts, b. at Fabius, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1875, living in 1938 at Rochester, daughter of Dillis and Alice (Monfort) Webster. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Marjorie Lindy*,[11] b. 9 July 1899; m. at Warren, 29 June 1920, Robert Campbell, b. in Boston, Mass., 29 Nov. 1887, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Campbell. 2. *Bertrand Webster*, b. 28 Jan. 1901; m. at Stoneham, Mass., 3 Sept. 1927, Edith Madeleine Pettingill, teacher, b. at Manchester, N. H., 20 Sept. 1902, daughter of T. Arthur and Edith G. (Stevens) Pettingill. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 Mar. 1903; m. at Albany, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1922, Edward Herrick Spencer, b. 30 May 1899.

212. GEORGE HARTLEY[8] PERKINS (*Nahum*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Knobnoster, Mo., in 1870, and Wells, carpenter, lumber dealer, born at Sanford in 1829, died at Wells in 1912. He married (intention recorded 1 Apr. 1854) his third cousin, MARY FOGG PERKINS (90, ii), born in 1828, died at Sanford 20 Aug. 1878, daughter of Abner Flanders and Mary Holland (Allen) Perkins of Sanford.

Children:

i. EUGENIA,[9] d. young.
260. ii. FRANK HOWARD, b. 24 Sept. 1858.

213. NATHANIEL[8] PERKINS (*Nahum,[7] Joseph,[6] David,[5] Jacob[4]*), of Sanford and Kennebunk, born at Sanford 24 Feb. 1833, died 3 Sept. 1909. He married first, 25 Jan. 1859, SUSAN A. ROBERTS of Alfred, born 13 Feb. 1839, died 28 Mar. 1888; and secondly MARY J. STEVENS.

Children by first wife:

i. LOUIS NAPOLEON,[9] of Strong, b. 15 Sept. 1859; m. 17 Mar. 1887 OLIVE M. CLARK of Wells.
ii. ELVIRA ANNA, b. 26 Jan. 1861; d. 3 Oct. 1901; m. 5 Nov. 1882 WILLIAM O. JONES, d. in 1890.
iii. LILLIAN R., b. 7 Sept. 1863; d. ———; m. 10 Dec. 1888 ALBERT H. WALKER of Kennebunk.
iv. LELAND R., of Portland, b. 31 July 1870; m. in 1914 ANNIE FAYE.
v. HAVANA S. A., of New York City, b. 21 May 1872.

214. NAHUM[8] PERKINS (*Nahum,[7] Joseph,[6] David,[5] Jacob[4]*), of Berwick, farmer, born at Sanford 3 July 1847, died at Berwick 8 Feb. 1872. He married, 8 Nov. 1869, PERMELIA MARY LITTLEFIELD, born at Wells 16 June 1846, died there 16 Sept. 1910, daughter of Joshua and Susan Mildram (Chick) Littlefield.

Children:

i. EVERETT CLIFTON,[9] A.B. (Bates, 1893), M.D. (Bowdoin, 1897), a graduate in 1889 of Nichols Latin School in Lewiston, principal of Harmony (Maine) High School, 1890-1891, and Phillips (Maine) High School, 1893-1894, physician at Mechanics Falls and Farmington and Dover, N. H., b. at Berwick 26 Aug. 1870; m. (1) at Lewiston, 14 Apr. 1898, LOUISE MARIE TODD, b. at Rowley, Mass., 1 Jan. 1874, d. at Farmington 26 Apr. 1912, daughter of Daniel Gage and Abbie G. (Hackett) Todd; m. (2) at Panton, Vt., 27 Jan. 1914, MATTIE CARRIE BRYDIA, teacher, b. at West Ferrisburgh, Vt., 19 Nov. 1880, daughter of Ira James and Carrie Maria (Dayfoot or Defoe) Brydia.

Children by first wife:

1. *Beatrice Louise,*[10] of Gardner, Mass., M.D. (Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery, 1924), a graduate of Kimball Union Academy, a former student at Bates College and at Tufts College, physician, anesthetist, b. 1 Mar. 1899; m. (1) at Gardner, 23 July 1928, George LeVasseur, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 27 Apr. 1905, son of Edouard and Anna (Tetreau) LeVasseur; m. (2) at Bingham, 22 Aug. 1940, Herman Allen Shepard, b. at Westminster, Mass., 2 Apr. 1877, son of Dr. William Henry Haston and Jennie (Hill) Shepard.
2. *Clifton Todd,* A.B. (Bates, 1922), M.D. (Boston University, 1926), interne at the Massachusetts Baker Memorial Hospital, 1927-1928, member of the staff of the State Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 1928-1935, Commissioner of the State Department of Mental Health of Massachusetts since 1938, b. at Auburn, 20 Jan. 1901; m. at Salisbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1928, Annie Margaret Jackson, teacher, b. at Crossgar, co. Down, Ulster, Ireland, 15 July 1901, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (MacKinstry)

Jackson. Child: 1. *Agnes Anne,*[11] b. at Worcester 23 Jan. 1929.

3. *Alice May,* B.S. (University of New Hampshire, 1927), M.A. (*ibid.,* 1932), teacher, b. at Farmington 11 Oct. 1906; m. at Dover, 11 Oct. 1933, John Sanborn, B.S. (Dartmouth, 1924), M.S. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1927), b. at Franklin, N. H., 22 July 1904, son of Henry Coburn and Lucy Webster (Cummings) Sanborn.
4. *Daniel Nahum,* A.B. (University of New Hampshire, 1930), teacher, b. at Farmington 22 Oct. 1909; m. at Northport, Long Island, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1933, Elizabeth Marie Wismann, b. in New York City, N. Y., 14 June 1919, daughter of Alwin August and Augusta (Kronberger) Wismann. Children, b. at Port Washington, N. Y.: 1. *Elizabeth Louise,*[11] b. 19 May 1936. 2. *Suzanne Marie,* b. 9 Sept. 1939. 3. *Daniel Alwin,* b. 24 May 1942.

Child by second wife:

5. *MaryLyon Carrie,* B.A. (University of New Hampshire, 1942), teacher, b. at Dover 8 May 1919.

ii. Annie, b. at Wells 9 Apr. 1872; d. at Danvers, Mass., 2 Dec. 1933; m. at Wells, 21 Feb. 1913, Charles Lord of Lebanon, b. at Kingfield 21 Mar. 1855, d. 4 Jan. 1928, son of James and Susan Jane (Staples) Lord.

215. Burleigh S.[8] Perkins (*Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, stone mason, born at Sanford 7 Nov. 1826, died 25 May 1879. He married at Alfred, 19 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth W. Drown, daughter of Paul Drown of Lyman.

Children:

i. Samuel Willard,[9] of Sanford, stone cutter, b. at Sanford 27 Apr. 1862; m. (1) at Alfred, in 1883, Lillian Jenny Lord, b. at Lyman 2 Sept. 1867, d. at Saugus, Mass., 25 Sept. 1934; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1900 Myrtle M. Hanscom of Alfred, b. in 1880, daughter of George Hanscom.

Children by first wife:

1. *Herman Eugene,*[10] of Wareham, Mass., telephone employee, b. at Alfred 3 Sept. 1887; m. at Hyannis, Barnstable, Mass., 6 Oct. 1917, Hazel Taylor Brown, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 16 June 1891, daughter of John Edward Nelson and Mary Eliza (Taylor) Brown. Children: 1. *Frank Eugene,*[11] b. at New Bedford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1918. 2. *Stanley Willard,* b. at Wareham 26 July 1924.
2. *Walter S.,* d. in infancy.
3. *Frank,* d. young.
4. *Ellen,* d. in infancy.

Child by second wife:

5. *Walter S.,* b. 19 July 1901.

ii. Ellen, d. *s. p.*; m. Edward P. Ferguson of Alfred.

iii. Elroy, d. ———.

216. Hiram[8] Perkins (*Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, stonecutter, farmer, born at Hanford 15 May 1829, died there 19 Nov. 1898. He married at Alfred, 28 Jan. 1855, Eliza Ann Smith, born at Lyman 23 Oct. 1835, died at Sanford 6 July 1906, daughter of Joseph D. Smith of Lyman.

Children:

i. Joseph Smith,[9] of Sanford, grocer, b. at Lyman 8 Aug. 1855; d. *s. p.* at Sanford 27 Oct. 1907; m. in 1877 Georgia A. Hersom.
ii. Hiram Warren, b. in 1857; d. unm. in 1881.
iii. Fred Herbert, of Sanford, b. at Sanford 17 May 1862; d. 30 June 1929; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1885 Marcia E. Day of Lyman, b. in 1868, d. in 1910, daughter of Eben Day of Lyman: m. (2) Mildred (Welch) Gowen of Sanford.
Child by first wife:
1. *Howard Elmore,*[10] of Sanford, b. 18 Oct. 1885; d. 5 Feb. 1926; m. Myrtle O. Firth. Child: 1. *Ernest Elmore,*[11] b. 9 Nov. 1905; m. in 1927 Emma Brunette.

261. iv. James Lamont, b. 31 Mar. 1871.
v. Belle Eliza, b. at Sanford 5 Oct. 1875; m. there, 10 Mar. 1904, Frank Orcutt Mariner of Sanford, b. at Westbrook 18 Apr. 1866, son of George Fred and Mary Ellen (Haskell) Mariner.
Children (surname *Mariner*), b. at Sanford:
1. *Elwyn Edward,* b. 4 Oct. 1905; m. at Emaus, Pa., 22 Dec. 1934, Lydia Elizabeth Martin, b. at Kavata, Nicaragua, Central America, 2 July 1903, daughter of John Theopnilus and Elizabeth Beatrice (Romig) Martin.
2. *Norman Edgar,* b. 29 Sept. 1910.

217. James Gilman[8] Perkins (*James,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Sanford, a soldier in the Twenty-seventh Regiment Maine Volunteers in 1862, carpenter and builder, born at Sanford 15 Sept. 1840, died there 20 Feb. 1921. He married at Sanford, 9 Nov. 1863, Emeline Houston, born at Sanford 7 Apr. 1841, died 22 Oct. 1929, daughter of James Houston.
Children, born at Sanford:

i. Austin Grant,[9] b. 26 Dec. 1864; d. 31 Mar. 1917; m. (1) Mary Tibbetts; m. (2) Sarah Brierly; m. (3) Mrs. Minnie M. Guernsey.
Children by first wife:
1. *A daughter,* stillborn at Sanford 31 July 1896.
2. ———, stillborn at Sanford 12 May 1899.
ii. Albert Warren, of Sanford, b. 1 Aug. 1867.
iii. Gilman Shirley, b. 5 June 1869; m. at Rochester, N. H., 22 Dec. 1900, Martha Adeline Thompson, b. at Sanford 13 May 1871, daughter of George Washington and Adeline Frances (Allen) Thompson.
iv. Enoch L., of Wells and Lebanon, b. at Sanford 25 Apr. 1871; m. (1) 27 Mar. 1895 Sarah E. Dyer; m. (2) Florence Elizabeth Wessell, b. at East Clifford, N. S. 24 Apr. 1886, d. at Sanford 19 June 1935, daughter of James T. and Amanda (Bolivar) Wessell. She m. (2) 5 Dec. 1909, as his second wife, Harry Ernest Clark, b. 27 Mar. 1872, d. at Kennebunk 27 Mar. 1933, son of Daniel and Sarah H. Clark.
Child by first wife:
1. *Harry* S.,[10] of Sanford, b. at Sanford 1 Sept. 1895; m. Edna Lord.
Children by second wife:
2. *Norman Chester,* of Waterville, A.B. (Colby, 1932), graduate of Kennebunk High School in 1925 and Kents Hill School in 1926, teacher at Kennebunk High School 1932–33, teacher of physical education and track coach at Colby College since 1933, b. at Sanford 28 Sept. 1906; m. at Belfast, 6 June 1936, Grace Sibley Hatch, b. at Belfast 23 June 1909, daughter of Willis Sherman and Irene Russell (Sibley) Hatch.
3. *Arline Sylvina,* b. at West Clifford, N. S., 29 Nov 1907;

m. at Sanford, 21 Mar. 1932, Wilfred Clarke of Portland, b. at Warwick, R. I., son of George Clarke.

v. Eva Sylvina, b. 10 Apr. 1873; m. at Lyman, 2 Nov. 1907, Joseph Edmund Gilpatrick, b. at Biddeford 21 Jan. 1873, son of John and Elizabeth (Coffin) Gilpatrick.
Child:
1. *Artchey Lawrence Perkins,* b. 28 Mar. 1892; d. 30 May 1920; m. at Sanford, 6 Nov. 1916, Ida Edgerly. Children (surname *Perkins*): 1. *Helen Eva,* b. 23 Sept. 1917; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 13 Jan. 1918. 2. *Natalie Emmeline,* b. 13 Apr. 1919.

vi. Harry Chester, b. 15 July 1875; d. at Sanford 22 Apr. 1892.

vii. Atwood, b. at Sanford 28 Aug. 1879; m. (1) at Sanford, 9 Oct. 1909, Sarah Nutter, b. in England 19 Oct. 1876, d. at Sanford 4 Feb. 1917, daughter of John and Ann (Webster) Nutter; m. (2) at Sanford, 15 Jan. 1919, Gertrude (Graffam) Humphrey, b. at Norridgewock 4 Nov. 1875, daughter of Stephen and Alice M. (Bowers) (Goodale) Graffam.

viii. Alice May, b. 4 Nov. 1881; d. at Kennebunkport; m. at Sanford, 21 May 1909, Evelyn Victor Roberts of Cape Porpoise, Kennebunkport, b. at Glenwood, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 28 Sept. 1883, son of James Freeman and Mary (Crowell) Roberts.

218. Walter Payson[8] Perkins (*Stephen,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Cornish and Portland, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1880), student at Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Mo., 1882–3, lawyer, Attorney for York County, 1890–94, representative to the State Legislature, 1899–1900, was born at Kennebunk 6 Aug. 1858. He married at Eliot, 22 Apr. 1896,

Effie Bertha Littlefield, born at Eliot 4 Nov. 1867, daughter of John Lewis and Ann Augusta (Frye) Littlefield. Children:

i. Pauline,[9] A.B. (Wellesley, 1920), b. at Eliot 13 Sept. 1897; m. at Cornish, 4 Nov. 1927, Richworth Pierpont Jordan of Saco, A.B. (Harvard, 1910), b. at Saco 13 Apr. 1887, son of Herbert Richworth and Caroline (Hooper) Jordan.

ii. Elliot Payson, of Portland, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1923), LL.B. (Boston University, 1926), b. at Cornish 10 Sept. 1899; m. at Portland, 20 June 1927, Evelyn Goodrich Ross, b. at Portland 16 Mar. 1904, daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Lena Myra (Young) Ross.
Child:
1. *Peter Ross,*[10] b. at Portland 16 Nov. 1931.

iii. Walter Stephen, of Porltand, a student at Bowdoin College in the Class of 1929, b. at Cornish 15 Sept. 1907; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 15 May 1929, Esther Carolyn Owens, A.B. (Bates, 1927), b. at Bingham 11 Aug. 1905, daughter of John Franklin and Florence Elizabeth (Milliken) Owens.

219. Fitz William[8] Perkins (*Jacob,*[7] *Mark,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Gloucester, Mass., a soldier in the Civil War in the Eighth Regiment Infantry and the Second Regiment Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, member of the firm of Foster & Perkins, grocers, and later of the firm of Philbrick & Perkins of Salem, Mass., dealers in wrapping paper, twine, and printers supplies, born at Gloucester 20 Aug. 1844, died in Washington, D. C., 30 September 1894. He married at Manchester, Mass., 26 Feb. 1868, Harriet Frances

BINGHAM, born at Manchester 26 Feb. 1845, died there 2 Jan. 1918, daughter of Henry Lee Tuck and Mary Jane (Norris) Bingham.

Child:

i. CHARLES FOSTER,[9] of Salem, a regimental quartermaster sergeant in the Spanish War, b. at Manchester 15 July 1869; living (1934) at Salem; m. (1) at Salem, 26 Dec. 1881, ELIZABETH T. BILL; m. (2) at Louisville, Ky., 5 Feb. 1913, ELIZABETH (LANE) BREWER, daughter of John Newton and Sarah Ann (Priest) Lane.

Children by first wife:

1. *Inez Mary Bingham,*[10] b. at Salem 26 Apr. 1883.
2. *Fitz William,* b. at Salem 30 Dec. 1884; m. at Salem, 6 Sept. 1924, Mary E. Aylward, aged 29 years, teacher, b. at Salem, daughter of George A. and Mary E. (Allen) Aylward.

220. DANIEL[9] PERKINS (*John,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Winterport, farmer, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport, 17 Jan. 1822, died at Winterport 17 Aug. 1898. He married, 24 Dec. 1846, ANNA C. LITTLEFIELD, born in 1825, daughter of Stephen Littlefield of Winterport.

Children:

i. STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD,[10] of Winterport, farmer, b. at Winterport 29 Aug. 1848; m. (1) 8 Sept. 1881 ALFREDA B. CLEMENTS of Monroe; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1886 ELIZABETH RITCHIE, b. 27 May 1865, d. 6 May 1928, daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Littlefield) Ritchie.

Child by first wife:

1. *Iva May,*[11] b. 25 Sept. 1882; m. (1) Chester Tolman; m. (2) Clifford Chapman of Houlton.

Children by second wife:

2. *Blanche J.* (twin), b. 23 Oct. 1893; m. Perley Douglas of Bangor.
3. *Lulu,* (twin), b. 23 Oct. 1893.
4. *Stephen Daniel,* of Winterport, b. 11 May 1896; m. 1 Oct. 1921 Lola L. Hunting.
5. *Arthur Chester,* B.S. in Education (Boston University, 1929), teacher at Princeton, b. 10 Jan. 1901; m. 5 Aug. 1926 Hilda G. Shankel of Swenkenburg, N. S.

ii. FREDERICK F., of Winterport, farmer, b. at Winterport 5 Feb. 1850; m. 18 Jan. 1880 JENNIE L. DELAND, d. 25 Mar. 1928, aged 70 years, 24 days, daughter of Joel E. Deland of Lee.

Children:

1. *Edwin Frederick,*[11] of Springfield, Mass., b. at Winterport 19 June 1882; m. 19 Jan. 1905 Blanche M. Prouty, b. at Laconia, N. H. Child: 1. *Stuart Malcolm,*[12] b. 12 Feb. 1907.
2. *Alger P.,* of Winterport, merchant, b. at Winterport 10 Aug. 1884; m. 17 Jan. 1913 Daisy M. Dunton of Hampden. Child: 1. *Harland Preston,*[12] b. 25 Dec. 1913.

221. REUBEN[9] PERKINS (*Reuben,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Winterport, Hampden, and Bangor, a soldier in the Civil War, farmer, millman, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 30 Oct. 1831, died at Bangor 22 May 1915. He married first, CORDELIA STONE, daughter of Hannibal and Lydia A. (Spencer) Stone; secondly, NANCY (SHOREY)

Lydia A. (Spencer) Stone. second, NANCY (SHOREY) ———; third, MARY YOUNG; fourth, MARY HART; fifth,

Child by first wife:

i. GEORGIANA,[10] b. 22 Jan. 1854; m. ROBERT COLSON of Hampden.
Children (surname *Colson*):
1. *Othey O.*, of Hampden, b. 18 Apr. 1877.
2. *Henry F.*, of Brookstone, Minn., b. 23 Feb. 1880.
3. *Hortense B.*, of Leavenworth, Wash., b. 16 Jan. 1882.
4. *Myrtle I.*, of Hampden, b. 12 May 1884.
5. *Alonzo W.*, of Grand Lake Stream, b. 12 Feb. 1887.
6. *Waverly D.*, of Brookstone, b. 10 Dec. 1891.
7. *Alda S.*, b. 1 Apr. 1893; d. 10 Sept. 1921.

Children by fourth wife:

ii. CARRIE M., b. in 1868; m. HORACE W. DEAN of Hampden.

iii. ADA, m. CHARLES SPARROW of Hampden.

iv. GEORGE A., b. at Newburg 15 Oct. 1870; m. 4 Apr. 1893, ROSA ELLEN DELANO of Hampden, b. 20 Sept. 1873, daughter of Nathan Ellingwood and Lucy Ann (Annis) Delano.
Children:
1. *Edgar Albert*,[10] b. 26 Feb. 1895; m. 10 Mar. 1927 Kathee Folsom of Eastport.
2. *Leon Reuben*, b. 17 July 1897; m. 8 May 1920 Millie Mann of Hampden. Children: 1. *Leon Walter*,[11] b. 19 Nov. 1922. 2. *Harold Sidney*, b. 1 Nov. 1924. 3. *George Elwood*, b. 28 July 1926. 4. *Mildred Alice*, b. 1 July 1929. 5. *Paul Howard*, b. 30 June 1931.
3. *Lucy Iola*, b. 26 Dec. 1900; m. 24 Dec. 1923 Henry Graves. Child (surname *Graves*): 1. *Helen Beatrice*, b. 2 Oct. 1923.
4. *Esther Lucille*, b. 28 May 1913; m. 20 Dec. 1930 Willis P. Moon of Surry. Child (surname *Moon*): 1. *Hazel Inez*.

222. ALBERT[9] PERKINS (*Edward*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), an immigrant to California in 1853, school teacher, miner, a settler in 1858 on Carson River, near Fort Churchill, Nev., and later a breeder of horses and cattle at Dayton, Nev., Commissioner of Lyon County, Nev., born at Belfast 26 May 1836, died at Dayton, Nev. 2 Apr. 1919. He married first, about 1866, MRS. LILLIAN PECK; and secondly, at Dayton, 19 Sept. 1886, NANCY (CROSBY) COLLIER, born at Luttesville, Mo., 4 Apr. 1861, died at Reno, Nev., 28 Mar. 1930, daughter of Charles and Nancy Margrett Crosby.

Children by first wife:

i. A SON,[10] (twin).

ii. A SON, (twin).

Children by second wife, born at Dayton, Nev.:

iii. ALBERT, of Thompson, Nev., superintendent of the Thompson Smelter, b. 17 June 1887; m. at Reno, Nev., 13 Apr. 1914, HANNAH ROSE THOMAS, b. 18 May 1894, adopted daughter of Ignacio Thomas of Virginia City, Nev.
Children:
1. *George Albert*,[11] b. at Dayton, Nev. 10 Feb. 1915.
2. *Hannah Rose*, b. at Keeler, Calif. 20 Feb. 1916.
3. *Edward Leland*, b. at Wabuska, Nev. 22 Dec. 1917.
4. *Daniel Lawrence*, b. at Dayton, Nev. 25 Jan. 1920.
5. *Josephine Ruth*, b. at Wabuska, Nev. 17 Apr. 1922.
6. *Nancy Margaret*, b. at Thompson, Nev., 7 Jan. 1927.

7. *Augustus Charles,* b. at Yerrington, Nev., 8 Jan. 1932.

iv. EDWARD, b. in August 1889; d. at Dayton, Nev. in September 1889.

v. AUGUSTUS CAESAR, of Reno, Nev., a soldier in the World War, b. 26 July 1890.

vi. DANIEL, of Dayton, Nev., a soldier in the World War, b. 6 Sept. 1891; m. at Carson City, Nev., 8 Nov. 1932, ELIZABETH STRAND, b. in Sweden.

vii. JOANNAH, b. 12 Sept. 1894; m. at Reno, Nev., 19 Aug. 1917, AUGUSTUS A. WILLIAMS of Yerrington, Nev.

223. FRANK[9] PERKINS (*Edward,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Belfast and Hampden, carriage manufacturer, born at Frankfort 24 Jan. 1842, died at Machias 23 Mar. 1917. He married at Stockton, 6 Sept. 1864, HELEN GERTRUDE DODGE, born at Belfast 15 Mar. 1842, died at Norridgewock 28 Mar. 1931, daughter of Jeremy and Betsey (Gilkey) Dodge.

Children, born at Belfast:

i. ELLEN ELVIRA,[10] b. 1 Dec. 1866; d. at Belfast 1 Dec. 1872.

ii. GRACE BELLE, b. 24 June 1872; m. at Hampden, 3 June 1902, HARRY WILBUR SMITH of Norridgewock, M.D. (Dartmouth, 1900), physician, b. at Hampden 1 May 1870, son of Sumner and Violetta (Patterson) Smith.

iii. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. 23 Feb. 1874; d. at Belfast 27 Aug. 1874

iv. MAURICE AUGUSTUS, of Machias, D.D.S. (University of Pennsylvania, 1899), dentist, b. 27 Aug. 1877; m. at Hampden, 2 June 1900, ALMA ERVENA HUMPHREY, b. at Pittsfield 5 Aug. 1878, daughter of Timothy Purshor and Annie Maria (Walker) Humphrey.

Children:

1. *Frances Elizabeth,*[11] B.S. (University of Maine, 1925), b. at Calais 26 Sept. 1902; m. at Machias, 22 Aug. 1927, Frank Louis Lincoln of Arlington, Mass., B.S. (University of Maine, 1925), electrical engineer, b. at Portland, 22 Sept. 1903, son of Levi Burton and Sarah Alice (Jackson) Lincoln. Child (surname *Lincoln*): 1. *Kenneth Lee,* b. at Arlington 4 Nov. 1930.

2. *Maurice Augustus,* of Lewiston, B.S. (University of Maine, 1926), electrical engineer, b. at East Machias, 15 Aug. 1904; m. at Worcester, Mass., 17 April 1927, Dorothy Dinsmore, b. at Machiasport, 11 Sept. 1905, daughter of William Corthell and Bessie Grace (Flynn) Dinsmore.

224. JOHN WARREN[9] PERKINS (*Robert,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Monroe, farmer, born at Lincoln 8 Apr. 1840, died 1 July 1919. He married, 10 Feb. 1866, SYLVINA RITCHIE, born at Monroe 8 Aug. 1843, living (1930) at Monroe, daughter of Thomas Ritchie, Jr., of Winterport.

Children:

i. MARY ELLA,[10] b. 30 Jan. 1867; m. in 1886 GEORGE A. HOPKINS of Monroe.

Child (surname *Hopkins*):

1. *Linda,* m. 9 Nov. 1914 Walter H. Bickford.

ii. ROBERT, d. young.

iii. ALBION EVERETT, of Princeton, British Columbia, Canada, contractor, b. at Monroe 31 May 1879; accidentally killed at Mission, British Columbia, 18 July 1913; m. at Vancouver, British Columbia, 2 Oct. 1911, ALICE OLIVIA ASHWICK ALLI-

son, b. at Princeton 28 Aug. 1892, daughter of John Fall and Susan Louisa (Moir) Allison.
Children, b. at Princeton:
1. *Agnes Evadne,*[11] b. 18 July 1912.
2. *John Lee,* b. 18 July 1915; d. at Vancouver 28 Sept. 1923.
3. *Albion Allison,* b. 24 Apr. 1917.
4. *Claudius Albion* (twin), b. 28 Aug. 1918; d. at Princeton 28 Oct. 1918.
5. *Claudia Alice* (twin), b. 28 Aug. 1918; d. at Princeton 28 Sept. 1920.
6. *Roderick Lewis,* b. 12 June 1920.
7. *Elvie Ariel Rodessia,* b. 16 June 1923.
8. *Susan Louisa Lovina,* b. 9 May 1926.

225. Frank Robert[9] Perkins (*Robert,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Boston, Mass., contractor and builder, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 3 Aug. 1851, died 9 Oct. 1923. He married, 7 Mar. 1886, Agnes G. MacFaden, born in Nova Scotia.
Children:
i. Frank Erwin,[10] b. 5 Aug. 1887; m. 22 July 1907 Ethel Weir.
Children:
1. *Ruth W.,*[11] b. 13 Oct. 1908.
2. *Weir,* b. 14 Feb. 1910.
ii. Elmer F., b. 17 Jan. 1889.
iii. Chester A., of Brighton (Boston), Mass., b. 31 May 1892; m. 1 June 1912 Alice Rogers.
Children:
1. *Carolyn G.,* b. 3 Mar. 1913.
2. *Robert Bertram,* b. 8 June 1915.
3. *Ralph Donald,* b. 16 Nov. 1917.
4. *Philbrick Rogers,* b. 19 Sept. 1922.
5. *Dorothy Alice,* b. 19 Oct. 1924.

226. Lemuel D.[9] Perkins (*Samuel R.,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Monroe, born in that part of Frankfort now Winterport 24 Jan. 1848, died 1 July 1907. He married first, 3 Aug. 1876, Carrie M. Parker of Frankfort, who died *s. p.*; and secondly at Searsport, 16 July 1892, Clara G. Staples of Stockton Springs, aged 21 years, daughter of N. W. and Martha A. (Partridge) Staples.
Children by second wife:
i. Fred Lemuel,[10] of Searsport, storekeeper, selectman, b. at Winterport 17 Jan. 1894; m. 29 June 1918 Hattie C. Closson.
Children:
1. *Fred Lemuel,*[11] b. 19 Mar .1919.
2. *Frank Roscoe,* b. 3 July 1922.
ii. Mabel Phebe, b. 20 Aug. 1899; m. 8 Oct. 1921 Worth O. Larrbee of Prospect.

227. Horace[9] Perkins (*Daniel Merrill,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot and Waterville, 1897, master mariner, storekeeper, justice of the peace, deacon of the Baptist Church, born at Penobscot 16 June 1839, died at Waterville 20 Dec. 1908. He married first at Bluehill, 21 Nov. 1861, Mary Adeline Norton, who died 22 Dec. 1865, aged 26 years, 3 months, 4 days, daughter of Joshua T. and Hannah Norton

of Bluehill; and secondly at Bluehill, 16 Jan. 1869, AUGUSTA ANN NORTON, sister of his first wife, born at Bluehill 15 Oct. 1846, died at Waterville 24 Dec. 1930.

Child by first wife:

i. LILLIAN A.,[10] b. in March 1864; m. (1) (intention recorded 3 Sept. 1885) George J. Babson of Brooksville, d. *s. p.* in 1922; (2) William E. Skillen of Los Angeles, Calif.

Children by second wife:

ii. FLORENCE M., b. 13 Feb. 1871; m. in February 1913 DENIS E. BOWMAN of Los Angeles, Calif., attorney at law.

iii. NORMAN, b. at Penobscot 16 Apr. 1873; d. there 1 July 1878.

iv. CARROLL NORMAN, of Waterville, A.B. (Colby, 1904), LL.B. (Harvard, 1907), lawyer, member of the State Board of Bar Examiners, trustee of Colby College, director of the Peoples National Bank, b. at Penobscot 9 Sept. 1880; m. at Waterville, 18 June 1907, EMILY FARRINGTON FALES, b. at Waterville 29 Mar. 1886, daughter of Frederick Horatio and Georgia Alice (Farrington) Fales of Waterville.

Children, b. at Waterville:

1. *Priscilla Farrington,* b. 15 Feb. 1911.
2. *Frances Norton,* b. 15 Oct. 1912.
3. *Carroll Norman,* b. 27 Dec. 1915.
4. *Horace Dana,* b. 12 Dec. 1916.
5. *Roger William,* b. 2 Dec. 1917.

228. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] PERKINS (*William Nash,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Bradley, Ill., manufacturing engineer, owner of Elmer E. Perkins Company, was born at Penobscot 16 Nov. 1861. He married at Somerville, Mass., 29 Dec. 1886, his second cousin, MARGARET PARKER PERKINS (131, v), born at Ellsworth 13 May 1868, daughter of Sewell Watson and Frances (Joy) Perkins of Ellsworth.

Children:

i. DORA,[10] of Penobscot, a former student at Vassar College, b. at Somerville, Mass., 22 Jan. 1887.

ii. TOM CHENEY, of Bradley, Ill., a graduate of the University of Illinois, a lieutenant in the Ninth Squadron of Aviation in the World War, the only member who served until the Armistice, b. at Lexington, Mass., 22 Dec. 1889; m. MARY COLLINGS, daughter of Benjamin F. Collings of La Porte, Ind.

Children:

1. *Patricia Jane,*[11] b. 17 Jan. 1923.
2. *Robert Anderson,* b. 17 Feb. 1927.

iii. ROSS NASH, of Foxborough, Mass., sales engineer, b. in Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1892; m. at Albany, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1918, his first cousin, DOROTHY F. LOWELL (131, i, 2), b. at Lewiston, daughter of Philip G. and Caroline F. (Perkins) Lowell.

Children:

1. *Tom Lowell,* b. in Chicago, Ill., 29 Jan. 1919.
2. *Nancy Joy,* b. in Chicago, Ill., 24 June, 1920.
3. *William Nash,* b. at Evanston, Ill., 13 Dec. 1921.

iv. EDGAR SHERWOOD, of Chicago, Ill., a soldier in the 82nd Artillery in the World War, sales agent, b. at Wollaston (Quincy), Mass., 15 Oct. 1895; m. ELIZABETH BRYANT, daughter of Guy A. Bryant.

229. CHARLES A.[9] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[8] *Pelatiah,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, a soldier in the Civil War, mariner, born

at Penobscot 7 Sept. 1842, was accidentally killed on a railroad engine near Boston, Mass., 3 June 1872. He married, 21 Sept. 1864, ABBIE M. DOUGLAS of Bluehill, born in 1847, died 21 Dec. 1870, aged 23 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Children:

i. MINNIE E.,[10] b. 28 Dec. 1864; d. *s. p.* 10 Sept. 1893; m. 1 Nov. 1884 WILLARD C. LITTLEFIELD of Penobscot, d. ———.

ii. JAMES CLIFFORD, of Penobscot, painter, b. at Penobscot 19 Dec. 1866; d. 23 Feb. 1929; m. 8 Sept. 1893 JESSIE M. LEACH, daughter of Joseph D. and Ruth (Bridges) Leach of Penobscot.

Children:

1. *Harold* C.,[11] of Brewer, b. at Penobscot 8 Sept. 1894; m. 13 July 1916 Gladys S. Devereaux of Penobscot. Children: 1. *Madeline Joy*,[11] b. in November 1916. 2. *Catherine Emily*, b. in December 1918. 3. *Laura Elizabeth*, b. 29 Oct. 1922. 4. *Leonard Devereaux*, b. in February 1925.
2. *Elmer S.*, of Southington, Conn., b. 19 Mar. 1896; m. Myrtle E. Hutton. Children: 1. *Sherman H.*,[11] b. 6 Aug. 1921. 2. *Justine*, b. in May 1923.
3. *Sherman H.*, of Brockton, Mass., b. 14 Aug. 1900.
4. *Ruth L.*, b. 11 Oct. 1905.
5. *Florence M.*, of Sargentville, b. 16 May 1909.

iii. FRED O., b. 2 June 1868; d. unm. 21 July 1916.

230. ISRAEL WATSON[9] PERKINS (*Daniel*,[8] *Pelatiah*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, born at Penobscot 11 Sept. 1848, died there 18 July 1930. He married (intention recorded 6 July 1885) NETTIE WYMAN LEACH, born at Penobscot 21 Oct. 1860, died there 14 June 1926, daughter of Parker W. and Christiana (Howard) Leach.

Children, born at Penobscot:

i. BLAINE,[10] of Bangor, carpenter, b. 7 Apr. 1887; m. at Bangor, 14 June 1910, ETHEL PRISCILLA MILLER, b. in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1889, daughter of Charles Traftin and Mary Jane (Morton) Miller.

Children:

1. *Linwood Wesley*,[11] (twin), b. 20 June 1918.
2. *Elwood Irving* (twin), b. 20 June 1918.

ii. ISABEL, of Penobscot, nurse, b. 12 July 1888.

iii. GRACE M., b. 1 July 1889; m. ROBERT DODGE of Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.

Child (surname *Dodge*):

1. *Constance I.*, b. 18 Apr. 1925.

iv. NORMAN W., of Penobscot, farmer, b. 5 July 1893; m. 23 June 1922 ANGIE M. GRINDLE, d. 11 July 1926, daughter of Charles Grindle of Penobscot.

Children:

1. *Jeannette M.*,[11] b. 24 May 1923.
2. *Frank Watson*, b. 11 July 1926.

v. EMMA S., of Forest Hill, Long Island, N. Y., b. 1 Jan. 1895.

vi. THOMAS R., of Penobscot, b. 10 June 1896.

vii. THURMAN, b. 13 Apr. 1897; d. 3 Aug. 1920.

viii. FLORA MANDA, b. 10 Sept. 1899; m. 11 Oct. 1928 GUY DANIEL KENDALL, b. 21 Aug. 1889, son of Daniel Lowe and Jennie Luella (Duley) Kendall.

Children (surname *Kendall*):

1. *Elmer Blaine*, b. at Dover, N. H., 7 June 1930.
2. *Katherine Freeman*, b. at Dover, N. H., 1 Apr. 1933.

231. HENRY CLIFFORD[9] PERKINS (*Daniel,*[8] *Pelatiah,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Penobscot, master mariner, farmer, mill owner, born at Penobscot 15 June 1855, died 25 Dec. 1928. He married, 29 July 1880, CARRIE L. SNOWMAN, who died 18 Aug. 1925, aged 64 years, 11 months, 17 days, daughter of Erastus and Jane (Littlefield) Snowman of Penobscot.

Children:

i. HERMAN ERASTUS,[10] of New York City, and Penobscot, Maine, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 19 Apr. 1881, m. at Bangor, 19 Apr. 1907, AGNES HUBBARD DODGE, b. at Seal Harbor 4 Mar. 1885, daughter of Eastman and Sarah Elmira Dodge.

Children:

1. *James Whitmore,*[11] b. at Penobscot 16 Oct. 1908.
2. *Marguerite Elizabeth,* b. 12 Nov. 1910.

ii. ARTHUR WILLARD, of Penobscot, owner of a fruit cannery, b. at Penobscot 13 Apr. 1887; m. 30 Apr. 1912 GRACE F. BOWDEN, daughter of William W. and Mattie (Gray) Bowden of Penobscot.

Children:

1. *Marshall L.,* b. 19 Dec. 1912.
2. *Carrie B.,* b. 25 Dec. 1914.
3. *Langden Bowden* (twin), b. 12 June 1916.
4. *Layton Snowman* (twin), b. 12 June 1916.
5. *Fletcher B.,* b. 30 Apr. 1921.

232. ALBERT.

233. HENRY CURTIS[9] PERKINS (*Stephen,*[8] *Jedediah,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Boston, Mass., master mariner for twenty years, now retired and living at Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., was born at Wells 20 Sept. 1849. He married, 12 May 1874, CLARA A. CLARK, of Rockport, Mass.

Child:

i. FRED CLARK,[10] of York, Penna., M.E. (Cornell, 1901), noted athlete at Phillips Andover Academy and at Cornell, electrical engineer, manager of Fred C. Perkins Company, b. at Townsend, Mass., 11 Sept. 1878; m. 22 Sept. 1920 VICTORIA KATE GIBSON, daughter of William L. Gibson of New Castle-on-Tyne, England.

256. John Russell[9] Perkins (*Samuel Hanscom,*[8] *Jacob,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Jacob*[4]), of Danbury, Conn., A.B. (Dartmouth, 1889), A.M. (*ib.,* 1892), graduate of Berwick Academy in 1885, student at Hartford Theological Seminary, president of the Connecticut State Teachers Association, 1907-08; principal of the State Normal School at Danbury, 1904-1923; teacher; educator, born at Wells 4 Apr. 1868, died 14 May 1923. He married first 14 Sept. 1893, Mary W. Brown, who died 15 Jan. 1919, daughter of Dr. Orlando and Martha P. (Whittlesey) Brown of Washington, Conn.; and secondly, 22 June 1920, Martha Lucinda Cowan, daughter of William S. Cowan of Waterbury, Conn.

Children by first wife:

i. Margaret Whittlesey,[10] A.B. (Radcliffe, 1919), J.D. (University of Chicago, 1924), attorney, b. 27 Nov. 1897; m. 2 June 1928 Mortimer Hart Camp, Ph.B. (Wesleyan, 1898), of New Britain, Conn., lawyer, b. at New Britain 21 Aug. 1874.

ii. John Russell, of San Mateo, Calif., S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1920), student at Dartmouth College in the Class of 1919, a first lieutenant in the United States Army, mining engineer, b. at New Britain 19 Feb. 1899; m. at Louisville, Ky., 14 Feb. 1922 Hazel M. Hamilton, b. 11 Aug. 1898, daughter of John R. Hamilton of Danbury, Conn.

Children:

1. *John Stewart,*[11] b. 26 Dec. 1922.
2. *Bruce Hamilton,* b. 31 Dec. 1923.

INDEX

ABBOTT, Ernest E., 160.
Charles J., 21, 22.
Izetta (Parsons), 35.
Mary (Brown), 80.
Robert, 35.
Sarah J., 30.
ABORN, Helen Curtis, 180.
James Franklin, 180.
Sarah A., 180.
ADAMS, ———, 41.
Betsey, 53.
Betsey L., 166.
Charles Francis, 131.
Clara S., 142.
Dorothy F., 131.
George, 131.
George Crawford, 70.
Grover Cleveland, 131.
Hannah Bennett, 166.
Harriet (Keyes), 82.
Hezekiah, 12.
John, 131, 166.
John Harry, 131.
John Melvin, 131.
Joshua C., 22.
Lester, 158.
Lucy, 12.
Lucy A., 20.
Mary B. (Martin), 70.
Mary (Weare), 12.
Rachel (Hale), 131.
Samuel, 70, 82, 167.
Sarah (Fitz), 167.
Sarah Keyes, 82.
Susan Emma, 131.
Thomas, 20.
Viola Pearl, 158.
AKERMAN, Charles E., 116.
Frederick, 116.
Maria L. (Hayes), 116.
ALBERT, Edith, 50.
ALBRO, Helen Christine (Deming), 80.
Seth M., 80.
ALCOTT, Abigail, 3.
ALDEN, ———, 136.
John H., 136.
ALLEN, Abbie Ann, 87, 159.
Affa, 18.
Andrew, 83, 87, 88.
Andrew Jackson, 87.
Apphia (Allen), 159, 169.
Charles Gustavus, 95.
Clarkson, 87.
Clarkson M., 88.
Dorcas, 18.
Edward Clarkson, 88.
Ephraim, 87.
Eaton Winfield, 88.
Flora Ancy, 87.
Fred Stanton, 88.
Freeman Stanton, 88.
George W., 73.
Harmon Gustavus, 95.
Horace William, 110.
Issac, 73.
Ivory, 87.
Jacob Perkins, 73.
James, 73.
James Jefferson, 73.
Jane (Brown), 95.
John B., 110.
Joseph Edgar, 87.
Judith (Cole), 87, 88.
Julia Ann, 88.
Katherine, 87.
Katherine (Furbish), 13.
Lillian Dell, 88.
Lorinda J., 74.
Mary E., 159.
Mary Ella, 87.
Mary Holland, 83.
Melinda (Perkins), 87.
Minnie Belle, 88.
Nettie Frances, 87, 88.
Olive J., 73.
Perkins J., 88.
Robert, 13.
Sarah, 169.
Sarah A. (Goodwin), 126.
Stephen Furbush, 87.
Susannah, 13.
Thaddeus Brooks, 87.
Thomas J., 18.
Thomas Jefferson, 159, 169.
ALLISON, Alice Olivia Ashwick, 189.
John Fall, 190.
Susan Louisa (Moir), 190.
AMES, George, 131.
ANDERSON, Byron G., 166.
Carlton F., 166.
Harold C., 166.
John, 168.
Louise M., 168.
Mary M., 168.
Reginald Perkins, 166.
Roland G., 166.
Stanwood L., 166.
ANDREWS, Truman F., 166.
ANDRUS, E. S., 37.
ANGLEM, Ellen, 176.
Margaret N., 176.
Timothy, 176.
ANNABLE, John, 2.
Julia Isabella, 75.
APPLEBEE, Althea, 118.
Benjamin, 118.
Flora, 118.
George W., 118.
Hannah S., 56.
John, 118.
Levi, 56.
Lilly, 118.
Paulina, 118.
AREY, David A., 54.
ARMOUR, Beverly Marguerite, 122.
Caroline Joyce, 122.
Edward Burleigh, 122.
Edward Winslow, 122.
Emma Cynthia (Pearse), 122.
Everett Leon, 122.
Norman Everett, 122.
Norman Ulysses, 122.
Rua Dore (Burleigh), 122.
ARMSTRONG, Mary E., 140.
ASHWORTH, Jessie, 173.
Moses, 173.
ATKINS, Thomas, 32.
ATKINSON, Dorothy Myrick (Woods), 165.
Helena, 165.
Kenneth Kinsman, 165.
Kinsman, 165.

ATKINSON, Leona Belle, 165.
Leonard Woods, 165.
Muriel Caroline, 165.
Rachel Margaret, 165.
Roger Wolcott, 165.
ATWOOD, Ruth, 89.
AULD, Ann E., 22.
AUSTIN, Emma, 65.
Nathaniel S., 156.
AVERY, ———, 105.
Ann Bowen (Osborne), 111.
Carrie M., 114.
Charles Ernest, 114.
Chester A., 114.
Elizabeth A., 114.
Frances Gertrude, 114.
John A., 20.
Lucy, 114.
Lucy May, 114.
Mary, 49.
Nancy Perkins, 52.
Samuel, 52.
Sarah Elizabeth, 114.
Sibyl Howe, 111.
Solomon, 114.
Stephen, 114.
Theodore E., 114.
William, 114.
William Bailey, 111.
William Otis, 114.
AYER, Happy Whitney, 61.
Josiah Murch Milton, 61.
Peter Wells, 61.
AYLWARD George A., 187.
Mary E., 187.
Mary E. (Allen), 187.
BABB, Eliza, 18.
BABCOCK, Abbie Kneeland (Tribou), 106.
Cora A., 158.
Edith Mary, 106.
John William, 106.
BABSON, Charles Leroy, 112.
Clara Perkins, 55.
Edwin P., 55.
Elizabeth, 133.
Emma F., 55.
Capt. Ernest Elwin, 112.
George J., 55, 191.
Lillian Rose (Douglass), 112.
Robert Llewellyn, 112.
Sevilan, 55.
BAGLEY, Annie, 56.
BAILEY, John, 108.
Myra, 108.
BAILLIE, Emily S. (Pier), 178.
Frank S., 178.
William P., 178.
BAINBRIDGE, James L., 121.
Mary E. (Barker), 121.
BAKER, Charles, 68.
Charles Hopkins, 101.
Catherine, 94.
Henry, 94.
Percy Edward, 94.
Honora Ella (Hinkly), 101.
Mertie Maud, 101.
BALDWIN, Julia Ann, 133.
Murray Lester, 133.
Sarah Abigail (Hughes), 133.
BALLARD, Albion Lewis, 109.
Delmont Lewis, 109.
Doris Dolores, 109.
Laura (Grover), 109.
Walter Lewis, 109.
BANCROFT, Georgie Mabel, 158.
Henry H., 158.
Mary F. (Warfield), 158.
BANKS, Aaron, 9.
Eben, 9.
Elizabeth, 9.
Genevieve R., 125.
James, 9.
Josiah, 9.
Lilla (McLean), 125.
Lucy, 9.
Mary, 10.
Mary (Haines), 9.
Mary (Perkins), 9.
Olive, 9.
Valenia, 61.
Willard, 125.
BARBER, Alexander Hamilton, 30.
BARDWELL, Bates, 61.
Caroline, 61.
Dwight, 61.
Francis, 61.
Herbert, 61.
James, 61.
Josiah, 60, 61.
Maria, 61.
Maria (Lombard), 61.
Mary Perkins, 61.
BARKER, Ida, 88.
BARNES, Abram, 176.
Adelia, 176.
Adelia H., 176.
Ann B., 75.
Margaret, 75.
Phineas, 75.
BARTLETT, Eugene Lamont, 163.
Eva Melissa (Stevens), 163.
Wesley Fay, 163.
BARTON, Murray, 143.
BASHWALD, Gertrude, 99.
BATCHELDER, Caroline Ethel, 172.
Edgar Barnard, 72.
Esther A. (Virgin), 172.
Frank P., 172.
George Albert, 72.
Joseph Greely, 72.
Louis Greeley, 72.
Nathaniel, 17.
Ruth, 53.
Susan Mabel, 72.
Tina A., 156.
BATES, Albert, 143.
BATTLES, Abbie, 72.
Mary, 72.
BAUER, Anna, 99.
Carroll, 99.
Mary (Phuler), 99.
BEAL, Florence, 64.
Helen M., 31.
BEAN, Abbie Crosby, 169.
Cotton, 85.
Cyrus, 85.
Elizabeth J., 26.
Jane S., 35.
Mehitable (Brackett), 85.
BEANSON, Emily E., 37.
BECKER, George, 106.
Louise, 106.
Margaret, 106.
BECKWITH, Myrtle, 108.
Nellie, 157.
BEDELL, Jane (Ham), 81.
Joseph, 81.
Olive Jane, 81.
BEEDY, Roger O., 136.
BEELER, James, 131.
BEMIS, Grace, 161.
BENNET, Henry, 2.
BENNETT, Albert D., 171.
Agnes Kathryn, 171.
Bennet, Henry, 2.
Charles, 171.
Clyde Delmore, 171.
Dorris Marion, 171.
Elizabeth, 10.
Izetta (Abbot), 35.
Joel, 10.

John, 10.
Jonathan, 17.
Julia A. (Shackley), 171.
Julia Louise, 171.
Lorenzo, 16.
Lydia, 10.
Mary, 10.
Mary (Wilson), 10.
Sally, 16.
BENSON, Andrew R., 120.
Hattie, 120.
Mabel H., 120.
BENT, Caroline Ellsworth, 180.
Carrie F., 180.
Lucius E., 180.
BERRY, Ada E., 155.
Allen, 47.
Charles Gilman, 174.
Daisy D., 89.
Edward A., 54.
Frank, 89.
Frank S., 155.
Henry, 155.
Henrietta, 155.
Ida M., 47.
Jesse, 77.
Jacob H., 155.
Laura Lucy (Sawyer), 174.
Lydia A., 47.
Marjorie Alcola, 174.
Mary F., 155.
Maude Eugenie, 54.
Seth, 155.
Vina (Libby), 89.
BICKFORD, Anna (Springer), 127.
Francena, 79.
Helen A., 150.
Herbert Warren, 127.
Joseph Nason, 127.
Susan, 53.
Walter H., 189.
Warren Herbert, 127.
BIGNALL, Joseph, 111.
Lizzie, 111.
Lizzie (Ford), 111.
BILL, Elizabeth T., 187.
BILLINGS, Albert Frederick, 173.
Jessie Louise, 173
Lillian Frances (Bond), 173.
Rose, 55.
BINGHAM, Harriet Frances, 187.
Henry Lee Tuck, 187.
Mary Jane (Norris), 187.
BLACK, Elizabeth, 21.
BLACKEY, Shuah Maria, 164.
Thomas, 164.
BLACKMAR, Harris, 162.
BLAISDELL, Alma Estella, 125.
BLAKE, Abbie Fulton (Gray), 112.
Abbie Sarah, 102.
Amaziah, 102.
Belva Eunice, 113.
Francis Edward, 112.
Herman Clarence, 112
Harlan Clarence, 113
Lucinda, 23.
William, 23.
BLANCHARD, Ada Flora (Parker), 108.
Fred Lewis, 148.
George Turner, 108.
Mary Staples (Richards), 148.
Ray Lester, 108.
BLAZO, Charles Perkins, 85.
Daniel Otis, 85, 156.
Emily M. (Perkins), 156.
Grace Marion, 85.
Lizzie Perkins, 85.
Mary Bell, 85, 156.
Mary (Freeman), 85.
Mildred Martha, 85.
Robert Tibbets, 85.
BLISS, Hannah E. (Knight), 41.
BLODGETT, Ann S. or J., 26.
Clarissa, 26.
Daniel, 26.
Elizabeth Ann, 26.
Hannah, 26.
Hiram, 26.
Jane (Avery), 150.
Capt. John King, 150.
John, 25, 26.
Lucy, 26.
Lucy (Johnson), 25.
Prudence Atkins, 150.
Samuel A., 26.
Capt. Seth, 25.
Susan Jane (Walker), 134.
Sylvester, 26.
BLOOD, Aretus, 44.
Edward P., 21.
Elnora, 44.
Lavinia (Kendall), 44.
BOLTON, Benjamin, 145.
Lydia A., 145.
Relief W. (Green), 150.
Nancy (Webber), 145.
BOOTH, Frances, 42.
Susan (Doe), 115.
BORMAN, Thomas, 2.
BORN, Adam, 83.
Bernard, 83.
Katherine (Otto), 83.
BOSTON, Arline, 160.
Annie (Cant), 117.
Bessie Eliza (Butterfield), 131.
Ernest, 160.
Joseph, 117.
Maud, 117.
Sarah, 41.
Sarah Elizabeth, 41.
Theodate, 49.
Violet, 116.
William, 41.
BOURNE, Dorcas, 26.
Edward Emerson, 95.
Herbert Edward, 95.
Joseph, 26.
Mary Russell (Nason) 95.
Olive Ann, 26.
BOWDEN, ———, 67.
Albert, 152.
Alda Joy, 113.
Basil Clarence, 113.
Bert Charles, 145.
Carrie, 134.
Charles, 62.
Albert Sydney, 113.
Edward C., 65.
Elisha R., 54.
Frank, 152.
Francis M., 65.
Grace F., 193.
Joseph, 62.
Joseph Wesley, 65.
Leeman Bryant, 113.
Lena (Meservey), 113.
Lois, 51.
Martha J., 65.
Matilda Alvesta (Cane), 145.
Mary, 62.
Mary (Perkins), 134.
Mattie (Gray), 193.
Nehemiah, 65.
Paul Roy, 113.
Phoebe, 62.
Ralph, 65.
Samuel, 51, 62, 134.
Samuel T., 65.
Sarah F., 145.
Sewell P., 65.
Willis E., 145.
Sewell S., 62.
William, 62, 134.
William B., 134.
William W., 193.
Wilson, 65.

BOWMAN, Denis E., 191.
BOYCE, Alvira, 17.
Francis E., 122.
Polly (Baker), 17.
Richard, 122.
Richard Audley, 122.
Samuel, 17.
Sarah E. (Grogan), 122.
BOYNTON, Benjamin F., 87.
Elmer E., 87.
Sarah D., 87.
William, 26.
BRACKETT, Almira P., 153.
Charles E., 89.
Julia Frances (Leach), 89.
Nettie, 89.
Susan (Batchelder), 153.
Warren, 153.
BRADBURY, Abigail (Young), 12.
Charles William, 150.
Elizabeth, 12.
Ella Elmira (Hardison), 150.
Frank, 150.
John, 12.
Thomas, 2.
BRADFORD, Benjamin, 20.
William E., 100.
BRAGDON, Anne (Littlefield), 166.
D. Wallace, 17.
Daniel Wallace, 166.
Dorothy, 166.
Elizabeth, 14.
Elizabeth Anne, 166.
George Albert, 74.
Hepzibath (Littlefield), 14.
Margaret May, 166.
Marjorie Elizabeth, 166.
Priscilla, 14.
Priscilla Anne, 166.
Roger Sewall, 166.
Sewall, 166.
Capt. Thomas, 14.
BRENNAN, Annie (Henry), 27.
John, 27.
BREWER, Elizabeth (Lane), 187.
Ferdinand, 129.
Margaret (Love), 129.
Seth L., 129.
BREWSTER, Effie (Husen), 106.
James S., 114.
BRIDGES, Adeline, 31.
Almira (Hilton), 116.
Amanda, 116.
Armine V., 64.
Charles H., 31.
Charlotte, 31.
Clara, 64.
Cyrus K., 31.
Deborah Perkins, 31.
Dorothy L. Perkins, 31.
Eldora, 115.
Elmira, 31.
Emily, 64.
George Perkins, 31.
Ira, 31.
Ira, 64.
Issac, 31, 64.
James Madison, 64.
Jesse, 31, 64.
Joseph, 116.
John Nelson, 31.
Lydia S., 31.
Mary Perkins, 31.
Phoebe A., 64.
Ruth, 31, 64.
Ruth (Perkins), 64.
Stephen, 6.
BRIERLY, Nellie, 6.
Sarah, 185.
BRIGGS, Dorcas B. (Orr), 108.
Lawson B., 108.
BRODIE, Colon, 121.
Eugene, 121.
Maggie, 121.
BROGDON, Flossie, 153.
BROOKS, Abigail, 42.
Barker, 30.
Caleb, Edward, 30.
Clarissa Emeline, 30.
Ella Azelia, 30.
Hannah (Stetson), 30.
James Otis, 30.
James P., 29.
Jane Frances, 30.
John, 29.
John Holmes, 30.
John Martin, 29.
Joseph, 128.
Joseph A., 128.
Joseph Barker, 30.
Joseph Perkins, 29.
Joshua, 5.
Lebbeus, 16.
Louisa, 16.
Lydia, 14, 16.
Marianne, 30.
Martha (Cook), 128.
Mary, 16.
Mary (Hoare), 29.
Margaret E., 29.
Margaret Perkins, 30.
Rev. Nahum, 16.
Nathaniel, 16, 171.
Nathaniel Wilson, 29.
Noah, 30.
Olive, 16, 36.
Peter, 128.
Phoebe Perkins, 20, 30.
Phoebe Weare, 29.
Rufus Perkins, 29.
Sarah, 29.
Sarah Ann, 16.
Sarah Holmes, 30.
Susan Miles, 30.
William Barker, 30.
BROWN, Ada M., 114.
Alfred Hermon, 181.
Alice Margaret, 181.
Archibald Murray, 115.
Arthur L., 136.
Benjamin, 138.
Benjamin F., 143.
Charles Martin, 101.
David, 115.
Drusilla M., 60.
Edward, 80.
Ella, 143.
Elizabeth, 115.
Ella, 136.
George, 136.
George I., 64.
Georgia, 136.
Hazel Taylor, 184.
Ida A. (Nichols), 122.
Jane (Anderson), 101.
John Edward Nelson, 184.
Julia M. (Aspinwall), 80.
Katharyn Anderson, 101.
Louisa (Messer), 143.
Lovina W., 143.
Lydia, 114.
Margaret Elizabeth (Gale), 181.
Mary Eliza (Taylor), 184.
Oliver M., 114.
Pauline Frances, 101.
Philip Joseph, 101.
Sarah J., 42.
Silas, 33.
BROWNING, Ida A., (Nichols), 122.
Mary Alice, 121.
Richard V., 122.
BROWNE, Nathaniel, 2.
BRUNETTE, Emma, 185.
BRYANT, Bertha B., 164.
Beryl Ellison, 109.
Elizabeth, 191.
Elwood Danton, 109.
Guy A., 191.

Llewellyn Morse, 109.
Mary, 164.
Mary Alma (Gullifer), 109.
Ralph Hanson, 109.
Walter, 164.
BRYDIA, Carrie Maria (Dayfoot or Defoe), 183.
Ira James, 183.
Mattie Carrie, 183.
BRYSON, ———, 136.
Lawrence, 136.
BUFFUM, Charles, 90.
Estelle, 90.
Hannah Frances, 90.
Henry, 89.
Joseph Porter, 89.
Joseph W., 90.
Louise, 90.
Nellie M., 89, 90.
Olive Jane, 89.
Sarah Ann, 89.
Thomas Jefferson, 90.
BUKER, Fayette, 100.
Lafayette, 99.
Mary J., 26.
Melissa L., 99.
Rebecca (Dyer), 99.
BULLOCK, Mrs. Lena M., 117.
BUNKER, Francis P., 150.
Lucy A. (Lampson), 150.
Victoria M., 150.
BURGESS, Hannah (Moore), 25.
John, 25.
Sarah, 25.
BURK, I. Franklin, 90.
BURKE, Catherine (French), 92.
Edward Nevins, 92.
Esther (Willey), 175.
Esther, 179.
Issac Franklin, 179.
James, 175, 179.
James M., 175.
William A., 92.
BURNELL, Frank S., 153.
BURNHAM, Alex, 58.
David, 3, 58.
Esther, 2.
Ruth, 58.
BURNS, Alice, 97.
Bernard, 97.
Etta May, 136.
John Jefferson, 60.
Josephine, 60.
Lelia Perkins, 60.
Sarah L., 44.
Mary A. (Gallaher), 97.
BURRILL, Delia R. (Leighton), 108.
James O., 108.
Minnie Ada, 108.
BURROUGHS, Abel, 45.
BUSWELL, Elisha, 16.
BUTLER, Haven A., 41.
Mary Elizabeth (Lawrence), 100.
BUTTERFIELD, Alice Isabel (Ferry), 131.
Charles Albert, 131.
BUZZELL, Caroline, 13.
Mary Jane, 13.
Moses, 13.
CAHILL, Carleton Perkins, 174.
Charles Edward, 174.
Stanley Hayden, 174.
CAIN, Albion P., 151.
Alice A., 105.
CAMP, Daniel M., 58.
CAMPBELL, ———, 87.
Alberta Waldron (Raymond), 163.
Bethel Louella, 103.
Donald Raymond, 163.
Elizabeth (Hopkins), 182.
Elwin Gilbert, 163.
John, 20.
Robert, 182.
CANNEY, Arthur Warren, 76.
Elizabeth (Linnell), 76.
Frederic Arthur, 76.
Ruth, 76.
William, 76.
CARD, Carrie, 149.
Charles, 57.
Lucy (Cole), 27.
Lucy A. (Cole), 57.
Joseph, 57.
William Weare, 57.
CARLTON, Susan, 106.
CARMEN, Michael F., 23.
CARPENTER, Charles Hodgdon, 44.
Charles Sinclair, 153.
Clara A., 44.
David Morrill, 43.
Frank Pierce, 44.
Hannah Morrill, 44.
Ida, 138.
Josiah, 44.
Mary Jane, 44.
Philip M., 138.
Ruth J., 53.
Sadie N., 93.
CARR, JR., James, 3.
CARTER, Amory, 17.
Bernice May, 121.
Bessie M., 159.
Claribelle (Felch), 121.
Jennie L., 133.
Theodore P., 121.
Thomas, 32.
W. Solon, 155.
CARTLAND, Elizabeth, 127.
Mary F. (Philpot), 127.
Moses Howard, 127.
Rufus Milliken, 127.
CARVER, Cynthia, 6.
Edith, 66.
CASS, Eliza (Sherburne), 180.
Jonathan, 180.
Lovina Jane, 180.
CATE, Alexander Hamilton, 178.
Anna Belle, 178.
Arthur Hamilton, 178.
Hannah (Giles), 178.
John, 178.
Sarah, 12.
CHADBOURNE, Andrew Webster, 93.
Carrie Belle, 46.
Catherine Stone (Saunders), 55.
Charles W., 88.
Clara (Eaton), 132.
Francis, 89.
Isaiah, 87, 88, 132.
James Hobbs, 55.
Jane (Littlefield), 93.
John, 46.
John Eaton, 87.
Josephine, 132.
Marcia, 88.
Mehitable (Knight), 46.
Olive J., 89.
Olive (Morrill), 89.
Samuel, 93.
Sarah (Eaton), 87, 88.
Sarah Louise, 46.
Simeon, 46.
William Henry, 55.
CHAMBERLAIN, John, 117.
Olive, 117.
CHANDLER, Anna Perkins, 61.
Dorcas (Foster), 61.
John, 61.
Joshua, 61.
CHANEY, Hannah, 32.
Priscilla, 32.
Rueben, 32.
CHAPLIN, Martha D., 18.

CHAPMAN, Clifford, 187.
CHASE, Abigail (Chase), 77.
Abigail (Eaton), 69.
Charles William, 77.
Clara Jane, 77.
Clarinda R., 72.
Cotton, 126.
David, 69.
Deborah (Stewart), 126.
Ephraim Tappan, 77.
Frank Perkins, 77.
John Lewis, 77.
Tappan, 77.
CHESLEY, Asenith, 90.
Comfort, 16.
Jonathan, 16.
Mary (Weeks), 16.
Nancy (Perkins), 91.
Samuel, 91.
CHICK, Richard, 9.
CHIPMAN, Ann (Chandler), 157.
Lydia Merrill, 157.
Sumner S., 157.
CHURCH, Amy (Wardwell), 75.
Edward P., 75.
Stephen T., 75.
CLAIR, George, 134.
John, 134.
Peter, 134.
William, 134.
CLARK, Abigail Amanda (Wentworth), 81.
Abner, 48.
Anna, 5.
Asa, 84.
Austin, 84.
Betsey, 60.
Blanche Phoebe, 108.
Brackett Weeks, 81.
Carrie Frances, 81.
Charles F., 60.
Clara A., 193.
Clara Young (Colby), 119.
Daniel, 185.
Eben S., 105.
Elmira, 104.
Elizabeth Marie, 108.
Emily, 152.
Eunice (Littlefield), 43.
Florence E., 105.
Frank A., 95.
Frederick Francis, 60.
Frederick R., 60.
George C., 115.
Georgia P., 53.
Gladys (Leonard), 125.
Grace, 116.
Hannah, 143.
Hannah Wakefield (Linscott), 86.
Harry Ernest, 185.
Herbert, 116.
Herbert Almon, 115.
Jacob, 5.
Jeremiah, 107.
Joanna, 48.
John, 60, 86.
Kenneth, 116.
Lemuel Jason, 119.
Laura May, 107.
Loren S., 43.
Louisa, 116.
Lucy J. (Thompson), 116.
Lydia, 5.
Mary, 46.
Mary M., 60.
Martha, 5.
Nettie Belle, 107.
CLARK, JR., Nathaniel, 5.
Olive M., 108.
Ralph Alton, 108.
Rufus, 43.
Sarah H., 185.
Walter Perkins, 107.
CLARKE, Ann Judson, 40.
George, 186.
Royal, 40.
Walter Sherman, 108.
Wilfred, 186.
CLAY, Frederick, S., 158.
Harriet S. (Lancaster), 158.
Lura Mabel, 158.
CLEMENT, Nina (Wiggin), 104.
CLEMENTS, Alfreda B., 187.
CLEVELAND, ———, 29.
CLIMENSON, Elizabeth (Young), 116.
Florence Maude, 116.
James Columbus, 116.
CLOGSTON, Allena Emily, 115.
Charles M., 115.
Julia A. (Ball), 115.
CLOUGH, Abbie S. (Weeks), 181.
Ashley, 66.
Georgia Belle (Colby), 91.
David, 18.
Grace A., 181.
Horace, 18.
Loren S., 181.
CLUFF, David Owen, 132.
Dora (Balch), 132.
Edgar Wilbur, 132.
John Nelson, 132.
Mary Jean, 132.
Roy Perkins, 132.
Wilbur Cyrus, 132.
COBB, Abigail Mason, 133.
Darius, 133.
Eleanor W., 29.
COBLE, Elma, 86.
Harvey, 86.
Lulu (Kegley), 86.
COFFIN, Fred, 103.
Dr. James, 161.
Sarah Tucker, 161.
Samuel, 103.
COLBATH, Geraldine Lucille, 136.
Leah Maud, 136.
Mildred Alice, 136.
Spencer H., 136.
COLBURN, Ella M. (Thompson), 78.
Fred, 78.
Jennie M., 78.
COLBY, George, 90.
Guy W., 123.
Emma C. (Ricker), 57.
Jackson, 57.
William, 57.
COLBYSON, Edmande, 1.
COLCORD, Laura, 103.
COLE, Abbie, 103.
Adeline, 103.
Albert F., 103.
Doane Brown, 53.
Ellen, 103.
Emma, 103.
Emma Frances, 54.
Fred, 103.
Hannah Wheelden, 54.
Helen A., 54.
Horace Sanford, 54.
Lorana Drake, 109.
Mary, 103.
Nathan, 103.
Nathan W., 53.
Stephen H., 88.
COLLETTE, Emily (Gay), 76.
Joseph Harris, 76.
COLLIER, Nancy (Crosby), 188.
COLLINGS, Benjamin F., 191.
Mary, 191.
COLLINS, George, 97, 98.
Hannah Jeanette, 119.
Margaret Ann, 97.
Sarah, 97, 98.
Sarah Jane, 98.

COLOMY, ———, 94.
COLMAN, Lyda C., 18.
COLSON, Abner, 105.
Aldana, 105.
Alda S., 188.
Alonzo W., 188.
Augusta, 105.
Chester E., 105.
Delbert, 105.
Hatevil, 25.
Henry F., 188.
Hortense B., 188.
Manly, 105.
Myrtle I., 188.
Othey O., 188.
Robert, 188.
Waverly D., 188.
CLOSSON, Hattie C., 190.
COMEAU, Hilaire Patric, 130.
Rosalie Ann (Thibault), 130.
Sophia Susan, 130.
COMPTON, Thomas, 1.
CONANT, Albert, 103.
CONDON, Albert John, 106.
Annie Lillian, 106.
Arletta Isabel, 105.
Benjamin, 105.
Benjamin Edward, 106.
Charlotte, 135.
Edward Perkins, 106.
Emma Eliza, 106.
Ernest Augustus, 106.
Everett Eugene, 106.
Hannah (Crie), 105.
John Crie, 105.
Julia May, 106.
Percy Elmer, 106.
Roscoe Willis, 106.
CONNOR, Edward, 149
Elizabeth, 78.
John, 134.
John H., 134.
William J., 70.
CONNORS, Jessie, 141.
CONNOY, Jessie Mae (Griffin), 146.
COOK, Albert, 118.
Albert James, 118.
Alice (Lewis), 125.
Edmund, 128.
Elizabeth M. (Day), 128.
Hattie, 118.
Josie D., 128.
Mabel, 118.
Mary Ann, 125.
Mattie M., 118.
Persis, Perkins, 118.
Sarah (Colby), 118.
Thomas, 118.
William George, 125.
COOLIDGE, George H., 77.
COOMBS, Augustus Charles, 146.
Doris, 144.
Maria, 141.
Mary Esther, 146.
Minnie Lincoln (Connor), 146.
COOPER, Elizabeth L., 98.
Ethel S., 162.
Herman J., 162.
Leslie C., 162.
Mary L., 98.
Nicholas, 98.
COPP, Frances, 121.
Lizzie, 164.
CORBETT, Annie (Mitchell), 131.
James, 131.
Nellie A., 131.
COREY, Lucy Maria, 40.
Timothy, 40.
CORNELIUS, Rev. Elias, 29.
Mary Ann (Hooker), 29.
Sarah Edwards, 29.
CORSON, Francis H., 92.
COTTON, Rev. Theophilus, 3.
COTTRELL, Georgette G., 129.
Simon G., 129.
COURNOYER, Frank Joseph, 132.
Marion Lois (Philbrick), 132.
Marjorie Loie, 132.
COUSENS, Mary Maria (Perkins) (Maxwell), 19.
COUSINS, Elizabeth Boothby (Low), 98.
Enoch, 98.
Hiram P., 58.
Ira, 58.
Martha (Pierce), 58.
Wilbur Fisk, 98.
COVERLY, Emma Cora, 45.
Emma S. (McLanathan), 45.
Fannie Smart, 45.
James W., 45.
COWARD, Johnna, 48.
Mary E. W., 47.
William H., 48.
COWLES, ———, 29.
CRAM, Dana Andrew, 173.
Dana C., 173.
Joyce, 124.
Mary, 124.
Minnie (Whitten), 173.
Walter, 124.
CRAWFORD, Caroline (Gault), 175.
Hosea Willis, 175.
Stoughton Willis, 175.
CREDIFORD, Joshua, 89.
CREW, Allie Dell, 6.
CROCKER Caroline H., 139.
Edward, 139.
Laura Ella (Blanchard), 148.
Mary (Lamphier), 139.
CROCKETT, Almon, 152.
Henry, 152.
Laura, 152.
CROSBY, Charles, 188.
Mary M., 142.
Nancy Margrett, 188.
CROSS, Maud E., 177.
CROSWELL, Hon. Charles, 161.
Lucy (Eddy), 161.
Lucy Elizabeth, 161.
CROWELL, Annie S., 158.
CUDDY, Alice Louise, 153.
Emily Catherine, 153.
Martin, 153.
Mary (Mea), 153.
Patrick, 153.
CUMMINGS, Anna Bradley, 122.
Charles Adams, 122.
Frances Maria (Bowler), 122.
Jabez, 77.
CUNNINGHAM, Mary (Bruce), 179.
Mary Maud, 179.
Richard, 179.
CURLEY, Bernice (Dupont), 157.
CURRIER, Bert E., 116.
Daniel, 114, 116.
Forest, 114.
Irene (Webber) Welch, 114.
Mary Hannah (Welch), 114.
Susie, 165.
CURTIS, Harvey, 105.
James, 104.
Lottie L., 104.
Moses, 77.
Nancy (Wright), 104.
Samuel, 5.

CUTTING, David Prelate, 166.
Harvey D., 166.
Katherine (Harmon), 166.
DAGGETT, Francis Ruel, 148.
Jeannette Eustace (Hopkins), 148.
DAILEY, Mary (Campbell), 173.
Susan, 173.
Thomas, 173.
DALTON, Samuel, 10.
Sarah (Scott), 10.
DARBY, Augustus Elisha, 137.
Elisha, 137.
Ella May, 137.
Frances (Perkins), 137.
Hiram, 25, 26.
John, 137.
DARGIN, Ernest Perkins, 68.
Percy Watson, 68.
DAVERSON, ———, 19.
DAVIS, Abigail (Littlefield), 109.
———, 16, 63.
Allen Hudson, 159.
Augusta, 63.
Bert Leslie, 94.
Bertha Rose, 137.
Bradstreet, 41.
Calvin, 64.
Caro Eva, 109.
Catherine (Mulchmock), 99.
Charles, 63.
Eben, 137.
Eliza (Webber), 137.
Emma, 39.
Rev. Frank W., 52.
Hannah, 16.
Hannah (Allen), 172.
Harry Edgar, 159.
Henry, 146.
Horace Hall, 109.
James Edwin, 172.
Julia Ann (Lurvey), 119.
John M., 40.
Lida, 142.
Lydia Ann, 119.
Marilla Frances, 172.
Martha Anne, 43.
Mary A., 75.
Mary Eleanor (Burns), 159.
Mary Elvira, 179.
Sally, 41.
Sarah Ann (Hatch), 94.
Timothy, 119.
Wentworth Charles, 94.
DAY, ———, 45.
Catherine, 88.
David, 46.
Eben, 185.
Esther, 45.
Fannie Ella, 49.
George Henry, 57.
Hobbs Perkins, 19.
Howard Haven, 87.
Ivory, 46.
Jacob, 46.
Jacob Perkins, 49.
Joseph, 44.
Leonard, 57.
Leonard L., 57.
Luther, 18, 49, 87.
Marcia E., 185.
Maratha, 46.
Mary, 57.
Mary J., 46.
Mary (Storer), 44.
Moses M., 18, 49.
Nahum, 44.
Nancy, 57.
Nathaniel, 14.
Rufus, 18.
Susan (Wakefield), 87.
DEAN, Horace W., 188.
DELAND, Jennie L., 187.
Joel E., 187.
DELANEY, Harry, 115.
Josephine (Crocker), 115.
Lena E., 115.
DELANO, Ellen, 188.
Lucy Ann (Annis), 188.
Nathan Ellingwood, 188.
DEMORANWELL, Joseph, 64.
Patience, 64.
Rachel, 64.
DEMORLAIX, Pierre, 1. (alias Perkins).
DENNET, ———, 28.
DENNETT, Charles, 43.
Hannah, 43.
Hannah (Nutter), 43.
James A., 72.
DENNIS, Mary (Handy), 50.
Sarah Abbie, 50.
William F., 50.
DENNISON, ———, 47.
DEMAZES, John Baptiste, 81.
DE-REDDIN, Francis, 148.
DE REDDIN, Janis Ava, 148.
DESMAZES, Lucy (Fletcher), 81.
Maria Jane, 81.
DEVEREAUX, Gladys, 192.
Samuel, 65.
DICKEY, John, 178.
Mary B., 178.
Mary M., 178.
DICKINSON, Elizabeth B., 89.
Samuel N., 89.
Samuel Henry, 89, 90.
DILLINGHAM, Alice Carrie, 81.
Emma Perkins, 80.
Esther May, 81.
John Libby, 80.
John Wilbur, 81.
Joseph Edgar, 80.
Lewis Mott, 81.
Myra Belle, 81.
Paul, 80.
Sabina (Libby), 80.
DIMOND, Inze Perley, 181.
Jonathan R., 181.
Maria (Peaslee), 181.
DINSMORE, Arabella C., 106.
Bessie Grace (Flynn), 189.
Dorothy, 189.
Elizabeth J., 106.
William Corthell, 189.
William O., 106.
DIXON, Annie (Cole), 132.
Charles, 132.
Oren, 132.
DOCKHAM, Daniel Frank, 133.
DODGE, ———, 38.
Agnes Hubbard, 193.
Agnes Lillian, 112.
Betsey (Gilkey), 189.
Constance I., 192.
Eastman, 193.
Eastman W., 145.
Edward D., 176.
Emma Florence, 175.
Frank D., 179.
Grace Fuller, 176.
Harry Grant, 112.
Hattie, 107.
Helen Gertrude, 189.
Jeremy, 189.
John E., 176.
Josiah, 175.
Judson Frank, 175.
Lucy Jane (Austin), 112.

Mary Athagene, 179.
Mary Augusta (Ferrin), 179.
Mary F., 176.
Robert, 192.
Rosa Beulah, 145.
Susan (Carleton), 175.
Sarah Caroline, 138.
Sarah Elmira, 145, 193.
Susan Etta (Sawyer), 134.
William, 135.
DOE, Nellie (Moulton), 115.
Woodville, 115.
DOLLOFF, Edwin Lewis, 72.
Emma S., 72.
Henry, 72.
Ivory Perkins, 72.
DORR, Addie Rebecca, 140.
Cynthia (Farnham), 140
Harriet, 103.
John 140.
DOUGLAS, ———, 114
Abbie M., 192.
Albert, 49, 98.
Carrie Ellen, 112.
Dorcas (Gerring), 98.
James William, 112.
Letitia J., 142.
Mary Parker (Stover), 112.
Perley, 187.
Thomas, 98.
DOUGLASS, Abby (Lane), 97.
Lizzie C., 97.
William C., 97.
DOW, Arthur Francis, 175.
Charles Pike, 175.
Darius Jerome, 175.
Fred Warren, 175.
Grace Lillian, 175.
Lydia J. (Lucy), 175.
Sidney J., 175.
DOWNS, Aaron King, 170.
Archibald, 105.
Benjamin, 104.
Fred Elmer, 170.
Leressa, 105.
Melissa, 105.
Ruel, 105.
Patience (Cooper), 170.
Walton, 105.
DRAKE, Georgiana B., 44.
Col. James, 44.
Lemuel, 107.
Mary C. (Grant), 107.
Phoebe, 107.
DRESSER, Eleanor (Macomber), 100.
Jane, 62.
John, 100.
Lydia Marie, 100.
DREW, Elvira A. (Kennett), 86.
Herbert Elwin, 86.
Herbert W., 86.
DRISCOLL, ———, 136.
Jeudah, 10.
Lorena, 10.
DROWN, Albert, 94.
Edward, 94.
Elizabeth W., 184.
Paul, 184.
William T., 94.
DUCKERS, Arthur, 132.
John, 132.
May Jean (Duncan), 132.
DUDLEY, Priscilla W., 154.
DUFFINY, Annie, 129.
DUNBAR, Elisha, 145.
Ellen (Wardwell), 145.
Emily Fidelia, 168.
Frank Wardwell, 145.
Mary (Willard), 169.
Reuben, 140.
Samuel, 169.
Sarah, 140.
DUNCAN, Abel G., 29.
DUNLAP, Charles Lewis, 120.
Flora Caroline, 120.
Hattie (Johnson), 120.
DUNN, Mary (Slaughter), 76.
William Henry Harrison, 76.
William Payne, 76.
DUNTON, Daisy M., 187.
DUPONT, Alphonse, 157.
Matilda (Bilodeau), 157.
DURANT, Agnes Lillian (Hamor), 163.
Benjamin Hampton, 163.
Carroll Hamor, 163.
DURGIN, David Geary, 68.
———, (Hadden), 68.
Jennie, 68.
Joseph, 68.
DURRELL, Benjamin, 19.
Emily Frances, 19.
Lydia (Lord), 19.
DUTCH, Anna, 71.
Philip, 160.
DYER, David, 21.
Elisha, 21.
Elizabeth, 21.
Hannah D., 21.
Harris N., 156.
John, 21.
Julia Buker, 110.
Mary, 21.
Phoebe Perkins, 21.
Rebecca, 21.
Robert Perkins, 21.
Sarah, 9, 21.
Sarah E., 185.
EARLE, Clyde William, 130.
Georgianna (Morse), 130.
Marion Fisher, 130.
William Henry, 130.
EASTMAN, Martha Lewis, 155.
Susan Hanson (Adams), 155.
William Chadbourne, 155.
EATON, Albert Thomas, 115.
Alphonso A., 133.
Aphia (Furbush), 87.
Georgiana A. (Pearson), 77.
Issac Eaton, 87.
Issac Woodbury, 115.
Jeremiah Morrill, 77.
Jeremiah Moulton, 127.
Mary Forrest, 87.
Mary Frank, 77.
Matilda (Hanna), 115.
Nancy Ann, 127.
Nancy Ann (Donnell), 127.
Noah, 87.
Sarah Affa, 87.
ECKERT, May, 168.
EDGECOMB, Cyrus, 143.
Mary E., 143.
Susan Laura, 146.
Susan Sophronia (Clapp), 146.
William, 146.
EDGERLY, ———, 136.
Erwin, 136.
Florence E., 136.
Ida, 186.
EDMOND, Emily Perkins, 167.
Emily Sumner (Ripley), 167.
Francis, 167.
Robert Ripley, 167.
Sumner Ripley, 167.

EDWARDS, Ella, 94.
Humphrey, 1.
ELA, Abby Marion (Perkins), 85.
Annie Laura, 156.
Caroline (Clark), 156, 157.
Charles Clark, 85, 156.
Charles Fred, 156.
Charles Frederick, 85.
Edgar Willis, 157.
George Colby, 157.
Jonathan Colby, 157.
Seth, 156, 157.
ELDER, Mason E., 142.
ELDRIDGE, William, 62.
ELLINGWOOD, John, 103.
ELLIS, Charles, 20.
Dr. ———, 55.
ELNEY, Lizzie, 147.
EMERSON, Chester, 105.
Elizabeth Meserve, 15.
George Henry, 68.
Lucy Eleanor (Barnes), 68.
Micah, 15.
Nathan P., 68.
Ralph M., 146.
EMERTON, Alice, 145.
EMERY, Ann Maria, 83.
Harriet O. (Porter), 83.
Henry, 164.
Julia A., 73.
Olive (Wentworth), 73.
Oliver Hubbard, 83.
Timothy, 73.
EMMONS, Mehitable, 96.
EMPEY, Julia Eliza (Shurtleff), 69.
Lillis Eudora, 69.
Stephen, 69.
ENGLAND, Julia J. Gage (Bailey), 97.
Julia G., 97.
Stephen, 97.
ENNIS, Herbert S., 164.
Mabel F., 164.
Mary (St. Thomas), 164.
Stephen, 164.
ESTES, Anna, 17.
Carrie Mae, 123.
Charles Lewis, 87.
Daniel, 123.
Fred Alphonso, 123.
George Fred, 123.
Jane (Green), 123.
John, 87.
Margie May, 123.
Mercy (Hussey), 87.
Nicholas, 87.
Tabitha, 72.
EVANS, Dorothy, 162.
Esther, 45.
Experience, 45.
EVERETT, William, 135.
FALES, Emily Farrington, 191.
Frederick Horatio, 191.
Georgia Alice (Farrington), 191.
FARMER, George, 39.
FARNUM, Lillian, 66.
FARRAR, Florence F., 127.
Leander C., 127.
Lucy Ann, 157.
Miriam, 127.
Raymond, 127.
Raymond W., 127.
Regina, 127.
Vincent, 127.
FARWELL, Charles W., 114.
FAY, Mary S., 69.
FAYE, Annie, 183.
FELLOWS, Caroline Augusta, 30.
Edwin Dresser, 47.
Frank I., 47.
Oliver, 30.
Sally, 30.
FERGUSON, Edward P., 184.
Emma, 94.
FERNALD, Joel, 36.
Katherine (Tripp), 166.
Lydia, 80.
Oliver, 80.
Sarah, 166.
Stephen, 166.
FIELD, Charles Lord, 81.
Daniel, 82.
Jane True (Merrill), 82.
FIFIELD, Harriet J. (Bridge), 51.
Issac J., 51.
FIRTH, Myrtle O., 185.
FISKE, Rev. Albert Augustus, 107.
Allen, 107.
Eliza (Chapman), 107.
Georgia A., 19.
FISK, Mary, 2.
FITZGERALD, Emily Ann, 117.
FLETCHER, Carrie (Brown), 106.
FLICK, Helen Jessie, 174.
Reuben J., 174.
FLYE, Nahum Perkins, 74.
William, 74.
William Edwin, 74.
FOGG, Albert R., 34.
Alpha R., 34.
Alonzo Whitefield, 34.
Anne (Renick), 34.
Emeline, 34.
Frances Ann, 34.
Harriet H., 41.
James, 34.
Levi, 34.
Mary, 34.
William B., 34.
FOLLANSBEE, Helen Leslie, 97.
FOLSOM, Kathee, 188.
Mertie, 142.
FORBES, Annie, 101.
Armenia, 97.
Charles, 97.
Lydia, 97.
FORD, Caleb, 167.
Hiram, 16.
Horace, 16.
Jane (Dresser), 45.
Lorenzo, 88.
Mark, 45.
Nathaniel, 16.
Sarah, 167.
Sarah (Fernald), 167.
Stephen, 45.
Sarah Lucinda (Quint), 88.
Viola Roberts, 88.
FOSGATE, Elizabeth (Haynes), 175.
John Gilbert, 175.
Leo E., 175.
FOSS, Darius, 38.
William, 143.
FOSTER, Anne S. (Brigham), 61.
Annie Eliza, 71.
Benjamin B., 71.
Charlotte, 17.
Claude Sumner, 163.
Daniel Kittredge, 91.
Doris Ardelle, 163.
Eben B., 20.
Eliza Ann (Merrill), 71.
Elizabeth E. (Dale), 163.
Frances Ruth, 163.
Fred W., 52.
George F., 163.
Georgia Ann, 91.
George E., 61.
Lucy Brigham, 61.

Lydia (Lane), 91.
Rinaldo Bracket, 91.
Stephen Perkins, 91.
FOWLER, Orrington Perry, 51.
FOX, Ella, 104.
FRANCIS, John Souza, 120.
Lucy May, 120.
Mary Emma (Francis), 120.
FREEMAN, ———, 16.
Elizabeth, 11.
Richard, 9.
FREES, Marion Farrington, 101.
Mary Agnes (Farrington), 101.
Nelson Jules, 101.
FREESE, Edwin Leforrest, 39.
Francis Alice, 39.
Freeman Dean, 39.
Issac H., 39.
Levi Woodbury, 39.
Melvin, 39.
Sally (Carr), 39.
William, 39.
William Albert, 39.
FREETHY, Abigail, 137.
FRENCH, Alton Lorenzo, 101.
George Allen, 163.
Issac, 80.
Lilla, 80.
Lorenzo Dow, 101.
Nellie, 80.
Susan Isabel (Wilcox), 101.
Thomas, 33.
FRIEND, ———, 103.
FRISBIE, William, 115.
FROST, ———, 182.
Ann, 43.
Dr. ———, 182.
Fanny, 43.
John, 43, 116.
Mary A., 116.
Sarah Jane, 116.
FRYE, Ida, 144.
FULLER, Bertha F., 98.
Charles G., 98.
Rebecca P., 98.
John, 173.
Orrie (Howard), 173.
Ruby Ella, 173.
FULLERTON, Eunice Miranda (Glidden), 81.
Mabel Evelyn, 81.
William Bolivar, 81.
FURBER, Katie E., 180.
Louisa A., 180.
William L., 180.
FURBISH, Abbie (Littlefield), 87.
Abigail, 77.
Caroline (Farris), 166.
Elizabeth 76.
George Henry, 87.
Isabel M., 166.
Jesse, 166.
Matildah, 26.
Moses, 87.
Tryphena, 152.
GAGE, Mary J., 20.
GALLADAY, ———, 120.
GAMMON, Dorcas, 34.
GANGWER, Annie Mary (Roth), 180.
Jesse Roth, 180.
Samuel Walter, 180.
GARDNER, Arthur Livermore, 167.
Charles Albert, 167.
Charles Edward, 167.
Jenny (Symmes), 167.
Jeanette, 167.
Lawrence Ripley, 167.
GASLIN, JR., William, 154.
GATER, Judith, 1.
Michael, 1.
GATES, Edna Grace, 150.
Woodbury, 150.
GAUTHIER, George, 93.
GAY, Aaron, 20.
Benjamin D., 20, 30.
Eliza, 20.
Hannah, 20.
Hannah (Healy), 20.
John Perkins, 20.
Leonard, 20.
Moses, 20, 30.
GAY, JR., Moses, 22.
Phoebe Perkins, 20, 30.
Robert Perkins, 20.
GEORGE, Ellen Ruth, 148.
Gladys Mildred, 148.
Obadiah Burton, 148.
Rosa Nell (Kingsbury), 148.
GERALD, Hannah Jane 117.
Lydia, 117.
Samuel, 117.
GERRISH, Ann (Damon), 80.
Daniel Webster, 80.
Frank L., 81.
George, 80.
GETCHELL, ———, 115.
Abigail, 35.
Amos, 179.
Angelina, 179.
Anna (Maxwell), 14.
Edward Leonard, 95.
Ella M., 179.
Elsie Marion, 95.
Eliza Jane, 18.
Flora Isabell, 95.
Frances, 95.
Frank Herbert, 95.
Frost, 18, 95.
Howard Frost, 95.
Issac, 204.
John Maxwell, 83.
Joseph, 18.
Joshua, 18.
Jotham, 18, 95.
Leonard, 18.
Lydia (Maxwell), 83.
Marcus M., 179.
Mary, 18.
Mary J., 179.
Minerva Estelle, 95.
Nahum, 18.
Oscar Erastus Frost, 95.
Robert, 83.
Ruth Ann, 18.
Ruth (Perkins), 95.
Sarah A. (Knowlton), 106.
Stephen, 18.
Sumner Ives Leonard, 95.
GIBSON, Ella, 151.
Gertrude, 122.
Rebecca M., 42.
Victoria Kate, 193.
William L., 193.
GIFFIN, Marie, 162.
Mary Ann (Bevins), 162.
Oscar Fitz Alan, 162.
GILBERT, Fern Eugenia, 169.
George Washington, 132.
Henry Laurens, 169.
Gilberta Alice, 132.
Jean Christie, 169.
Jennie (Sanborn), 132.
Laurens Perkins, 169.
Annie F., 144.
GILBERTSON, David M., 144.
Georgia E., 144.
Hannah P., 144.
Mary Elizabeth, 144.
John, 144.
Joseph W., 144.
William John, 144.
GILES, Beatrice, 85.
Clara J., 165.
Flora G., 160.

GILES, John Tilden, 85.
Sadie Emma (Fox), 85.
Stephen, 160.
GIVEN, Frances J., 160.
GILLAM, Seldon H., 105.
GILMAN, ———, 136.
Melvin W., 136.
Robert L., 136.
GILMORE, John A., 144.
GILPATRICK, Elizabeth (Coffin), 186.
John, 186.
Joseph Edmund, 186.
GLEASON, Mary, 147.
GLIDDEN, Alden Marshall, 108.
Estella Clare, 81.
Henry, 108.
Henry Paul, 81.
Nancy (Higgins), 108.
Sarah (Lucas), 81.
GODFREY, Addie J. (Drew), 175.
Benjamin F., 175.
Grace Iva, 175.
GOING, Agnes (Gilchrist), 172.
Charles Warren, 172.
Clayton Gilchrist, 172.
William Bates, 172.
GOLDSBOROUGH, Anna (Scott), 76.
John Brice, 76.
GOLDER, Alvah A., 109.
Elizabeth, 109.
Orin, 109.
John Byron, 76.
GOOCH, Albert Norwood, 50.
Alfred Lyman, 50.
Charles, 50.
Charles W., 50.
Chester William, 50.
Ebenezer, 50.
Harriet, 50.
John Brackett, 50.
Joseph Low, 50.
Sally (Low), 50.
Verson Woodman, 50.
Winslow Lamont, 50.
GOODALE, Adelaide (Davis), 102.
Dr. John, 102.
Lillie A., 102.
GOODALL, Zachary, 4.
GOODRICH, ———, 136.
Edna F., 136.
Samuel B., 136.
GOODWIN, ———, 17.
Albert L., 125.
Amos, 28.
Carrie Gwendelyn, 132.
Daniel Albert, 131.
David N., 87.
Earle, 132.
Elbridge Almer, 131.
Edith May, 132.
Eunice (Patten), 93.
George, 84.
George Ezra, 84.
Hadassah (Chase), 84.
Herman, 135.
Hiram, 28.
Irma L., 125.
Jane, 28.
John Hubbard, 93.
Laura, 94.
Leon Elbridge, 132.
Lydia, 44.
Mary, 45.
Mary Abbie (Lord), 131.
Mary Ann, 87.
Moses E., 156.
Rachel, 132.
Roland Arthur, 132.
Sarah E., 87.
Silas, 28.
Theodore, 93.
GORDON, Albert W., 144.
GOSS, George William, 82.
John, 82.
Mary (Brooks), 82.
GOTHAM, Charles, 118.
GOTTSCHAMER, Edgar, 168.
Louise, 168.
Mildred Louise, 168.
GOULD, Phoebe, 2.
GOVE, Jonathan, 92.
Martha, 92.
Martha (Clough), 92.
GOWAN, Harriet N., 56.
GOWEN, Charles, 171.
Ethel, 171.
Mildred (Welch), 185.
GRAFFAM, Alice M. (Bowers) (Goodale), 186.
E. Maynard, 109.
Stephen, 186.
GRANT, Abigail, 32, 67.
Alexander, 32, 67.
Alfred J., 131.
Asa, 80.
Ella, 103.
Edmund, 38.
Horace, 27.
Joshua, 27.
Lucinda, 67.
Lydia, 27.
Nellie, 103.
Sarah, 33.
GRAVES, Helen Beatrice, 188.
Henry, 188.
GRAY, Abbie Alice (Littlefield), 166.
Anjavina Washington, 79.
Aubrey Charles, 174.
Charles Polk, 113.
Edmund, 166.
Elva Littlefield, 166.
Ethel, 66.
Daniel Brackett, 79.
David Marks, 79.
Eben, 123.
Elizabeth Philomela, 79.
Hannah Augusta, 79.
Jacob Perkins, 79.
John, 78.
John Colby, 79.
Lewis M., 66.
Lillie, 123.
Lucinda Ellen, 79.
Mattie Eloise, 113.
Nancy, 52.
Paul, 78.
Philomela P., 79.
Priscilla (Grindle), 113.
Rodney, 142.
Stephen Melville, 79.
GREELEY, Mary, 17.
GREEN, Abigail (Clough), 150.
Adelaide, 95.
Andrew, 95.
Mrs. Ellen S., 34.
Hannah, 3.
Harriet, 98.
Henry, 98.
Henry L., 98.
James, 119.
Jeremiah, 150.
John, 3.
Mary, 137.
Rachel, 119.
Rachel Thomas, 119.
Warren Howard, 95.
GREENE, Anna W., 52.
Elizabeth J., 21.
George Lincoln, 52.
Hattie Stover, 52.
Jesse, 52.
Leonard, 52.
Maria (Pillsbury), 52.
Samuel Avery, 52.
Sarah M., 52.
GREENLAW, Paulina, 72.
GREER, George L., 169.

GREGORY, Elizabeth Stone, 161.
Lemuel Bebe, 161.
Maria (Taylor), 161.
GRIFFIN, Catherine L. (Comeau), 129.
Elbridge, 129.
Mabel A., 129.
GRINDELL, Martha Ann, 63.
Philena Rachel (Colman), 63.
Samuel, 63.
GRINDLE, Ann (Grindle), 151.
Alice, 137.
Angie M., 192.
Arthur Merrill, 54, 67.
Augusta Perkins, 112.
Augustus Perkins, 54.
Caroline Theresa, 151.
Charles, 192.
Clara Lydia, 54.
Edwin Jewett, 54.
Eliza Ann (Perkins), 67, 112.
Eliza (Hawes), 137.
Eva May, 112.
Flora (Leach), 67.
Frances, 67.
Francis, 65, 67, 113.
Fred, 112.
Frederick, 137.
George, 67.
George Wallace, 151.
Georgia, 112.
Grace May, 151.
Hannah, 53.
Hannah (Lufkin), 113.
Helen M. (Perkins), 65.
Herbert Perkins, 112.
Herman Alvin, 113.
Horace, 146.
Hortense M. (Wardwell), 149.
Israel, 67.
Joanna, 67.
John, 112.
Kenney Stanley, 151.
Lucius Merrill, 54.
Margaret Anne (Perkins), 112.
Margaret Isabell, 112.
Mildred Eva, 113.
Parker W., 67.
Prudence Eliza, 151.
Richard, 151.
Ross, 151.
Stephen, 65, 67.
Stillman, Nash, 55.
William, 54, 67, 112, 134.
GRIST, William H. D., 158.
GROUT, Warren Stephen, 108.
GROVER, Alexander, 139.
Alice Belle, 124.
George, 139.
Isabella G. (Hanscom), 124.
John, 83.
Jonathan D., 124.
J. Orville, 83.
Louise (Dunlap), 83.
Lydia, 139.
GUARDA, Marie Del, 121.
GUILFORD, Arthur P., 133.
Charles C., 134.
Edwin P., 55.
Edwin R., 55.
Fred P., 55.
Eugene H., 133.
William H.. 133.
GUNNEROD, Hans August, 111.
Josephine (Hansen), 111.
Severin, 111.
GUPTILL, Amanda, 123.
GUERNSEY, Mrs. Minnie M., 185.
GUTEKUNST, Christian Frederick, 99.
Katherine Lena, 99.
Martha Agatha (Notter), 99.
HACKING, William, 72.
HADLOCK, Mellie M. (Bainbridge), 121.
HADLEY, ———, 169.
HAINES, Bertha, 87.
Jennie (Whitcher), 87.
Lorenzo, 87.
HALE, Albert A., 114.
Marion Mae, 115.
Samuel, 115.
Susan, 115.
HALEY, Ann, 79.
George, 135.
Maj. Joel, 121.
Sarah E., 121.
William P., 79.
William S., 79.
HALL, Albert, 104.
Ann E. (Gutterson), 112.
Cyrus, 203.
Elizabeth S., 28.
Esther Evelyn, 163.
George N., 112.
Hannah, 131.
Hattie, 104.
Leon C., 112.
Nathan, 104.
James Warren, 115.
John P., 131.
Laura (Spencer), 115.
Mary, 178.
Mary (Neal), 178.
Percy, 104.
Silas, 131.
Warren Elmer, 115.
HALLIHAN, Jean, 132.
HAM, Frank G., 152.
John B., 88.
Lillian, 88.
Raymond, 152.
HAMILTON, James, 33.
Lovina E. (Shackford), 72.
Moses A., 72.
Stephen, 72.
Susan (Maxwell), 126.
HAMM, Christopher Columbus, 109.
Effie Louise, 109.
Elvian (Rowell), 139.
Eunice E., 139.
George W., 139.
Sylvia Mae (Ford), 109.
HAMMER, Edward M., 171.
HAMMOND, Alice (West), 129.
Walter Dickson, 129.
William Brunswick, 129.
HANDY, Sarah J., 53.
HANEY, Mary Ellen, 140.
HANSCOM, Charles Wesley, 83.
Edward Howard, 83.
E. Louise, 136.
Ethel A., 153.
Frank, 153.
Fred R., 153.
George, 184.
Hannah, 82.
Hannah Perkins, 83.
Isabelle Gordon, 83.
Issac, 82.
Jacob, 41.
Levi, 82.
Mary Florence, 83.
Mary (Getchell), 82.
Myrtle M., 184.
Nancy (Perkins), 82.
Olive, 41.
Orin, 153.
Percy M., 153.
Samuel, 82.
Sarah (Hurd), 153.
Sarah (Libbey), 82.
HANSON, Alonzo, 164.

HANSON, Capt. John, 63, 142.
Julia Anne, 177.
Mary (Bean), 177.
Oliver, 177.
Robert, 11, 153.
HARDING, Fannie, 105.
Gladys, 117.
Nellie (Britton), 117.
Rachel, 30.
William, 117.
HARDY, Edward E., 140.
Everett Clarkson, 140.
Isabelle G. (Clarkson), 140.
James Nicholas, 61.
HARNEY, Margaret, 8.
HARPER, Emma, 44.
Hannah, 65.
Joseph C., 44.
Mary (Lunt), 65.
Nicholas, 65.
Phebe (Sanborn), 44.
HARRIMAN, ———, 136.
Abigail, 25.
Addie, 134.
Albert Francis, 154.
Alma (Ginn), 148.
Ambrose H., 65.
Annie Sophia, 65.
Barbara, 63.
Charles Martelle, 65.
Edward E., 65.
Eliza K., 65.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 63.
Elias, 64.
Eliakim, 153.
Ephraim Emerson, 63.
Frances Willard, 148.
George P., 65.
James, 64.
John, 154.
John N., 134.
Julia, 154.
Lester, 65.
Llewellyn Elias, 65.
Nancy (Hopkins), 153.
Nancy N., 31.
Nancy (Saunders), 64.
Nathaniel P., 65.
Nellie Woodman, 153.
Samuel, 63.
Wellington J., 65.
HARRIES, Edmund, 47.
Edmund Perkins, 47.
Jane (Chittenden), 47.
John David Chittenden, 47.
Louise Perkins, 47.
HARRIS, Fanny, 154.
Fred B., 154.
Grace Williams, 129.
James W., 129.
Jennie Dora (Sprague), 129.
John Black, 172.
Louise (Bainbridge), 172.
Ora, 154.
William, 154.
HARRISON, Margaret Anne, 162.
Mary (Bodkin), 162.
Edward Charles, 162.
Lucy Dunean, 162.
Maurice Edward, 162.
Sally Hayne, 162.
HARSLET, Sally, 49.
HART, ———, 14.
George L., 35.
Mary, 188.
HARTFORD, Hannah, 155.
HARTLEY, Frank Sherman, 165.
George, 6.
Katherine Amelia, 165.
Laura Elizabeth (Pulsifer), 165.
HARVEY, Charlotte C., 151.
Elizabeth M., 151.
Mary E., 151.
Robert M., 151.
HARWOOD, Henry, 116.
Louise, 116.
Mary (Brennan), 116.
HASKELL, Francis, 22.
James, 143.
Lucretia J., 23.
Mary, 23.
Vinal, 143.
HASKINS, Lydia (Hills), 37.
HASSEN, Alice P., 120.
Charles H., 120.
Charles L., 120.
George Warren, 120.
Harriet (Spear), 120.
Samuel, 120.
HASTY, Granville, 171.
HATCH, Abigail, 23, 35.
Agatha, 23.
Agatha (Phillips), 23.
Alberta Z., 90.
Alden Stetson, 81.
Alvin Trafton, 81.
Amelia Emeline, 79.
Ambrose C., 90.
Ann, 23, 149.
Ann M., 36.
Anna Bell, 90.
Annie Perkins, 149.
Barak, 81.
Belinda, 35.
Betsey, 36.
Charles A., 79.
Charles Trafton, 35, 79.
Catherine, 7.
Clara E., 90.
Cyrus, 36.
Dennis, 35.
Dependence, 43.
Ephraim, 35, 79.
Frank P., 90.
Fred F., 90.
Eleanor Evelyn, 51.
Elijah, 36.
Ernest Linwood, 79.
Esther, 35.
Eugene W., 78.
Eugene Woodford, 79
Eunice, 35.
Eunice (Perkins), 79.
Forest, 35.
Francis Marion, 79.
Frank Perkins, 149.
George, 36.
Grace Sibley, 185.
Harriet Orinda, 79.
Harry Perkins, 149.
Henry, 90.
Huldah, 36.
Ira G., 35.
Irene Russell (Sibley), 185.
James, 23, 42, 145, 149.
James H., 23.
Jane Tititon, 102.
Jennette D., 52.
Jennette Eliza (Dennett), 102.
Jeremiah, 149.
Jeremiah P., 145.
Jerusha, 7.
Joanna, 35.
John, 23.
Jonathan, 23, 35.
Joseph E., 179.
Josiah, 36, 51.
Joshua Chick, 81.
Julia A., 43.
Julia Ann, 43.
Lois Mabel Perkins, 52.
Lorahama, 35.
Lorahama (Maxwell), 35.
Lydia (Perkins), 137.
Lemont Pierson, 81.
Lucy, 23.
Luella May, 51.
Lydia, 23.
Lydia Perkins, 23.
Lyman, 42.
Lyman D., 43.
Maria, 66.
Mark, 137.

Mark, Edward, 51.
Mark, Jr., 23.
Mark Phillips, 23, 137.
Mary, 35, 65.
Mary (Chick), 81.
Mary E., 43.
Mary W., 90.
Maxwell, 35.
Miriam Mills, 149.
Nancy, 35.
Nancy E., 79.
Obadiah, 7, 17.
Olive Susan, 90.
Otis, 52.
Philip, 149.
Phoebe Jarvis (Perkins), 145.
Sarah, 14.
Sumner Watson, 81.
Susan, 43, 89.
Susan E., 79.
———, (Steele), 51.
Susanna (Penny), 42.
Sylvanus, 36.
Thomas C., 90.
Thomas Oscar, 90.
Capt. William, 52, 102.
Capt. William H., 90.
Willard Norris, 52.
Willis Sherman, 185.
Zibia, 90.
HATHAWAY, Rebecca, 148.
HAVEN, Timothy, 154.
HAVENER, Jeannette W., 142.
Joseph L., 142.
Wealthy A. (Ames), 142.
HAVEY, Hattie, 139.
HAWES, Amanda M., 111.
Mrs. Hannah Atkins Wardwell, 70.
COL. HAWES, John, 111.
HAWKES, Ellen Marion, 158.
Ralph Wilson, 158.
Wilson Levi, 158.
HAWKINS, Lenora D., 164.
HAYES, George C., 172.
James, 47.
Mabel S., 172.
Mary, 47.
Mary J., 47.
Olive (Abbott), 172.
HAYNE, Arthur Peronneau, 162.
Brewton Alston, 162.
Margaret Perkins, 162.
Margaret (Stiles), 162.
William Alston, 162.
HAYNES, Mary A., 31.
HEAL, Carolyn Barker, 175.
Harriet G. (Cunningham), 175.
William, 175.
HEAPS, ———, 178.
HEATH, Olin, 135.
HENDRICK, Addie, 153.
Fred G., 153.
Freda Belle, 153.
HERRICK, Alpheus, 55.
David W., 107.
Ebenezer, 107.
Joab, 25.
Lucy, 55.
Lucy (Black), 25.
Orlando, 56.
Samuel, 25.
Temperance (Slade), 107.
HERSOM, Georgia A., 185.
HEWEY, Elmer Wesley, 113.
Fred Hartley, 113.
Hilbert Goodrich, 102.
Hildred Beatrice, 102.
Margaret Elizabeth, 113.
Melville Wesley, 113.
Moses Watts, 113.
Rebecca (Small), 113.
HIGGINS, Hiram, 105.
Walter, 163.
HILDRETH, ———, 144.
Lucretia (Morgan), 175.
Paul, 175.
William Henry, 175.
HILL, Aurelia (Blodgett), 96.
Daniel Townsand, 94.
Elvira (Perkins) (Taylor), 167.
Ernest Orestas, 94.
George T., 94.
Guy, 96.
Hannah E. (Bryant), 79.
Margaret Josephine, 96.
Mary Agnes, 96.
Mary (Locke), 94.
Joseph Henry, 96.
Noah, 96.
Phendeus H., 79.
Philip Perkins, 96.
Rose Etta, 79.
Samuel, 93.
Winifred, 94.
HILLEBRAND, Edna, 72.
HILLERY, John, 120.
HILLIARD, Joseph, 33.
Mary, 33.
HILLIER, Carrie Belle (Severans), 102.
Gladys Aurie, 102.
Norris Leslie, 102.
HILTON, Elbridge, 179.
Ethel Mary, 159.
Frank W., 159.
Helen (Bridges), 159.
William, 179.
HINES, Carol, 122.
Seamond, 86.
HINKLEY, Everett, 146.
Melissa Perkins, 109.
Merrill Perkins, 109.
William, 109.
HINKS, Winslow G., 89.
HITCHCOCK, Elizabeth, 134.
Joseph, 134.
Sarah (Perkins), 134.
HOAG, Franklin H., 144.
HOBBS, ———, 17.
Alvah L., 38.
Cora Estella, 155.
David, 38.
David L., 38.
Harrison D., 38.
Hiram A., 55.
Huldah, 14.
James Newton, 38.
Josiah, 155.
Judith (Jenness), 38.
Mary Elizabeth, 74.
Sarah, 17.
Sophronia (Johnson), 155.
Stephen, 17.
HODGON, Benjamin, 13.
HODSDON, Ebenezer, 82.
Lucinda, 82.
Sally (Wentworth), 82.
HOLDEN, ———, 174.
HOLMES, William Bradford, 29.
HOLT, Sylvanus, 104.
William C., 104.
HOMER, Claire Irene, 132.
Grace Coolidge, 132.
Joseph A., 132.
Josephine Augusta, 132.
Kaspar, 132.
Rosa (Gesner), 132.
HOOK, Sally, 43.

HOOKE, Benjamin, 20.
Edward William, 21.
Jeanette (Eutis), 20.
Philip Jarvis, 20.
Thomas B., 21.
HOOPER, Carl Clark, 46.
Charlotte Thomas, 46.
Florence Cole, 46.
John Locke, 141.
Joseph Symonds, 46.
Kate Thompson, 141.
Lucy (Hatch), 141.
Mabel Perkins, 46.
Nathaniel, 23, 141.
Robert, 46.
Susan Clark, 46.
Susan Locke (Clark), 46.
Thomas Clark, 46.
Warren Perkins, 141.
William Hatch, 141.
William T., 23.
William Thompson, 141.
HOPKINS, George A., 189.
Linda, 189.
HORABIN, Emily, 72.
HORNE, Abigail, 15.
Mary (Horne), 15.
———, 15.
Mary Arvilla, 172.
Samuel, 15.
Thomas, 172.
HORR, Althea (Randall), 102.
Dorothy, 102.
George L., 102.
HOSMER, Abel, 23.
Diana (Bass), 6.
Elizabeth, 23.
Elizabeth (Lawrence), 23.
Ira D., 6.
Susan E., 6.
HOUSTON, Alexander, 30.
Emeline, 185.
James, 185.
HOWARD, Harriet N., 21.
HOWE, Maude (Homer), 153.
Maynard Stephen, 153.
Rebecca Witherle, 21.
Stephen Brown, 153.
HOWELL, Betsey (Wilson), 62.
George Louis, 62.
Nicol, 62.
HOWLAND, Charity (Staples), 160.
Daniel, 160.
Georgianna E., 160.
Mary J., 167.
Oliver W., 167.
William J., 166.
HOWLETT, Angeline S. (Mower), 59.
Clarence M., 59.
Enoch James, 59.
HOYT, Alvah, 57.
Charles, 89.
Charlotte Mary, 57.
Edward, 57.
Elizabeth (Noyes) (Rappall), 57.
Eunice Elizabeth, 57.
James W., 121.
Joseph, 57.
Julia (Wiggins), 89.
Melissa J. (Smith), 121.
Nellie, 89.
Royal Frederick, 121.
William Alvah, 57.
HUBBARD, Mary, 6.
HUCKINS, Anna (Dane), 44.
Hannah A., 44.
John Jacob A., 44.
Mary Jane, 44.
Moses, 44.
Robert, 44.
HUMPHREY, Alma Ervena, 189.
Annie Maria (Walker), 189.
Gertrude (Graffam), 186.
Timothy Purshor, 189.
HUNTING, Lola L., 187.
HURD, Abbie Ann, 74.
Arthur H., 83.
Carrie E., 83.
Charles Edwin, 74.
Dana, 83.
Ellen Augusta, 74.
Ira, 83.
Isaiah A., 83.
Jabez Perkins, 74.
Jacob, 74.
Jacob Franklin, 74.
Jacob Sanford, 74.
Lorana (Allen), 83.
Marion P., 83.
Mary Loraine, 83.
Nahum Perkins, 74.
Sarah (Hill), 74.
HURLEY, Madge G., 110.
HUSSEY, Clare Perkins, 159.
Capt. Francis A., 159.
Sanford Augustus, 159.
Lucinda J., 94.
HUTCHINGS, Angeline (Farnham), 63.
Elisha Dunbar, 63.
Frank E., 63.
HUTCHINS, Abbie, 145.
Abigail, 11.
Albert Horace, 145.
Alfred, 134.
Algie Miriam, 145.
Alma Elizabeth, 134.
Annie Joyce (Witham), 145.
Annie Rose (Grindle), 65.
Arianna, 145.
Cecil E., 149.
Charles, 11, 32, 66.
Daniel, 11.
Deborah, 11.
Ebenezer, 11, 66.
Effie C. (Ward), 180.
Elinor Perkins, 126.
Elizabeth (Darby), 134.
Frank E., 149.
George, 65.
Harriet Jane, 69.
Henry J., 69.
Horace, 64.
Horace E., 69.
Hudson, 145.
James, 11.
Jessie M., 145.
Joanna, 11.
John Ervin, 126.
Joseph Ervin, 69.
Judith, 11.
Lauretta, 69.
Leah Helen, 180.
Leonard M., 69.
Lillis Eudora (Empey), 126.
Mary, 11.
Mary Frances, 69.
Moses B., 180.
Philip, 126.
Sally (Wardwell), 66.
Samuel, 11.
Sarah, 11.
Temperance, 11.
Theodore, 69.
Theodore B., 69.
William, 11.
HUTCHINS, JR., William, 24.
HUTCHINSON, Ann Jane, 111.
Dora Amanda, 112.
Edward Everett, 112.
Everett, 112.
Flora Lucinda, 112.
Lucy (Pearsons), 111, 112.
Nathaniel, 111, 112.

Walter Watson, 112.
HUTTON, Myrtle, 192.
INMAN, Diana (Lawrence), 154.
George, 154.
Nellie, 154.
IRISH, Abigail B., 25.
Domeleaus, 155.
John, 25.
Mrs. Lucy S.
Martha (Warren), 155.
Neal Dow, 155.
IRWIN, John, 151.
Mary, 151.
Mary (Cranston), 151.
IVES, Issac O., 29.
JACKSON, Agnes (Mackinstry), 184.
Annie Margaret, 183.
Thomas, 184.
Franklin William, 165.
Helen Sylvester, 125.
Nellie (Sylvester), 125.
Robert Spencer, 125.
JACOBS, Benjamin, 27.
Edward D., 58.
George, 4.
Hannah, 27.
Huldah, 26.
Moses, 27.
Obadiah, 12.
JAMES, Frances May, 124.
John Sanborn, 124, 130.
Sarah Frances (Davis), 124, 130.
JAMESON, ———, 137.
Col. Alvah, 74.
John, 74.
Mary (Hewey), 74.
JAQUES, Benjamin Hoyt, 118.
Fanny Ellen, 118.
George Willis, 118.
Margaret (Plummer), 118.
Perley, 118.
JARVIS, John Head, 51.
Phebe Perkins, 51.
Rebecca (Hall), 51.
William Henry, 51.
William, 51.
JEFFERDS, Samuel, 5.
JEFFORDS, Caroline, 29.
JELLISON, Columbus, 116.
Etta, 108.
Melinda, 116.
JENKINS, Eleanor Marguerite, 130.
Elizabeth Torry (Bates), 130.
Emily Adaline, 181.
Joanna B. (Foss), 181.
Joshua Davis, 130.
William, 181.
JENNESS, Eliza S., 43.
JEPSON, Abner, 144.
Emma May, 144.
Everett, 144.
Harry, 144.
Henry, 144.
Joseph, 144.
Lewis, 144.
Scott, 144.
Victor, 144.
JOHNSON, ———, 14.
Annie Isabelle, 125.
Beda C. (Person), 169.
Caroline (Lowd), 156.
Christian, 156.
Clara, 140.
Clifton, 140.
Dennis, 175.
Elbridge, 69.
Elisha G., 143.
Elisha Goodwin, 140.
Eliza Jane (Littlefield), 69.
Ellen (Hanson), 125.
Elmira, 41.
Emma A., 156.
Ephraim, 163.
Frank, 135.
Frank T., 68.
Fred, 68.
Gertrude, 140.
Harriet P., 163.
Herbert Linwood, 140.
Jacob L., 99.
Jane (Weymouth), 175.
John, 30.
John Henry, 175.
John Millard, 140.
John R., 169.
Kate B., 175.
Kimball, 31.
Leslie, 166.
Lucinda J., 69.
Lucy (Brown), 41.
Marcena, 41.
Mary E., 84.
Mary (Osgood), 140.
Noah, 166.
Olive, 143.
Phebe F., 143.
Samuel E., 74.
Stanley Charles, 169.
Thomas, 125.
William S., 99.
JOHNSTON, Clarissa, 22.
Daniel, 21, 51.
Edward, 22.
George Washington, 22.
Harriet, 22.
Lucy L., 51.
Miriam Perkins, 51.
Phoebe, 22.
Sarah Jane, 22.
Sumner Perkins, 51.
Temperance Perkins, 22, 51.
JONES, ———, 6, 46.
Aaron, 113.
Benjamin Franklin, 137.
Chandler Perkins, 116.
Charles, 46, 72.
Charlotte P., 116.
David, 144.
Emma, 144.
Fred, 141.
Herbert L., 116.
Lydia Jane (Webber), 137.
Margaret E., 113.
Mary (Murray), 116.
Maude Smith, 137.
Perry Lawrence, 116.
Rachel, 31.
Joseph, 46.
Verrill, 26.
William O., 183.
JORDAN, Abiezer, 34.
Bertha S., 34.
Caroline (Hooper), 186.
Hannah (Lamont), 34.
Herbert Richworth, 186.
Jesse, 34.
Merle Edmund, 178.
Richworth Pierpont, 186.
Sarah, 73.
Sidney F., 34.
JOY, Asa, 170.
Dorcas (Bragdon), 171.
Dorothy Little (Johnson), 113.
Frances, 113.
Nathaniel A., 113.
Phoebe V., 170.
JOYCE, Emma, 50.
JUDKINS, George C., 158.
George Carl, 158.
Lucy M., 158.
JURGENS, Wilhelmenna, 129.
KALLOCH, Eva Minot, 172.
Judson M., 173.
Medora (Burton), 173.
KEANEY, Bernard J., 157.
Eleanor C. (McDevitt), 157.
Elizabeth, 157.

KEBBLE, Alice, 1.
KEELER, Fannie E., 51.
Norman Edward, 168.
Otis Edward, 168.
Price Macveigh, 168.
KEENE, Agnes, 160.
KELLOCK, Capt. Mather, 24.
Parmelia Oakes, 24.
KELLEY, Charles, 78.
Cynthia (Goodwin), 78.
Lillie Vesta, 78.
KELLY, Anthony, 76.
Deconda Algeron, 76.
Edna (Prewitt), 76.
KELSEY, George, 70.
Jeanette (Sterling), 70.
Lydia Jeannette, 70.
KENDALL, Daniel Lowe, 192.
Elmer Blaine, 192.
Guy Daniel, 192.
Katherine Freeman, 192.
Jennie Luella (Duley), 192.
KENISON, Fred Greenwood, 85.
Hattie Bean, 85.
Issac, 85.
William G., 85.
KENISTON, John, 77.
Margaret, 77.
William, 77.
KENNEDY, Bernett Faulkner, 46.
Ida May, 104.
John, 140.
KENT, Ida M., 50.
William, 50.
William C., 50.
KERR, James, 120.
Mary, 120.
Mary (Brown), 120.
KERNAL, James, 143.
Lulu, 143.
KIDDER, Fannie, 143.
KILMAN, Lee, 152.
KIMBALL, Annie E., 80.
Annie (Smith), 80.
Dora A. (Rollins), 54.
George W., 54.
Harriet S. (Rogers), 82.
Harry F., 54.
Issac, 71.
Issac Newton, 71.
Jesse, 80.
Joseph, 82.
Mark, 46.
E. Mertie, 104.
Sally J. (Lawrence), 71.
Roy Thurston, 82.
KINCH, Lucy E., 25.
Thomas, 25.
KING, Ada Josephine (Scribner), 126.
Angelina, 76.
Angelina A., 76.
Clara C. (Reynolds), 175.
Rev. Cyrus Armstrong, 76.
Edna Lyde, 76.
Frances Ellen, 76.
George Merritt, 76.
George Washington, 76.
Ida Richmond, 76.
Jackson Perkins, 126.
Jane, 126.
Jarius Ferdinand, 126.
Mabel Augusta, 76.
Mary (Hawks), 76.
Philip Henry, 126.
Thomas Jefferson, 176.
William R., 176.
KINGBURY, Dora, 163.
KINGSBURY, Jane E., 152.
KINGSLEY, Ellen Victoria, 160.
Susannah (Elwell), 160.
Zenas, 160.
KINNEY, Lenvard Smith, 108.
KLATT, Minnie A., 101.
KNAPP, Albert F., 91.
KNAVEL, James, 94.
KNIGHT, Barnard, 171.
Charles Roboteau, 41.
Christie B., 171.
Edward E., 58.
Georgianna, 164.
James P., 164.
Julia E., 164.
Lydia, 171.
Sarah Frances (Norman), 58.
Zebulon, 58.
LAKE, Aaron, 43.
LAKEMAN, ———, 60.
LALINE, Agnes, 120.
Horace, 120.
Margaret, 120.
LAMPHERE, Catherine, 138.
LAMPHERS, Hannah, 63.
LANCASTER, Daniel, 104.
Eliza C., 104.
Sarah (Clifford), 104.
LANE, Aaron, 60.
Abigail (Berry), 42.
Benjamin, 60.
Bessie M., 180.
Betsey, 91.
Charles, 180.
Charles Tilton, 41.
Emily K., 42.
Emma, 60.
Eunice (Tilton), 41, 91
Georgiana, 60.
Jeremiah, 41, 91.
Jonathan Clough, 42.
Clough, 42.
John Edgar, 60.
John Newton, 187.
Joshua, 42.
Lydia A., 42.
Mary Jane Bryant Lane, 41.
Sarah Ann (Priest), 187.
William, 60.
LARRABEE, Mary, 7.
Worth O., 190.
LATHROP, Hannah, 2.
Julia A., 126.
LAVALLIE, Helen (Baron), 173.
Joseph, 173.
Rose, 173.
LAWRENCE, Abby Perkins, 42.
Cora Belle, 141.
Ebenezer, 42.
Ebenezer Brooks, 42.
Edward, 100.
George C., 143.
Marcy (Larrabee), 42.
Mary Jane, 42.
Nettie A., 142.
Sarah J. (Billington), 143.
Sarah (Orcutt), 100.
Walter, 138.
William Mason, 141.
LEACH, Albert, 54.
Alice (Freeman), 62.
Benjamin, 31.
Bertha Matilda, 146.
Bradbury B., 68.
Byron, 63.
Charles, 31, 147.
Christiana (Howard), 192.
Cyrus, 66.
Daniel, 64.
David, 64.
Dora A., 66.
Edith Lillian (Snowman), 145.
Edwin Ruthven, 63.
Elizabeth, 66, 148.
Ellery Franklyn, 146.
Flora, 54.
Forestine, 148.
Frances, 63.
George P., 64.

Hannah, 62.
Hannah E., 62.
Harris, 147.
Haskell, 63.
Herman Harrison, 148.
Herman L., 148.
Hiram, 147.
Howard Scott, 148.
Irene, 62.
James, 62.
Jennie Fostella, 147.
Jessie M., 192.
John, 62.
Joseph, 64.
Joseph D., 192.
Margaret, 63.
Marion Ella, 146.
Mary Jane, 63.
Nathaniel, 11.
Nettie Wyman, 192.
Nora, 64.
Norris, 148.
Obadiah, 62.
Obadiah Edgar, 148.
Otis, 68.
Parker W., 192.
Pearl Carl, 145.
Phoebe, 64.
Phoebe Osgood, 63.
Polly (Sampson), 62.
Rose (Gray), 148.
Ruby, 62.
Capt. Rufus, 31, 54.
Ruth, 134.
Ruth (Bridges), 54, 192.
Samuel, 64.
Samuel F., 148.
Sarah (Snowman), 147.
Sophia, 62.
Susan Ada, 148.
Uriah Bartlett, 145.
LEACH, JR., William, 66.
LEAFE, Carl A., 142.
Carl Axel, 142.
Charles P., 142.
Charlotte, 142.
Jeannette, 142.
LEARY, Margaret, 117.
Margaret A., 117.
Michael, 117.
LEAVITT, Abbie, 153.
Eben, 35.
Jacob Perkins, 43.
Jonathan, 43.
Jonathan P., 43.
Nancy W., 43.
LEE, Edgar C., 103.
Iva Jennings, 103.
Mattie E., 39.
Sarah H. (Crawford), 103.
LEFFINGWELL, Andrew, 30.
Hiram Wheeler, 30.
Prudence (Wheeler), 30.
LEGRO, Edmund R., 164.
Harriet Bates (Perkins), 169.
Maria (Putnam), 164.
Sarah M., 164.
LEIGHTON, Annie L., 96.
Harvey, 142.
John W., 96.
Lucy, 23.
Capt. Samuel P., 51.
LEMERY, Margaret, 94.
Mary (Richie), 94.
———, William, 94.
LEONARD, ———, 104.
Charity, 2.
Ernest, 104.
Fred A., 125.
Henry, 47.
Lillian Nora, 109.
Minnie G. (Hood), 125.
Priscilla (Hopkins), 109.
Royal Patterson, 109.
LE VASSEUR, Anna (Tetreau), 183.
Edouard, 183.
George, 183.
LEWIS, Cornelia Greene (Ball), 55.
Florence L., 114.
Frank Eugene, 55.
Gertrude, 55.
Helen Marion, 72.
Irene (Norman), 114.
Jefferson, 72.
Joseph, 156.
Lydia E., 72.
Mary Ellen, 72.
Nathaniel Lester, 55.
Olive, 156.
Patience (Woodward), 156.
Samuel E., 114.
LIBBY, Anthony, 84.
David, 26.
Jennie, 154.
John, 26.
John A., 26.
Mary A. (Baston) (Glosson), 26.
Mary C. (Wylie), 84.
Mary Eleanor, 84.
Capt. Tobias, 85.
LIMEBURNER, Fannie (Blodgett), 151.
Myrl R., 151.
Prudence, 25.
Sylvester, 151.
LINCOLN, Frank Louis, 189.
Kenneth Lee, 189.
Levi Burton, 189.
Sarah Alice (Jackson), 189.
LINSCOTT, Elbridge G., 74.
Ellen M., 160.
Hannah, 35.
Hannah (Wakefield), 86.
Isaiah, 46.
Jacob, 35, 86.
Priscilla, 35.
Sarah, 45.
LITCHFIELD, Ann, 178.
LITTLE, Abigail Frances, 29.
Charles, 29.
Charlotte Thomas, 62.
Dorothy, 29.
Dorothy Perkins, 62.
Edward Farwell, 62.
Emeline Perkins, 62.
George Barker, 29.
Joseph Thomas, 29.
Lucy Vose, 62.
Mary Jane, 29.
Otis, 28, 62.
Phoebe Weare, 29.
Sarah Baker, 29.
William Avery, 29, 62
LITTLE, JR., Otis, 62.
William H., 133.
LITTLEFIELD, ———, 19.
Aaron, 26.
Abigail, 11, 19.
Abigail Ann, 27.
Abbie M., 64.
Abbie May (Boynton), 126.
Abraham, 9.
Ada Amelia, 54, 67.
Ada Ray, 124.
Addie (Jellison), 116.
Agnes, 118.
Albert, 36.
Alice, 6.
Alison, 117.
Alpheus, Jr., 179.
Amanda, 179.
Angeline, 69.
Ann Augusta (Frye), 186.
Anna, 3.

LITTLEFIELD, Anna C., 187.
Annie, 60.
Archer Earle, 126.
Benjamin, 12.
Bessie, 179.
Burleigh, 179.
Calvin, 36.
Camilla Abbie, 122.
Carrie, 109.
Charles, 14, 36, 78.
Charles B., 6, 123.
Charles H., 123.
Charles L., 123.
Charles V., 121.
Charles Winsor, 121.
Charlotte, 14, 77.
Clara Jane, 116.
Daniel, Jr., 7, 12.
David, 31, 131.
David, Merton, 131.
Deborah, 11.
Dependence, 7.
Dexter, 146.
Dudley, 14.
Ebenezer, 11, 26.
Edith, 123.
Edward, 104.
Edwin Clark, 6.
Edwin Eugene, 6.
Effie Bertha, 186.
Elias, 11.
Elijah, 14.
Elisha, 6, 26.
Ellen (Emery), 57.
Ellen C. (Emery), 84.
Elsie Anna, 58.
Elsie Primrose, 126.
Elvira, 6.
Eliza, 6.
Elizabeth, 9.
Elizabeth (Bragdon), 14.
Elizabeth (Cane), 26, 58.
Elizabeth Jane, 58.
Emma, 72, 123.
Emma (Stentiford), 124.
Ephraim, 12, 14.
Eunice, 6, 15, 78.
Eunice May, 126.
Frank L., 144.
Frank Browning, 122.
Frank J., 118.
Fred Grant, 84.
George, 69, 123, 144.
George Howard, 124.
George Maurice, 144.
George Stentiford, 124.
George W., 6.
Gilman, 15.
Grace, 118.
Grace G., 123.
Hannah, 26, 69.
Mrs. Hannah L., 67.
Harriett, 139.
Harriet S. (Seavey), 117.
Hazel Belle, 101.
Hiram, 15, 26.
Horatio, 68.
Huldah, 7.
Hudah (Jacobs), 27.
Irma, 121.
Isaiah, 26, 58.
Issac, 69.
Jacob, 7, 14.
James, 7, 9, 15.
Jeremiah, 60.
Jeremiah Stevens, 126.
Joanna, 14.
Joel, 11.
John, 9.
John Lewis, 186.
Joseph, 6, 11, 12, 123, 124.
Joseph Franklin, 69, 84.
Joseph H., 123.
Joseph Phillip, 123.
Joseph Nathaniel, 19.
Josephine (Moulton), 116.
Joshua, 183.
Josias, 9.
Josiah, 3.
Jotham, 7.
Kate (Couillard), 101.
Lester Charles, 124.
Levi, 36, 58.
Lillian May, 6.
Lorenzo, 57, 84.
Louisa, 15.
Lucinda, 58.
Lucinda J. (Johnson), 84.
Lucretia, 12.
Lucy, 7, 15, 39, 46, 121.
Lydia, 3, 7, 9, 36.
Lydia (Allen), 124.
Lyman Cicero, 6.
Maria, 144.
Marion, 122.
Mary, 6.
Mary Eliza, 26.
Margaret (Connor), 68.
Mary E., 73.
Mary Emmeline, 124.
Mary J., 68.
Mary Jane, 36, 68.
Mary (Perkins), 36, 78.
Mehitable, 61.
Miriam, 69.
Moses, 26, 31, 121.
Moses Frank, 121.
Myron George, 123.
Myrtle Ellen, 101.
Nahum, 6, 14.
Nancy, 9, 15, 56.
Nancy L. (Perkins), 54.
Nelson, 54, 62, 67.
Newman, 32.
Nova Ellen, 6.
Obadiah, 7.
Olive, 60.
Oliver, 15, 36.
Paulina, 15.
Deletiah, 26.
Permelia Mary, 183.
Phebe (Brewer), 131.
Phoebe, 12.
Phoebe (Getchell), 69.
Phoebe (Perkins), 77.
Ralph Albion, 118.
Richard, 124.
Richard Webster, 122.
Roxamela, 6.
Roby Perkins, 123.
Roy L., 123.
Rueben, 7.
Rufus, 48.
Ruth, 11, 32.
Samuel, 7, 26, 27, 39, 101.
Samuel, Jr., 14.
Sarah, 7, 9, 11, 26, 64.
Selina, 15.
Sewell, 6.
Sheldon, 14.
Sidney, 57.
Stephen, 11, 14, 48, 77, 139, 187.
Stover, 9.
Susan Emma, 58.
Susan Mildram (Chick), 183.
Susanna, 26.
Susannah, 14.
Susannah (Bellamy), 14, 39.
Walter, 121.
Warren, 131.
Walter H., 116.
Walter Perkins, 131.
Willard C., 192.
William, Jr., 6.
William E., 6.
William Franklin, 121.
William R., 121.
William Samuel, 101.
LIVERMORE, Henry, 143.
Lilla, 143.
Pauline, 143.
LOCKE, Caroline Annie, 140.
Eliza (Shattuck) (Locke), 140.

Dr. Frank B., 160.
James, 37, 76.
James (Symnes), 37.
Lavina, 37.
Leon, 76.
Otis, 140.
Sally (Symmes), 37.
Sarah (Symmes), 37.
Sophia (Douglass), 76.
LONG, Ellsworth, 150.
Margaret M., 150.
LONGLEY, Esther Pittee, 120.
George Witham, 120.
Moses, 120.
Sarah (Haskell), 120.
LORD, ———, 49.
Abigail, 35.
Amos Perkins, 71.
Anna, 49.
Annie Atkins, 71.
Betsey (Downs), 71.
Charles, 184.
Deborah Perkins, 71.
Edna, 185.
Emily (Perkins), 86.
Emma Eugenia, 84, 86.
Enoch Frost, 95.
Eva Hall, 84.
Fannie, 71.
Fanny, 89.
Florence Georgia, 84.
Granville Wallingford, 84.
Harry Smith, 71.
Haven Edward, 84.
Hiram M., 95.
Herbert Leslie, 71.
Isabelle Brooks, 84.
Isabelle (Cheney), 95.
Isabel M., 71.
Isaiah, 71.
James, 35, 184.
James B., 18.
Jennie Alma, 71.
John, 18, 35, 71.
Joseph, 35, 83.
Joseph D., 18.
Joseph Haley, 84.
Josephine Maxwell, 84.
Joshua, 35.
Lillian Jenny, 184.
Mary (Downing), 83.
Mary (Polk), 71.
Melvin Charles, 71.
Morrill, 35.
Nelson C., 71.
Nicholas, 15.
Nina Tilson, 71.
Omar Lee, 71.
Oraville Cleaves, 84.
Richard, 10.
Stillman, 83, 86.
Susan Jane (Staples), 184.
Wentworth, 35.
William, 32, 35.
Wilmot Perkins, 71.
LORETTE, Lizzie, 137.
LOVEJOY, Adaline, 157.
Henry Whitney, 157.
Mary Frances (Smith), 157.
LOVELAND, Ophelia, 30.
LOUGEE, ———, 104.
Gilman, 10.
Joanna (Smith), 10.
Susan, 10.
LOVELL, Elizabeth, 2.
Thomas, 2.
LOVERIN, Jane, 17.
LOW, George Preston, 50.
Hiram, 14.
Julia Abby (Goodwin), 50.
Llewellyn J., 173.
Mary, 14.
Mary Goodwin, 50.
Russell Vernon, 173.
LOWDER, Avis, 9.
LOWE, Annie Tate, 101.
Cora E. (Quimby), 128.
Fred Webster, 101.
George C., 38.
George S., 38.
Rosa Etta (Deering), 101.
LOWELL, Caroline F. (Perkins), 191.
Dorothy F., 191.
Elizabeth, 73.
Katherine R., 113.
Philip G., 113, 191.
Rachel A., 165.
LOWRY, Elizabeth, 128.
Robert, 128.
Thomas, 128.
LUDWIG, William, 21.
LUFKIN, Judith (Saunders), 128, 129.
Mary Maria (Hallowell), 110.
Mary Wood, 110.
Nellie (Smith), 62.
Samuel, 128, 129.
Susan Eliza, 128.
Theophilus Eaton, 110.
LUKE, Andrew J., 139.
Orrin C., 139.
LUNT, Emily J. (Hale), 59.
Joseph Austin, 59.
Joseph Hale, 59.
Ruth, 56.
LUSCOMB, Charles P., 176.
Clara W., 176.
Gertrude, 176.
Henry, 176.
Herbert, 176.
Mary Abbie, 176.
Sarah (Eastman), 176.
LYONS, John, 127.
MABEY, Ernest Linwood, 97.
Marion Rebecca, 97.
Mary Eliza (Barnes), 97.
MacDOUGALD, George Fred, 156.
MacFADEN, Agnes G., 190.
MacKAY, Margaret C. (MacKeen), 118.
Neal G., 118.
Samuel H., 118.
MacKENZIE, Owen, 99.
MACOMBER, Abigail (Robinson), 70.
Caroline Muzzy, 70.
Ebenezer, 70.
Ernestine Adell, 138.
Grace Darling, 138.
Hannah (Langdon), 142.
Harry W., 142.
Harvey Ward, 138.
James Robinson, 70.
John Calvin, 142.
Maria Otis, 138.
Mercy (Wardwell), 138.
Otis, 138.
Uriel Huntington, 138.
Walter Perkins, 70.
Winfield Scott, 142.
MADDOX, Lucinda, 93.
MAGEE, Cordelia Morse (Blanchard), 105.
Terrence, 105.
William James, 105.
MAHER, Elizabeth, 134.
MAHEU, Amelia S. (Duffany), 150.
Frederick A., 150.
Pearl Elizabeth, 150.
MANGUM, Hugh, 86.
Margaret E. (Stephenson), 86.
Mary Dennison, 86.
MANN, Millie, 188.
MANSELL, Sarah Helen, 136.
Sewall, 136.
MANSFIELD, Charles W., 182.
Ellen, 6.

MANSFIELD, Esther C. (Verrill), 182.
George S., 182.
George W., 182.
Lyman, 6.
Richard Perkins, 182.
MANSON, Oliver, 27.
MARINER, Elwyn Edward, 185.
Frank Orcutt, 185.
George Fred, 185.
Mary Ellen (Haskell), 185.
Norman Edgar, 185.
MARSHALL, Celia (Dagon), 132.
George, 127.
Maud, 162.
Samuel Philip, 132.
MARTIN, Betsey, 46.
Elizabeth Beatrice (Romig), 185.
Emily, 46.
Jeremiah, 46.
John Theopnilus, 185.
Lydia Elizabeth, 185.
MARTYN, Bessie (Harding), 124.
Eugene, 124.
Mona Lee, 124.
MASON, Dorinda, 137.
Thomas, 4.
MASSURE, Almira, 77.
Frank E., 77.
Rev. Lewis H., 77.
MATHES, ———, 60.
MATHIS, Anne Blanche (Leslie), 168.
Constance Adelaide, 168.
John, 168.
Leland Astor, 168.
Lorraine Adele, 168.
MATTHEWS, Allen, 144.
Ellen Maria (Freeman), 119.
Elizabeth Perkins, 128.
Ethel (Littlefield), 58.
Everett Chester, 128.
Fred, 58.
Gertrude, 57.
Hale Evans, 128.
John F., 128.
Kendrick Everett, 128.
Lottie Gertrude, 144.
Moses D., 119.
Roger Alphonso, 128.
Ursula Carolyn, 128.
Capt. Walter Ellsworth, 119.
MAXFIELD, Joanna, 44.
MAXWELL, Abigail, 74.
Edwin William, 99.
Gersham, 4.
John, 14.
Jonathan, 98.
Julia (Davis), 99.
Lydia, 74.
Mary, 91.
Mary Ann (Boardman), 98.
Samuel, 74, 91.
William, 98.
MAYO, Abigail (Milliken), 139.
Alden Lester, 132.
Arlene Barbara, 132.
Cora A., 139.
Edson Hubert, 132.
Emma May (Dudley), 132.
Fred Albert, 132.
Jesse, 139.
Marjorie Lillian, 132.
Nancy Emma, 132.
MEADER, Mehitable, 152.
MEAKIM, Eliza J. (MacKay), 119.
Elizabeth J., 119.
Robert, 119.
MENDUM, John, 19.
MERRIFIELD, Eben, 36.
Ebenezer, 36.
John, 16, 36.
MERRILL, ———, 47, 60.
Albert, 155, 156.
Alice Maud, 58.
Archer Herbert, 155.
Arthur Walter, 120.
Charles H., 155.
Charles S., 156.
Emma Eunice, 155.
Esther (Morse), 120.
Hannah Brown (Wattson), 58.
Harriett (Broughton), 155.
Harriet Elizabeth, 155.
Harry, 155.
Joseph Warren, 58.
Leroy Souvenor, 155.
Mark, 155.
Mary Keiser (Osgood), 155.
Myra F., 155.
Nathaniel, 120.
Samuel C., 44.
Sarah, 162.
MERROW, Charles W., 36.
Alonzo, 36.
MESERVE, Affie S., 38.
Calvin, 38.
Ellen, 38.
Simon, 38.
Peter W., 38.
MICHAELS, Mary, 54.
MILES, Emma J., 60.
MILLER, ———, 58.
Charles Traftin, 192.
Ethel Priscilla, 192.
Florence May, 170.
Isabel Mae, 177.
Issac, 177.
Mary Jane (Morton), 192.
Percy F., 177.
MILLIKEN, ———, 139.
MILLIKIN, Benjamin, 9.
Elizabeth (Banks), 9.
MILLS, Annie Ella, 156.
Celia L., 156.
Elmer, W., 156.
Emma Dorothy, 156.
Ethel S., 156.
Horace S., 156.
Horace W., 156.
Joseph, 149.
Miriam H., 149.
Olive A., 156.
Winslow Everett, 156.
MITCHELL, Florence B., 88.
Hannah, 49.
Jordan, 88.
Violetta E. (Whitney), 88.
MIXER, Eliza Rose, 147.
Horace, 147.
Lucy (Grindle), 147.
MOGRAGE, Clarissa Araline (Buker), 100.
Deborah, 31.
Peter, 31.
MONTGOMERY, Nathaniel, 130.
MOODY, Daniel, 7.
MOON, Hazel Inez, 188.
Willis P., 188.
MOORE, Alexander, 17.
Catherine, 135.
Cedric E., 163.
Comfort, 17.
Cora, 135.
Eben E., 135.
Fanny J. (Gardner), 141.
George, 135.
Joanna, 17.
Julian, 133.
Lillian M., 134.
Mary, 135.
Myra, 17.
Percy F., 135.
Polly, 17.
Samuel, 17.

Sophronia, 17.
Stephen, 17.
Thomas, 17.
Warren, 135.
MORAN, Grace B., 110.
MORELAND, Helen Frances, 46.
Henry Austin, 46.
Maria A. (Stone), 46.
John Henry, 46.
MOREY, Phoebe Ann, 147.
Rebecca, 53.
MORGAN, Martha, 2.
MORINE, Eliza (Spencer), 115.
Richard, 115.
MORRILL, Climena A. (Brown), 44.
Harriet N., 40.
Jedediah, 15.
Joseph G., 44.
Smith Laban, 44.
Peace, 15.
MORRISON, Alexander W., 177.
Ardella, 177.
Jonathan M., 78.
John, 78.
Matilda (Watts), 177.
Sarah, 78.
MORSE, Charles Albion, 75.
Daniel, 38.
Frances E., 75.
Joanna, 75.
John G., 75.
Robert, 75.
Victoria R. D., 75.
William, Jr., 75.
William P., 75.
MORTON, Mary, 138.
MOSHER, Charles G., 150.
Francis, 150.
Leander, 89.
MOULTON, Aaron Drynel, 114.
Elmida J., 49.
Emily, 122.
George Albert, 114.
Hiram H., 49.
James Morrison, 123, 124.
James William, 124.
Jemima, 28.
Jeremiah, 28, 80.
John, 98.
John Eben, 123.
Joseph Perkins, 80.
Lucy Emily (Brooks), 131.
Mary Ella, 131.
Mary (Jacobs), 98.
Mary Susan, 98.
Miriam (Fernald), 80.
Olive E., 80.
Olive Jane, 114.
Persis, 28.
Rufus, 80.
Samuel, 131.
Sarah J., 60.
Sarah (Stinchfield), 123, 124.
MUDGETT, Simon, 103.
MULLEN, Ellen B., 101.
Henry, 101.
Maria, 101.
MULLER, Emma, 61.
MURCH, Edmund F., 104.
Edward, 103 .
Edwin J., 103.
Celia, 103.
Ida M., 103.
James, 103.
Lewis, 104.
MURDOCH, Jessie, 99.
MURPHY, Alfred B., 48.
Allie Emma, 144.
William E., 144.
MURRAY, Ida May, 57.
Kendall G., 57.
Mary E. (Penny), 57.
MUSTERD, James, 34.
McBRIDE, Ethel Elmyra (McNaughton), 165.
Jean Margaret, 165.
James Lloyd, 165.
McCann, Mary, 122.
McCALLUM, Hugh Price, 168.
Donald Alexander, 168.
Clara Lucy (Sanborn), 168.
Clifford Nelson, 168.
Malcolm Clifford, 168.
Nelson, 168.
Virginia Nell, 168.
McCARTHY, Catherine A., 106.
Ellen Mary, 106.
John, 106.
McCASLIN, Abigail, 24.
McCLUNIN, Fred M., 173.
McCRILLIS, Ann, 93.
McCURDY, Ruth, 20.
McDONALD, Thomas, 144.
McGOOCH, Abigail, 92.
McINTIRE, Susan, 53.
McKEEN, Nancy, 75.
Walter, 89.
McKNIGHT, David, 144.
McLUCAS, Eliza, 35.
McPHERSON, Emma Louise, 168.
NASH, Charles R., 151.
Clarissa, 54.
John W., 151.
Mary (Aldrich), 111.
Mary A. (Holmes), 151.
May, 111.
Myrtie Helen, 151.
Willard Glover, 111.
NASON, Caroline, 164.
Charles H., 89.
Elbridge, 89.
Elmira (Faul), 89.
Ephraim, 164.
Ethel, 164.
Flora Etta (Nason), 178.
Florence Edna, 178.
Hannah Fogg (Hubbard), 175.
Harry J., 175.
Joshua, 175.
Melvin R., 137.
Sally (Wolcott), 164.
Sarah, 18.
Willard Merrill, 178.
NEAL, Benjamin Franklin, 17.
Carroll Wilder, 158.
Enoch Wedgewood, 40.
George Washington, 17.
John, 37.
Lillian (Bass), 158.
Lydia Perkins, 17.
Nancy, 17.
Thomas Calvin, 17.
Samuel, 16, 17.
Wilder B., 158.
William P., 17.
NEALEY, John, 92.
NEALLY, Edward B., 108.
Frank, 103.
Rufus B., 108.
Sarah B., 108.
NESMITH, Albert S., 167.
Caroline (Adams), 166.
NEWBURY, James, 66.
Lucy, 66.
Ruth, 66.
NEWMAN, George, 144.
NEWMARCH, Abigail, 3.
NEWTON, Fannie H., 117.
NICHOLS, Almira, 84.
Charlotte Gwendolyn, 131.
Everett, 84.

NICHOLS, Ida W. (Taylor), 131.
John D., 84.
William S., 131.
NICKERSON, James, 163.
Malachi, 26.
Susan E., 163.
Theobe, 163.
NOBLE, Stephen, 7.
NORCOTT, Karl D., 163.
NORRIS, Amelia, 139.
Catherine M., 139.
James, 139.
NORTON, Addie, 65.
Annie M., 59.
Augusta Ann, 191.
Hannah, 190.
Joshua T., 190.
Mary E., 27.
Mary Adeline, 190.
Miriam Leighton (Chase), 126.
William Henry, 126.
Winifred Florence, 126.
NOYES, Martha Anna, 102.
Nelson, 140.
Nelson Parker, 102.
Sarah Frances (Morgrage), 102.
NUTE, Bridget (Cannovon), 94.
Floyd J., 46.
Frank Joseph, 94.
Lemuel F., 94.
NUTTER, Ann (Webster), 186.
John, 186.
Sarah, 186.
NYE, Adeline May, 113.
Addie (Lowell), 113.
Mary Jennie (Ross), 139.
William, 113.
OAKES, Albert, 143.
Fitz Edward, 124.
Jessie, 55.
Mary (Dunphy), 124.
Parmela Andrews, 124.
OBER, Fred Allison, 176.
Mary S., 150.
O'CONNOR, Margaret (Brennan), 27.
ODELL, Thomas, 53.
O'DONNELL, Elizabeth Margaret, 102.
O'LEARY, Nellie, 51.
ORDWAY,——— 137,
ORNE, Sarah R., 138.
OSBORNE, Eva A. (Swain), 173.
Everett S., 173.
Guy A., 173.
Jack Elliot, 173.
Ruth Frances, 173.
OSGOOD, Benjamin, 90.
Clara R., 90.
Jennie Maria, 181.
Pauline (Clifford), 181.
Sarah J., 90.
William Parson, 181.
OTIS, George, 88.
Ida (Woodman), 88.
Maude Evelyn, 88.
OWENS, Esther Carolyn, 186.
Florence Elizabeth (Milliken), 186.
John Franklin, 186.
PACKARD, Fred V., 144.
PAGE, Abigail K. (Jackson), 88.
Amanda C., 154.
Beatrice, 177.
Casco Henrietta, 88.
Eleanor (Lamphere), 138.
Irvin, 177.
James, 154.
Jennie H., 138.
Lydia H., 73.
Mary, 17.
Nathaniel, 138.
Penelope (McPheters), 154.
Phyllis, 177.
Sabrina McPheters, 154.
Wealthy, 154.
William Grant, 88.
PADDLEFORD, Hiram, 29.
PALMER, Anna (Brown), 15.
Frank, 176.
Jonathan, 15.
Lemuel R., 29.
Richard, 17.
Stephen, 15.
Trueworthy, 15, 33.
PALMES, Oliver, 22.
PARENTO, Stella, 87.
PARKER, ———, 10, 48.
Arlette, 103.
Eben, 28.
Eben P., 20.
Carrie M., 190.
Jonathan Hatch, 141.
Joseph, 28.
Lucy Bartlett, 141.
Mairetta (Hatch), 141.
Mary, 28.
Phoebe, 28.
Robert, 28.
Simeon, 28.
William, 28.
Mildred, 50.
PARSONS, Abbie E., 27.
Annie, 144.
Charles Andrew, 115.
Charles Herbert, 115.
Capt. Charles S., 114.
Charlotte E., 27.
Doris Viola, 115.
Elizabeth (Perkins), 57.
Etta, 114.
Eunice, 27, 57.
John, 27, 115.
Lucy A., 27.
Mildred Gladys, 115.
Nathaniel, 27.
Phebe Ann (Fernald), 115.
Ruth (Wakefield), 27, 115.
Sally (Underwood), 27.
Samuel C., 57.
Samuel O., 27.
Capt. Samuel P., 114.
Samuel Perkins, 27.
Thelma Glendene, 115.
Theodore, 27.
Theodore H., 115.
PATTERSON, Agnes, 121.
James, 121.
James B., 121.
PAUL, Caroline, 25.
Elsie Anna (Littlefield), 59.
Flavius Josephus, 58, 59.
Sarah Leonora, 59.
William, 89.
PAYNE, Arthur C., 91.
Charles Eddy, 91.
PEARCE, Elizabeth, 7.
Mary (Beale), 7.
William, 7.
PEARE, Nellie Abbott, 178.
PEARSON, Jennie H., 104.
PEASE, Adelaide, 38.
Andrew, 38.
Annette, 38.
Calvin, 38.
Martha, 152.
Mary, 38.
Robert Norton, 174.
Simeon, 38.
Zebulon, 38.
PECK, Mrs. Lillian, 188.
Lucy W., 21.
PEIRCE, Emma (Jenkins), 168.

Mary Elisabeth, 168.
William Henry, 168.
PENDEXTER, Charles H., 178.
Dorothy Mildred, 178.
PENNIMAN, Charles, 167.
Ella, 167.
Ella (Hill), 167.
PENNY, ———, 103.
Abiah, 14.
Abigail, 14, 24.
Ada (Spear), 14.
Benjamin, 14.
Charlotte, 14.
Eda, 35.
Ivory, 14.
Japhet, 14.
Jacob, 14, 16.
Joseph, 14.
Sophia, 14.
Sylvia Anna, 90.
Thomas, 14.
Thomas, Jr., 14.
Tristam, 14.
Viola, 143.
PERKINS, Aaron, 26, 27, 47, 60, 127, 129.
Aaron Alphonso, 128.
Abbie Ann, 160.
Abbie Elizabeth, 57.
Abbie Frances, 170.
Abbie Frances King, 162.
———, 5.
Abbie Melissa, 156.
Abbie (Nina), 61.
Abbie P., 55.
Abbie W., 40.
Abby, 55.
Abigail, 13, 16, 25, 27, 30, 41, 49, 65, 76, 87, 103, 135.
Abigail B., 135.
Abigail (Brooks), 86.
Abigail Florence, 144.
Abigail (Freethy), 23.
Abigail (Littlefield), 28, 62.
Abigail M., 108.
Abigail (McGooch), 92.
Abner, 72, 154.
Abner Flanders, 37, 83, 182.
Abner W., 154.
Abraham, 12, 31, 62, 63, 133, 135, 142.
Ada, 104, 188.
Ada M., 133.
Adelaide Frances, 153.
Adeline, 9, 56, 66, 103.
Adeline Augusta, 176.
Adella Estelle, 59.
Addie E., 114.
Addie N. (Hutchins), 59.
Addie W., 68.
Agnes, 1.
Agnes Evadne, 190.
Agnes, Fenmore, 133.
Agnes Anne, 184.
Agnes May, 142.
Agrada Ann, 136.
Aileen, 117.
Albert, 106, 115, 120, 149, 188, 193.
Albert Alonzo, 81, 169.
Albert B., 133, 154.
Albert Beckwith, 157.
Albert Carson, 171.
Albert Clifford, 139.
Albert E., 96.
Albert L., 104.
Albert Edward, 157.
Albert Samuel, 119.
Albert Warren, 185.
Albion, 117.
Albion Allison, 190.
Albion Everett, 189.
Albion M., 152.
Alden, 137.
Alden Hanscom, 136.
Alexander Grant, 55, 110.
Alfred, 150, 160.
Alfred H., 43.
Alfred Hutchins, 134, 147.
Alfred S., 74.
Alfred Sewall, 161.
Alfred Trask, 164.
Alfred William, 163.
Alger P., 187.
Alice, 1, 89, 137, 172.
Alice A., 150, 154.
Alice (Burns), 96.
Alice Edna, 178.
Alice G., 177.
Alice Grant, 116.
Alice Isabel, 69.
Alice L., 60.
Alice Maude, 173, 177.
Alice May, 178, 184, 186.
Alice Millian, 180.
Alice Sheldon, 96.
Alice Teresa, 169.
Alexander Grant, 24.
Allen, 159.
Allen Andrew, 84, 170, 173.
Allan I., 178.
Allena Emily (Clogston), 115.
Allison Fairfield, 172.
Alma A., 66.
Alma Ellen, 147.
Alma Elizabeth (Hutchins), 147.
Alma J., 115.
Alma West, 156.
Almeda, 134.
Almira W., 154.
Alnia, 154.
Alonzo, 89, 135.
Alonzo E., 143.
Alphonso, 138.
Alta Louise, 171.
Alta Lydia, 171.
Alton, 138, 153.
Alvin, 80, 166.
Alvin Francis, 165.
Alvin Oscar, 158.
Alvra R., 113.
Amos, 33, 70.
Amos G., 204.
Amos Getchell, 179.
Amos Jerome, 151.
Amos S., 104.
Amos W., 143.
Amy L., 136.
Amy Seamans, 103.
Andrew Holton, 88.
Andrew J., 127.
Andrew Jackson, 59, 125.
Ann, 1, 2, 40, 47.
Ann B., 83.
Ann J., 96.
Ann M., 91.
Ann Marie, 148.
Anna, 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 24, 32, 37, 46, 49, 61, 93.
Anna Belle, 114.
Anna C., 138.
Anna Gertrude, 175.
Anna M., 151.
Anna (Nancy), 37.
Anna (Perkins), 83, 167.
Anne, 104.
Anne Elizabeth, 170.
Anne Maria, 164.
Annette, 136.
Annie, 70, 135, 184.
Annie Alberta, 121.
Annie Estelle, 172.
Annie Florence Gott, 120.
Annie G., 160.
Annie Given, 160.
Annie H., 138.
Annie M., 154.
Annie Martha, 126.
Annie Maude, 171.
Annie Melissa, 55.
Ansel Coburn, 178.
Anstres Rogers, 142.
Arabella M., 18, 49.
Arabella Mary, 144.

PERKINS, Araminta, 104.
Archer Chipman, 157.
Archie S., 117.
Arline Sylvania, 185.
Arno Clifton, 134.
Arno Millard, 140.
Artchey Lawrence, 186.
Artemas H., 107.
Arthur, 71, 104, 150, 152.
Arthur Chester, 187.
Arthur Clarence, 99.
Arthur Cranston, 151.
Arthur Eugene, 148.
Arthur Lenwood, 173.
Arthur Milton, 133.
Arthur Plummer, 99.
Arthur Raymond, 120.
Arthur S., 141.
Arthur Samuel, 158.
Arthur Talbot, 127.
Arthur Thomas, 101.
Arthur Willard, 193.
Asenath, 49, 62.
Atwood, 186.
Augusta, 68.
Austin Grant, 185.
Augustine, 68.
Augustus, 24, 55, 106.
Augustus Caesar, 189.
Augustus Charles, 189.
Augustus D., 141.
Aurelia R., 68.
Ava Annette (Goss), 127.
Beatrice A., 165.
Beatrice Jeanette, 102.
Beatrice Louise, 183.
Belle Eliza, 185.
Benjamin, 18, 46, 48, 104, 118, 157.
Benjamin Estes, 72, 156.
Benjamin Franklin, 53, 56, 102, 160, 177.
Benjamin Gay, 71.
Bennett Dunbar, 141.
Bernard Hoyt, 146.
Bernice, 48.
Bertha, 154.
Bertha Ann, 111.
Bertha Alice, 115.
Bertha Eugenia, 173.
Bertha Lee, 157.
Bertha Lenore, 59.
Bertha Luella, 127.
Bertram Dakin, 182.
Bertram Webster, 182.
Betty Harwood, 116.
Betty Maude, 100.
Beulah, 17, 47.
Beulah Hillier, 102.
Beverly, 180.
Beverly Margaret, 149.
Blaine, 192.
Blanche E., 135.
Blanche J., 187.
Blanche Lois, 146.
Blynn Allan, 173.
Bradbury, 13, 15, 33, 71, 152, 155.
Bradbury Merrill, 155.
Bradbury Palmer, 37, 72, 154.
Brayton M., 150.
Bryant, 66.
Burleigh, 94.
Burleigh S., 184.
Burr W., 141.
Burt Chadbourne, 132.
Burt Everett, 132.
Byron Coburn, 178.
Byron Eugene, 136.
Caleb Ford, 167.
Calley Mitchell, 119.
Calvin, 29, 38, 88.
Carl E., 129.
Carlton Parker, 103.
Caro Eleanor, 148.
Caroline, 55.
Caroline Augusta, 120.
Caroline F., 113.
Caroline Hurd, 155.
Caroline M., 148.
Caroline Pierce, 100.
Caroline Remington, 60.
Caroline Townsend, 122.
Carolyn Clark, 101.
Carolyn G., 190.
Carolyn Rick, 103.
Carrie Alta, 168.
Carrie B., 193.
Carrie E., 64, 117, 166.
Carrie Ethel, 155.
Carrie Etta, 147.
Carrie Lulu, 131.
Carrie M., 171, 188.
Carrie Ursula, 128.
Carroll Leroy, 103.
Carroll Norman, 191.
Carroll Treadwell, 174.
Catherine Emily, 192.
Catherine P., 154.
Cecil, 115.
Cecil Francis, 125.
Celestia, 138.
Celia Ann, 74.
Celia Eudora, 159.
Charles, 32, 45, 63, 66, 93, 99, 154, 158.
Charles A., 92, 111, 182, 191.
Charles Alpheus, 92.
Charles Ammi, 69.
Charles B., 91.
Charles Bauman, 181.
Charles E., 179.
Charles Edgar, 96, 146.
Charles Edward, 91, 179.
Charles Edwin, 84, 86, 143.
Charles Elsworth, 163.
Charles Elwell, 133.
Charles Elwin Stuart, 86.
Charles F., 60.
Charles Foster, 187.
Charles Franklin, 59, 116, 128.
Charles G., 78.
Charles Gahan, 97.
Charles Henry, 49, 151.
Charles Johnson, 76, 163.
Charles L., 78.
Charles Leforrest, 5.
Charles Lorenzo, 59, 123.
Charles Luman, 171.
Charles Maurice, 146.
Charles Moses, 58, 123.
Charles Munger, 142.
Charles O., 70.
Charles Oscar, 174.
Charles P., 136.
Charles Rogers, 141.
Charles S., 60, 128, 129.
Charles Tilden, 66, 145.
Charles Thomas, 104.
Charles Trafton, 92.
Charles W., 181.
Charles Wood, 120.
Charlotte, 5, 44, 135.
Charlotte (Condon), 63.
Charlott Joan, 161.
Charlotte L., 6.
Charlotte (Snowman), 93.
Chesley, 12, 31, 66.
Chesley E., 63, 138.
Chester A., 190.
Chester Edward, 105.
Chester Frank, 172.
Chester Hiram, 178.
Chester Morton, 172.
Christine M., 181.
Christopher Columbus, 53.
Clara Augusta, 166.
Clara Ellen, 170.
Clara J., 164.
Clara Jane, 122.
Clara M., 55.
Clarence, 50.
Clarence Rand, 122.
Claribel, 167.
Clarissa, 35.
Clarissa, 78.

Clarissa Lord, 77.
Clarissa (Nash), 24.
Clarissa Sawyer, 58.
Clarry, 138.
Claude M., 102.
Claudia Alice, 190.
Claudius Albion, 190.
Clement Linwood, 172.
Clement Mildram, 86, 174.
Clement Wakefield, 174.
Clifford, 115.
Clifford Cleveland, 115.
Clifford Thompson, 127.
Clyde Carleton, 173.
Clifton Todd, 183.
Comfort, 15, 16, 17, 36.
Conrad James, 149.
Conrad Taber, 149.
Cora A., 139, 143.
Cora Belle, 115.
Cora E., 125.
Cora Jane, 148.
Cordelia, 33, 71, 104.
Cornelia, 127.
Cynthia, 63, 138, 139.
Cyrus, 178.
Dalphon Arthur, 171.
Damon Gerald, 148.
Daniel, 10, 11, 15, 16, 24, 25, 42, 53, 55, 71, 92, 103, 104, 105, 111, 162, 187, 189.
Daniel Alwin, 184.
Daniel Davis, 136.
Daniel E., 154.
Daniel Herbert, 108.
Daniel Lawrence, 188.
Daniel Merrill, 54, 109.
Daniel Nahum, 184.
Daniel Tucker Coffin, 162.
Daniel Wiggin, 121.
Daisy E., 171.
David, 5, 13, 17, 45, 48, 49, 95, 97, 98.
David McPherson, 168.
David Roscoe, 158.
David W., 72, 153.
Deborah, 11, 33, 67, 71.
Deborah D., 151.
Delora, 137.
Delora B., 153.
Delta Ruth, 136.
Dolora, 143.
Dominicus, 40.
Donald Campbell, 161.
Donald Elwyn, 147.
Dora, 158, 191.
Dora Allen, 111.
Dorcas, 36.
Doris Ardell, 124.
Doris J., 178.
Dorothy, 28, 128, 149.
Dorothy Adelaide, 168.
Dorothy Alice, 180, 189.
Dorothy F., 113.
Dorothy Giffin, 162.
Dorothy Gladys, 117.
Dorothy L., 64.
Dorothy Maxine, 172
Dorothy Miriam, 126.
Dorothy Vivien, 100.
D. W., ———, 1.
E. Mae, 109.
Earl, 68, 142, 143.
Ebenezer, 28, 29, 31, 32, 61, 63, 66, 142.
Ebenezer P., 151.
Eda (Penny), 14.
Edgar Albert, 188.
Edgar S., 55.
Edgar Sherwood, 191.
Edith, 122, 178.
Edith Estelle, 177.
Edith Lillian, 86.
Edith M., 47.
Edith Nathalia, 150.
Edith Staten, 120.
Edmund Trafton, 84, 171.
Edward, 1, 25, 31, 32, 53, 67, 69, 105, 139, 140, 149, 154, 189.
Edward A., 59, 73.
Edward Augustus, 127.
Edward Burton, 150.
Edward Charles, 171.
Edward Douglas, 150.
Edward Dyer, 100.
Edward H., 96.
Edward Leland, 188.
Edward Linwood, 158.
Edward Scribner, 73, 157.
Edward Theodore, 114.
Edward W., 116.
Edward Weare, 125.
Edward Wells, 130.
Edward Wight, 105.
Edwin F., 98.
Edwin Frederick, 187.
Edwin Ruthven, 157.
Edwin S., 96.
Effie Allyne, 170.
Elbridge Wilbur, 150.
Elden, 147.
Elder G., 154.
Eldora, 158.
Eldora L., 158.
Eldora Fidelia, 152.
Eleanor, 143, 181.
Eleanor A., 148.
Eleanor Louise, 149.
Eleanor Josephine, 133.
Eleanor (or Lena) Martha, 152.
Eleanor V., 64.
Elias, 70.
Elias Albert. 131.
Elias H., 147.
Elias J., 60.
Elias Jacob, 130.
Elinor R., 100.
Elisha, 3, 5, 12, 13, 15, 33, 37.
Elisha Dyer, 51, 99.
Elisha Stockbridge, 142.
Eliza, 17, 38, 66, 70, 71, 87, 103, 154.
Eliza A., 89.
Eliza Abbie, 121.
Eliza Ann, 54, 66, 91, 110, 137, 152, 175.
Eliza E., 139.
Eliza H., 56.
Eliza Jane, 58.
Eliza Rose (Mixer), 134.
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 8, 13, 14, 20, 25, 26, 27, 37, 44, 46, 50, 56, 73, 78, 83, 119, 136, 137, 151, 182.
Elizabeth Ann, 106, 129.
Elizabeth (Bradbury), 15, 37.
Elizabeth Estelle, 23.
Elizabeth Giffin, 162.
Elizabeth Hertell, 141.
Elizabeth Jane, 77.
Elizabeth L., 98.
Elizabeth Louise, 184.
Elizabeth (Perkins), 78.
Elizabeth Plummer, 51.
Elizabeth S., 52.
Elizabeth Sarah, 110.
Elizabeth Thedora, 150.
Elizabeth W., 100.
Elizabeth (Westcott), 67.
Ella, 112, 137.
Ella May, 134.
Ellen, 184.
Ellen Elvira, 189.
Ellen Frances, 123.
Ellen M., 160.
Ellen P., 124.
Elliot Payson, 186.
Elmer, 24.
Elmer Ellsworth, 111, 113, 114, 178, 191.
Elmer F., 190.
Elmer S., 192.
Elmira, 47, 77.
Elmira Abbie, 175.
Elmida J., 49.

PERKINS, Elnora Zelinda, 138.
Elroy, 184.
Elsie Adeline, 123.
Elsie Jane, 59.
Elsie Lillian, 125.
Elsie Sawyer, 126.
Elvie Ariel Rodessia, 190.
Elvira, 93.
Elvira Anna, 183.
Elwell E., 131.
Elwell Ellsworth, 132.
Elwood Irving, 192.
Emeline, 53, 107.
Emeline Mehitable, 61.
Emerson, 93.
Emily, 94.
Emily Augusta, 59, 83, 128.
Emily M., 49, 85.
Emily Miriam, 150.
Emily Nancy, 57.
Emma, 178.
Emma A., 130, 139.
Emma Ardelle, 162.
Emma B., 133.
Emma Bethiah, 144.
Emma F., 171.
Emma Frances, 167.
Emma Grace, 69.
Emma H., 169.
Emma J., 117.
Emma Louise, 166.
Emma Rosina, 145.
Emma S., 192.
Enoch, 34, 74, 75, 159, 160, 161.
Enoch Keyes, 148.
Enoch L., 185.
Ephraim, 35, 64, 76, 77.
Ephraim M., 139.
Ernest Burton, 125.
Ernest Clinton, 111.
Ernest Dana, 125.
Ernest Elmore, 185.
Ernest J., 177.
Ernest Lester, 158.
Ernest Martin, 115.
Ervin Raymond, 178.
Esther, 80.
Esther Alice, 172.
Esther Ann, 48.
Esther Jane, 45.
Esther Lucille, 188.
Esther Margaret, 136.
Ethel, 147.
Ethel Ada, 154.
Ethel Anita, 122.
Ethel Blanche, 113.
Ethel Edna, 130.
Ethel Irene, 140.
Ethel Louise, 173.
Ethel M., 164.
Ethel Noyes, 103.
Etta, 104.
Etta Belle, 181.
Eugene Charles, 84, 172.
Eugene W., 54.
Eugenia, 183.
Eugenia Viola, 136.
Eunice, 6, 35, 36, 56, 93.
Eunice A., 6, 93.
Eva Eleanor, 105.
Eva Marilla, 173.
Eva Sylvania, 186.
Everett, 66.
Everett Clifton, 183.
Everett L., 176.
Everett Rowe, 120.
Everett Samuel, 164.
Experience (Evans), 94.
Fannie, 144.
Fannie Elizabeth, 105.
Fanny, 63, 143.
Fanny Burbank, 155.
Fern Hilda, 146.
Fitz William, 97, 98, 186.
Fletcher B., 193.
Flora, 92.
Flora Hannah, 131.
Flora Manda, 192.
Florence, 86, 154, 160.
Florence Alberta, 131.
Florence Isabelle, 129.
Florence Louise, 177.
Florence M., 191, 192.
Florence Mabel, 140.
Florence May, 168.
Florence Nickerson, 103.
Florina Smith, 43.
Floriville A., 107.
Floyd Hassam, 121.
Ford Daniel, 109.
Forrest, 14, 36, 77.
Frances Elizabeth, 75, 189.
Frances Ellen, 75.
Frances Helen, 46.
Frances J., 29.
Frances (Joy), 191.
Frances May (James), 130.
Frances Norton, 191.
Frances R., 160.
Francis, 1.
Francis A., 182.
Francis C., 150.
Francis Chadbourne, 90.
Francis H., 141.
Francis Leslie, 141.
Francis M., 175.
Francis Marion, 140.
Francis R., 68.
Francis Roger, 134.
Francis S., 139, 142.
Frank, 90, 106, 152, 154, 184, 189.
Frank Albertus, 102.
Frank Ernest, 70.
Frank Erwin, 190.
Frank Eugene, 184.
Frank Everett, 99.
Frank Greenleaf, 93.
Frank Herbert, 119.
Frank Hiram, 130.
Frank Howard, 183.
Frank Jacob, 96, 97.
Frank Kenneth, 119.
Frank M., 144.
Frank Milton, 158.
Frank Robert, 107, 190.
Frank Watson, 192.
Franklin Aborn, 180.
Franklin Pierce, 144.
Fred, 90, 182.
Fred Augustus, 140.
Fred B., 66, 134.
Fred Clark, 193.
Fred Edwin, 168.
Fred Elisha, 99.
Fred H., 177.
Fred Herbert, 99, 185.
Fred Lemuel, 190.
Fred Lincoln, 169.
Fred Morey, 147.
Fred N., 182.
Fred O., 192.
Fred Oscar, 143.
Fred Roscoe, 190.
Frederic Eugene, 163.
Frederick, 104, 111.
Frederick Alexander, 141.
Frederick E., 117.
Frederick Eugene, 101, 130.
Frederick F., 187.
Frederick Jonathan, 101.
Frederick W., 153.
Gardner, 50.
Garnenus, 138.
Geneva F., 68.
George, 29, 31, 33, 48, 61, 64, 72, 78, 128, 134, 151, 152, 163.
George A., 1, 127, 160, 161, 188.
George Albert, 119, 188.
George Augustus, 5.
George B., 81.
George C., 98.
George E., 73.
George Edward, 70, 99, 146, 147.

George Elwood, 188.
George Ezra, 164.
George G., 47.
George Gardner, 69.
George H., 6.
George Harris, 138.
George Hartley, 83, 93, 182.
George John, 99.
George L., 136.
George Llewellyn, 136.
George Littlefield, 60, 126.
George Lowell, 140.
George Melvin, 164.
George Morrill, 177.
George Mott, 81.
George Norwood, 133.
George Otis, 88, 151, 177.
George Staten, 120.
George Thatcher, 96.
George W., 111, 140, 160.
George Washington, 51, 56, 100, 117.
George William, 176.
Georgia Alma, 86.
Georgia Howland, 160.
Georgia L., 98.
Georgiana, 49, 188.
Gertrude Eliza, 189.
Gertrude Isabelle, 125.
Gilbert, 55.
Gilman, 69, 87, 90, 174.
Gilman Shirley, 185.
Girard M., 139.
Gladys Agnes, 116.
Gladys I., 160.
Gladys J., 142.
Gladys Jeanette, 102.
Gladys Vivian, 101.
Gleason L., 150.
Glen Harold, 173.
Goldie, 172.
Goldie Louise, 177.
Gooch, 90.
Grace, 135, 154.
Grace Belle, 189.
Grace Bradley, 122.
Grace Eaton, 127.
Grace Fernald, 169.
Grace G., 98.
Grace M., 192.
Gertrude Lulu, 171.
Grover Cleveland, 115.
Guy, 129, 135.
Guy Chester, 158.
Hamilton Chesley, 180.
Hannah, 2, 3, 9, 17, 24, 27, 41, 43, 53, 57, 63, 103, 107, 140.
Hannah Abbie, 105.
Hannah E., 45.
Hannah Elizabeth, 107.
Hannah H., 91.
Hannah (Lamphers), 139.
Hannah (Leach), 142.
Hannah Olive, 124.
Hannah Orinda, 167.
Hannah Rose, 188.
Hannah (Sanborn), 43.
Hannah Tripp, 94.
Hannibal Hamlin, 154.
Harlan Page, 143.
Harland Preston, 187.
Harold C., 192.
Harold Clifton, 124.
Harold Keyes, 148.
Harold Reade, 102.
Harold Scott, 149.
Harold Sidney, 188.
Harold W., 153.
Harold Winfield, 115.
Harriet, 104, 182.
Harriet B., 164.
Harriet Evelyn, 88.
Harriet G., 177.
Harriet J., 69.
Harriet Lavinia, 135.
Harriet Maria, 104.
Harriet Newell, 35, 79.
Harriet P., 154.
Harriet Sophronia, 85.
Harriet White, 158.
Harriett A., 62, 130.
Harry, 127, 154.
Harry Chester, 186.
Harry E., 117.
Harry Edward, 101.
Harry Eldredge, 138.
Harry Everett, 129.
Harry Faust, 51.
Harry Frederick, 137.
Harry S., 185.
Harry Waldron, 171.
Harvey Burton, 150.
Harvey Frank, 150.
Hattie, 135.
Hattie M., 71, 146.
Hattie Mabel, 120.
Hattie May, 120.
Havana S. A., 183.
Hazel, 115.
Hazel Dorothy, 168.
Hearld H., 47.
Heber Smith, 134.
Helen, 127, 129.
Helen Amanda, 127.
Helen Cleveland, 119.
Helen Elizabeth, 97, 181.
Helen Eva, 186.
Helen Maria, 164.
Helen Ruth, 146.
Helen Sylvia, 125.
Helene Hortense, 126.
Henri E., 133.
Henry, 1, 17, 45, 117, 139, 154.
Henry Clifford, 112, 193.
Henry Curtis, 120, 193.
Henry S., 82.
Henry Smith, 48.
Herbert, 164.
Herbert Alvin Reese, 168.
Herbert Elwood, 113.
Herbert Melville, 177.
Herbert Oliver, 167.
Herman Erastus, 193.
Herman Eugene, 184.
Herman W., 135.
Hiram, 36, 45, 60, 94, 106, 124, 130, 184.
Herbert Merton, 131.
Hiram E., 164.
Hiram Fernald, 166.
Hiram Norton, 166.
Hiram Warren, 185.
Hobbs, 17, 47.
Holley Marshall, 71, 152.
Hollis, 80, 93, 167.
Hollis Elwood, 113.
Homer C., 136.
Homer Elliot, 174.
Homer Lathe, 181.
Horace, 48, 110, 190.
Horace Dana, 191.
Horace Everett, 109.
Horatio L., 70.
Hosea Allen, 159.
Howard Eugene, 172.
Howard Elmore, 185.
Howard Langdon, 50.
Howard Theodore, 117.
Hoyt, Bernard, 147.
Hubert W., 140.
Hugh, 168.
Hugh C., 147.
Hugh McVeigh, 168.
Huldah Ann., 90, 176.
Humphrey, 135.
Ida Etta, 98.
Ida Frances, 130.
Ida M., 68, 146.
Ida May, 138.
Inez E., 54.
Inez Ella, 112.
Inez Mary Bingham, 187.
Inez Myrtle, 136.
Ira, 135.
Irene W., 139.
Irene Wardwell, 67.
Irma Adelaide, 140.
Irvin, 135.
Irving Eugene, 138.
Isabel, 192.

PERKINS, Isabel Dunbar, 169.
Isabel Joannah, 106.
Isabell, Evangeline, 178.
Isabella, 56.
Isabelle Ellen, 121.
Isaiah, 66.
Isaiah S., 8.
Isaiah Samuel, 59, 126.
Isaiah William, 122.
Israel Watson, 111.
Issac, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31, 32, 37, 63, 87, 91, 92, 139, 175.
Isaac Jasper, 109.
Issac N., 138.
Isacc Stover, 137.
Israel Watson, 192.
Iva Isabel, 174.
Iva May, 187.
Ivan Maurice, 146.
Ivory, 33, 45, 72, 94, 156.
Ivory Emmons, 96.
Jabez, 2, 13, 34, 74.
Jabez S., 160.
Jackson Eugene, 174.
Jacob, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 31, 34, 37, 43, 48, 49, 73, 74, 78, 82, 83, 96, 97, 126, 159, 178, 179.
Jacob, Jr., 13.
John Warren, 189.
James, 1, 13, 14, 23, 28, 29, 38, 45, 60, 61, 94, 98, 134, 138, 155.
James Alonzo, 88, 177.
James Clifford, 192.
James Coffin, 161.
James Croswell, 161.
James E., 177.
James F., 93.
James Fred, 89.
James Gilman, 95, 185.
James Grant, 119.
James H., 109.
James K., 42.
James L., 177.
James Lamont, 185.
James Maxwell, 127.
James Mills, 84, 171.
James (Pirkins), 1.
James Snowman, 64, 70, 134, 147.
James Whitmore, 193.
Jane, 71, 92.
Jane M., 38.
Japhet Newman, 92, 176.
Japheth, 37, 86, 90, 91, 175.
Japheth H., 42.
Jasper E., 148.
Jay, 111.
Jean Louise, 173.
Jeannette, 142.
Jeannette M., 192.
Jedediah, 8, 10, 27, 56, 58, 121.
Jedemiah Moses, 122, 127.
Jennie Frost, 116.
Jennie M., 133.
Jeremiah, 12, 24, 32, 63, 68, 69, 115, 137.
Jeremiah L., 91.
Jeremiah Lane, 180.
Jeremiah Stephen, 52.
Jeremiah W., 70, 150.
Jerome B., 70.
Jerusha 6.
Jerusha E., 72.
Jessie, 5, 93.
Jessie Adora, 137.
Jessie Allen, 178.
Jessie Alvina, 166.
Jessie Clara, 132.
Jessie M., 99.
Jessie (Murdoch), 100.
Jesse Snowman, 6.
Joan, 36.
Joann W., 64.
Joanna, 26, 32, 38, 42, 73, 74, 75.
Joannah, 189.
Jonathan, 92.
Joel, 13, 65, 140.
Joel Haley, 122.
John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 34, 36, 37, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 72, 73, 78, 92, 98, 103, 117, 135, 138, 140, 149, 151, 154.
John A., 60.
John Babson, 133.
John Bradbury, 13, 83.
John Butters, 91, 181.
John C., 63, 135.
John Chesley, 91.
John Chester T., 133.
John Douglas, 149.
John Franklin, 129.
John G., 140.
John H., 92.
John Harry, 117.
John Haskell Buker, 100.
John King, 151.
John L., 134.
John Lee, 190.
John McGloch, 39.
John P., 154.
John Russell, 170.
John S., 182.
John Stover, 52.
John W., 100.
John Warren, 107.
John Washington, 79, 164.
John Webber, 97.
John Wesley, 78.
John William, 128.
Jonathan, 14, 15, 24, 36, 44, 52, 101.
Jonathan Chesley, 16, 43.
Joseph, 2, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 17, 28, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 44, 45, 62, 68, 80, 93, 105, 106, 133, 152, 154, 159.
Joseph Amesbury, 152.
Joseph Aspinwall, 134, 147.
Joseph Bradbury, 135.
Joseph Eaton, 37, 84, 85, 86, 174.
Joseph Eben, 71.
Joseph George Edward, 99.
Joseph H., 49, 53, 71, 152.
Joseph Jackson, 81, 168.
Joseph L., 67.
Joseph L. Ellsworth, 139.
Joseph L. S., 99, 100.
Joseph P., 104.
Joseph Smith, 185.
Joseph Stiles, 69.
Joseph Thomas, 133.
Joseph W., 98.
Joseph Wardwell, 66, 144.
Josephine, 117, 142.
Josephine Emma, 181.
Josephine Hazel, 112.
Josephine Ruth, 188.
Josiah, 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 32, 34, 35, 63, 68, 73, 134.
Josiah Glines, 78.
Josiah Wentworth, 157.
Joshua, 18, 46.
Jotham, 17, 47.
Jotham F., 94.
Judith, 2, 3, 11.
Judith M., 130.
Julia Ann, 68, 70.
Julia Ann Russell, 96.
Julia E., 89.
Julia Etta, 130.
Julia M., 107.
Julia Margaret, 144.
Julius Frank, 110.
Justine, 192.
Justin Clarence, 111.
Kate S., 160.

Katherine, 14, 157.
Kathleen D., 142.
Kathryn Pauline, 181.
Kenneth Taylor, 161.
Kenneth Wheeler, 103.
Keturah, 18.
Keturah Ann, 48.
Kitty B., 171.
Laetitia Maria, 159.
Lambert, 106.
Langden Bowden, 193.
Laura, 94.
Laura A., 115.
Laura Elizabeth, 192.
Laura Etta, 108.
Laura J., 47, 164.
Laura Sabra, 159.
Laurence, 122.
Lavinia, 49.
Lawrence Edward, 148.
Lawrence Everton, 48.
Layton Snowman, 193.
Lena M., 178.
Leander, 104, 129.
Leander C., 140.
Lee Foster, 103.
Leland Foster, 103.
Leland R., 183.
Leland Russell, 173.
Leaman E., 181.
Lemuel D., 108, 189.
Lemuel M., 152.
Leon, 154.
Leon H., 159.
Leon Reuben, 188.
Leon Walter, 188.
Leon Winthrop, 125.
Leonard, 63, 136, 143.
Leonard Devereaux, 192.
Leonard Goshen, 131.
Leonard L., 139.
Leonora S., 129.
Lelia Augusta, 54.
Leroy S., 176.
Lester Norris, 132.
Levi, 36, 43, 81, 82, 118.
Levi H., 122.
Levi Wingate, 82.
Lewis, 107.
Lewis Emery, 134.
Lewis Wentworth, 87, 90.
Lillia D., 144.
Lillian, 154.
Lillian A., 55, 191.
Lillian B., 177.
Lillian Belle, 99.
Lillian Etta, 132.
Lillian F., 140.
Lillian M., 104, 152.
Lillian R., 183.
Lindsey Keyes, 148.
Linnie, 72.
Linwood Fiske, 125.
Linwood Glen, 174.
Linwood Wesley, 192.
Llewellyn Watson, 113.
Lois M., 100.
Lorenzo D., 140.
Lottie Stacey, 129.
Louis Napoleon, 183.
Louisa, 51, 68, 77, 78, 93, 135.
Louisa B., 137.
Louisa Jane, 143.
Louise Betsy, 181.
Louise (York), 146.
Love, 15, 33, 41, 72.
Lovey, 39.
Lovicy Tripp, 93.
Lovina, 38.
Lucia, 110.
Lucia Fields, 112.
Lucia Powers, 129.
Lucinda, 68, 78.
Lucius Marcus, 110.
Lucretia Stone, 52.
Lucy, 1, 10, 13, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31, 40, 56, 62, 68, 90, 134.
Lucy E., 158.
Lucy Elizabeth, 118, 131.
Lucy Fletcher, 81.
Lucy (Herrick), 111.
Lucy Iola, 188.
Lucy J., 135.
Lucy Jane, 40.
Lucy (Littlefield), 34, 82.
Lucy Margaret (Bryant), 147, 148.
Lucy Maria, 55.
Lucy Plummer, 51.
Lucy S., 58.
Luella, 106.
Luke, 1.
Lulu, 187.
Lunnette, 51.
Luther, 27, 57, 89, 178, 179.
Luther Roscoe, 53.
Luther Stevens, 124, 130.
Lycurgus P., 112.
Lydia, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 33, 36, 46, 82, 90, 152.
Lydia Anne, 52, 81.
Lydia Estes, 72.
Lydia F., 95.
Lydia (Fernald), 93.
Lydia Goodwin, 94.
Lydia H., 73.
Lydia Louise, 167.
Mabel Carrie, 166.
Mabel Estelle, 180.
Mabel Frances, 173.
Mabel Kingsley, 161.
Mabel Phebe, 190.
Mabel Wheeler, 102.
Madeline Joy, 192.
Malcolm, 161.
Manning Ellis, 150.
Margaret, 1, 30, 156.
Margaret Elizabeth, 120.
Margaret F., 142.
Margaret Florence, 148.
Margaret F. (Grant), 148.
Margaret Isabel, 113.
Margaret J., 176.
Margaret Kingsley, 161.
Margaret Parker, 114.
Margaret P., 129.
Margaret Parker (Perkins), 113. 191.
Margaret Stuart, 174.
Margery Eldora, 97.
Marguerite Elizabeth, 193.
Marguerite Mank, 122.
Marguerite Priscilla, 117.
Maria, 107, 149.
Maria Nancy, 101.
Maria W., 98.
Marian Louise, 116.
Maria L., 135.
Marie J., 76.
Marietta Jane, 91.
Marilla, 88.
Marion, 155.
Marion Estelle, 96.
Marion Victoria, 100.
Marjorie Alice, 173.
Marjorie B., 181.
Marjorie Lindy, 182.
Marjorie Peirce, 168.
Marjorie Ester, 179.
Mark, 19, 24, 49.
Mark Edward, 51.
Mark Hatch, 51.
Marquis De Lafayette, 52, 102.
Marshall L., 193.
Martha, 45.
Martha A., 38.
Martha Ann, 69, 179.
Martha Aulena, 163.
Martha Hall, 135.
Martha J., 92.
Martin Flwyn, 136.
Martin V. B., 66.
Mary, 2, 3, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 22, 23, 28, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 56, 60, 62,

PERKINS, Mary *Con't.* 66, 67, 88, 104, 122, 134, 137, 154, 164.
Mary A., 143.
Mary Abbie, 176.
Mary Adelle, 138.
Mary Addie, 116.
Mary Adelaide, 168.
Mary Alice, 97, 125.
Mary Angie, 69.
Mary Ann, 44, 87.
Mary E., 69, 88, 106, 107, 127.
Mary E. (Bergerson), 150.
Mary Eleanor, 182.
Mary Eliza, 128.
Mary Elizabeth, 46, 74.
Mary Ella, 189.
Mary Ellen, 29.
Mary Emily, 95.
Mary Fogg, 83, 182.
Mary Frances, 120, 131, 133.
Mary Fuller, 174.
Mary H., 55.
Mary Hallowell, 110.
Mary Holland (Allen), 182.
Mary J., 150.
Mary Jackson, 142.
Mary J. S., 99.
Mary Jane, 18, 42, 46, 49, 72, 92, 127, 151, 158, 179, 181.
Mary Jane (Hamm), 59.
Mary Jane (Wells), 124.
Mary Jeanette, 155.
Mary Jennie, 96.
Mary Josephine, 115.
Mary Louise, 5.
Mary Lyon Carrie, 184.
Mary M., 107.
Mary Margaret, 112.
Mary Maria, 98.
Mary (Maxwell), 175.
Mary Nash, 111.
Mary O., 130.
Mary Olive, 118, 178, 179.
Mary Rogers, 162.
Mary S., 75.
Mary Sawyer, 123.
Mary Susan, 107, 109.
Mary Taylor, 60.
Mary E. (Turner), 146, 147.
Mary Wilson, 110.
Matthew, 2, 19, 49.
Maude Alice, 115.
Maurice Augustus, 189.
Maurice F., 181.
Maurice Frederick, 146.
Maurice Vorhes, 178.
Maurice William, 171.
Maye Willard, 169.
Maynard Merton, 146.
Mehitable, 16.
Mehetable Clark (Wakefield), 84.
Mehetable Wakefield, 86.
Mehitable (Littlefield), 28.
Melba, 147.
Melissa Ann, 89, 175.
Melissa E., 159.
Melissa Martha, 99.
Melissa N., 110.
Mellet, 164.
Melvin Edgar, 164.
Melvin Johnson, 150.
Melvina Emma, 176.
Mercy, 77, 105.
Mercy Helen, 151.
Mercy Wardwell, 70.
Merle Eilery, 148.
Mermeta, 68.
Merrill Dyer, 110.
Merrill Everett, 132.
Merta M., 128.
Merton Raymond, 133.
Micajah, 56, 118.
Mildred Alice, 188.
Millard Claflin, 134.
Minnie Belle, 117.
Minnie Carolyn, 101.
Minnie D., 97.
Minnie E., 178, 192.
Minnie M., 97.
Miriam, 36.
Miriam Elizabeth, 150.
Miriam Ellen, 100.
Miriam Fernald, 80.
Miriam Jane, 50.
Monthley, 164.
Morrill B., 178.
Morton, 135, 138.
Moses, 27, 58, 124.
Moses Davis, 41, 90.
Moses Plummer, 51, 100.
Moses Samuel, 124.
Myron W., 160.
Myron Ames, 126.
Myron Theodore, 174.
Myrtle, 68, 176.
Myrtle Blanche, 177.
Nahum, 6, 18, 34, 36, 41, 45, 49, 73, 82, 83, 93, 167, 183.
Nana B., 150.
Nancy, 39, 40, 41, 43, 73, 108, 157.
Nancy Anna, 123.
Nancy D., 41.
Nancy Emily, 41.
Nancy Joy, 191.
Nancy L., 67.
Nancy Locke, 82.
Nancy M., 76.
Nancy Margaret, 188.
Nancy Murray, 103.
Natalie Emmeline, 186.
Natalie Noyes, 103.
Nathan, 154.
Nathaniel, 6, 12, 32, 33, 42, 67, 69, 70, 91, 93, 149, 175, 181, 183.
Neil Lester, 148.
Nellie, 154.
Nellie Agnes, 112.
Nellie Maria, 130.
Nellie May, 173.
Nellie Price, 168.
Nellie Rosena, 109.
Nellie Zuiette, 134, 147.
Nelson Everett, 116.
Nettie Eliza, 137.
Newell, 146.
Newell R., 148.
Newman, 5, 15, 16, 33, 36, 37, 42, 86, 92, 181.
Nickerson, 137.
Nita Treadwell, 174.
Noah, 19, 34, 49, 74.
Norman, 191.
Norman Chester, 185.
Norman Dimond, 181.
Norman Edward, 148.
Norman W., 192.
Norton Hollis, 166.
Octavia, 118.
Octavius, 138.
Olcott, 69, 128, 129.
Olive, 9, 16, 26, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37, 40, 41, 65, 66, 80, 137.
Olive C., 90.
Olive J. (Chadbourne), 174, 176.
Olive (Webber), 32.
Oliver, 64, 152.
Oliver A., 167.
Oliver Fernald, 80, 166.
Oliver M., 139.
Orman, 104.
Ormond Lindsey, 148.
Orrin, 45.
Orinda, 80.
Orison W., 117.
Osborn, 72.
Oscar Samuel, 158.
Otis, 42, 45.
Otis B., 42.
Otis Lewis, 176.
Palmer, 56.
Palmer Everett, 116.

Patience (Webster), 31.
Patricia Jane, 191.
Paul C., 90, 179.
Paul Lorenzo, 150.
Paulina, 63, 142.
Pauline, 186.
Peace, 16.
Peletiah, 10, 26, 54, 55, 56, 57, 111, 118.
Pelisa, 78.
Pembroke, 111.
Percy, 139.
Percy Bryant, 148.
Percy Revlyn, 116.
Percy William, 147.
Perley B., 178.
Perley Henry, 117.
Persis, 56, 69, 118.
Peter Ross, 186.
Philbrick Rogers, 190.
Philip, 117.
Philip Lufkin, 110.
Philip S., 177.
Philomela, 12, 31, 37, 67, 78.
Philomela (Perkins), 35.
Phoebe, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 29, 51, 67, 68, 77.
Phoebe Ann, 55, 111.
Phoebe Ann (Morey), 64.
Phoebe Ann (Perkins), 114.
Phoebe Hannah, 144.
Phoebe Jarvis, 149.
Phoebe (Sawyer), 19.
Phoebe Weare, 62.
Phyllis Irene, 113.
Paul Howard, 188.
Preston, 143, 154.
Priscilla Farrington, 191.
Priscilla Isabelle, 136.
Priscilla Lutherfern, 124.
Priscilla Nash, 55.
Prudence, 151.
Ralph Donald, 190.
Ralph Ellsworth, 115.
Ralph Mitchell, 122.
Ralph R., 108.
Ralph Sherburne, 180.
Ralph Wayland, 182.
Ray Vernon, 173.
Raymond Lee, 102.
Raymond W., 139.
Reba Viola, 174.
Rebecca Sumner, 47.
Reuben, 53, 104, 141. 187.
Reuben Ellery, 148.
Reuben Herrick, 133, 147, 148.
Reuben Palmer, 152.
Rhoda Ann, 58.
Richard, 63, 64, 139, 140, 146.
Richard Lane, 180.
Robert, 10, 22, 50, 51, 75, 99, 154, 189.
Robert Anderson, 113, 191.
Robert Bertram, 190.
Robert Everett, 181.
Robert F. E., 99.
Robert G., 53, 107.
Robert L., 139.
Robert Lester, 112.
Robert Melvin, 150.
Robert Sanborn, 43.
Robert William, 115.
Roderick Lewis, 190.
Roger W., 116.
Roger William, 191.
Rosaline, 66, 144.
Roscoe, 111.
Roscoe A., 129.
Rose Alba, 174.
Rose M., 134.
Rose May, 114.
Ross Nash, 113, 191.
Roy Holley, 153.
Roy Martin, 129.
Roy Stanley, 180.
Rubie O., 115.
Ruby Madlyn, 146.
Rufus, 29, 60.
Russell, 100.
Russell Eugene, 173.
Russell F., 152.
Russell Leonard, 102.
Russell Story, 129.
Russell W., 148.
Ruth, 11, 18, 21, 31, 47, 71, 118.
Ruth Deering, 101.
Ruth Elizabeth, 85.
Ruth Evangeline, 136.
Ruth Frances, 146.
Ruth H., 149.
Ruth Howard, 129.
Ruth L., 192.
Ruth (Newbury), 63.
Ruth W., 190.
Sabra Louise, 160.
Sadie E., 105.
Sadie Henrietta, 174.
Salome, 90, 174.
Sally F., 42.
Sally H., 40.
Sally Tucker, 162.
Samuel, 6, 26, 31, 34, 56, 75, 92, 135, 161, 162, 175.
Samuel B., 134.
Semuel Fifield, 141.
Samuel Hanscom, 83, 169.
Samuel Herrick, 55, 112.
Samuel Jackson, 126.
Samuel Mildram, 167.
Samuel R., 53, 107, 143.
Samuel Roscoe, 108.
Samuel Smith, 158.
Samuel E. Smith, 66.
Samuel Sawyer, 58, 127.
Samuel True, 135.
Samuel W., 31, 65.
Samuel Willard, 184.
Sanford Allen, 73, 158.
Sarah, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 21, 32, 40, 42, 46, 56, 70, 72, 77, 83, 86, 89.
Sarah Ann 68, 75, 91, 92, 179.
Sarah Caroline Pierce, 100.
Sarah E., 6, 122.
Sarah Elizabeth, 95, 114.
Sarah Ellen, 99, 157.
Sarah Emeline, 127.
Sarah Emily, 143.
Sarah Eunice, 91.
Sarah Fellows, 21, 51.
Sarah H., 92.
Sarah Jane, 66, 87, 88, 107, 141, 175.
Sarah M., 118.
Sarah Martha, 86.
Sarah (Perkins), 90, 91.
Sarah (Sawyer), 33, 36, 37.
Servilian Babson, 134.
Sewall, 104, 142.
Sewall Vernon, 137.
Sewell Jotham, 65, 141.
Sewell Watson, 55, 113, 114, 191.
Sheldon Guy, 129.
Sherman, 135.
Sherman H., 192.
Sibyl Osborne, 111.
Sidney Harriman, 117.
Sophia, 69.
Sparks, 5, 11, 12, 13, 19, 32.
Spencer, 47, 96.
Stanley Willard, 184.
Stephen, 4, 5, 16, 18, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 48, 57, 64, 66, 67, 72, 78, 88, 91, 96, 119, 176.
Stephen Albert, 119.

PERKINS, Stephen Cass, 180.
Stephen Daniel, 187.
Stephen Littlefield, 187.
Stephen Maxwell, 84.
Stephen Page, 154.
Stephen Prentiss, 91, 180.
Stephen Webber, 37, 84.
Stover, 10, 23, 26, 56, 64, 114.
Stover P., 52.
Stover Walter, 115.
Stuart Malcolm, 187.
Sumner, 134.
Sumner Ross, 86.
Susan, 39, 40, 42, 106, 107.
Susan E., 129.
Susan Elizabeth, 47.
Susan E. (Lufkin), 129.
Susan L., 60.
Susan Louisa Lovina, 190.
Susan Maria, 74.
Susan W., 134.
Susanna, 40.
Susanna (Allen), 13, 15.
Susannah, 14, 17, 35.
Suzanne Marie, 184.
Sylvia, 89.
Sylvia Jane, 152.
Sylvia Watson, 68.
Tabitha, 12.
Temperance, 21.
Temple H., 48.
Thaddeus, 19.
Thatcher, 42.
Thelma Ada, 117.
Thelma Olive, 102.
Theodore, 88.
Theodore E., 177.
Theodore G., 114.
Theodore Gerrish, 149.
Theodore Grant, 56, 116.
Theodore W., 38.
Theodosia, 13, 32, 60, 139.
Theodosia M., 63.
Thomas, 1, 2, 24, 25, 31, 53, 54, 66, 106.
Thomas Allen, 169.
Thomas Forest, 164.
Thomas Gale, 110.
Thomas H., 70.
Thomas Henry, 151.
Thomas Jefferson, 53.
Thomas K., 106.
Thomas Merrill, 110.
Thomas (Pirkins), 1.
Thomas R., 192.
Thomas Stone, 49.
Thurman, 192.
Timothy, 32, 67, 68.
Tobias, 38, 89.
Tom Cheney, 191.
Tom Lowell, 191.
Trueworthy Palmer, 71, 151.
Tryphena, 152.
Vernon Leonard, 136.
Vesta, 154.
Vesta Hannah, 112.
Vesta Marie, 113.
Victor Ellsworth, 163.
Vide, 15.
Villa Joyce, 148.
Vinal R., 66.
Vincent, 5.
Viola, 92, 143, 176.
Viola Ann, 153.
Viola May, 132.
Viola Silvia, 163.
Violet Lillian, 136.
Virginia Caroline, 149.
Virginia H., 153.
Waldron Elmore, 171.
Wallace, 98.
Walter, 109, 127.
Walter Elmer, 148.
Walter F., 139.
Walter Laforrest, 89.
Walter Melven, 124, 130.
Walter Stephen, 186.
Walter Payson, 96, 186.
Warren, 116.
Warren Gilman, 175.
Warren H., 159.
Warwick, 175.
Washington Irving, 116.
Wayne Roy, 148.
Webster Clark, 152.
Weir, 190.
Wentworth, 34, 36.
Wentworth Lewis, 176.
Wilbur, 66, 160.
Wilma Christine, 148.
Willard, 138.
Willard Friend, 109.
William, 1, 15, 23, 28, 34, 39, 40, 41, 48, 63, 82, 89, 90, 98, 137, 148, 149, 151, 174, 175, 176, 179.
William Avery, 111.
William B., 75.
William Bachelder, 75, 162.
William Dana Clouse, 125.
William E., 124.
William Edgar, 121, 179.
William Edwin, 173.
William Flye, 159.
William Frederick, 119.
William H., 120, 125.
William H. H., 101.
William Henry, 58, 124, 156.
William Joseph, 164.
William Leroy, 88.
William Lewis, 113.
William Lord, 35.
William Maxwell, 132.
William Moore, 6.
William N., 151, 177.
William Nash, 55, 111, 114, 191.
William Osgood, 181.
William Pierce, 99.
William R., 129.
William Roscoe, 111.
William S., 129.
William Scott, 132.
William Stanley, 173.
William Swett, 119.
William W., 50, 98, 137.
William Wallace, 143, 156
William Watson, 113.
Willine May, 164.
Wilson Baldwin, 133.
Winifred Laura, 146.
Winfred R., 130.
Winnifred Maud, 48.
Woodbury Edward, 120.
Woodman, 50.
Woodville, 115.
Wyland Elston, 112.
Wyman Elmore, 53.
Zora Louise, 136.
PERRY, Amanda M., 38.
Bertha M. (Tempest), 122.
Charles M., 122.
Elmira, 38.
Elizabeth A., 38.
George, 108.
Hannah, 38.
Hattie Cramer, 129.
Joicey, 108.
Lovina, 38.
Lucy Jane (Jenkins), 108.
Lucy (Story), 129.
Margaret Elizabeth, 122.
Mary J., 38.
Mehitable, 38.
Nathaniel, 38.
Reuben, 129.
Samuel, 38.
Susan, 143.

Susan E., 38.
PETERS, Charles, 21.
PETTEE, Agnes Isabelle, 121.
Esther Jane (Pettee), 121.
Newell Leslie, 121.
PETTINGILL, T. Arthur, 182.
Edith G. (Stevens), 182.
Edith Madeline, 182.
PHILBROOK, Ira A., 40.
PHILLIPS, John, 176.
Sarah E., 176.
William H., 176.
PHINNEY, Earl, 103.
PICKETT, Maurice Goodwin, 173.
PIERCE, Addie (Webber), 101.
Fred Stearns, 101.
Henry, 101.
William, 1.
PIERSON, Charles W., 28.
PINKHAM, Clarence Bernard, 145.
Cora (Dodge), 145.
Elsie Theresa, 127.
Frances (Lunt), 127.
Ira E., 127.
Simon, 145.
PINNE, Anna Katherine (Lohmeier), 97.
Frederick Christian, 97.
Grace Lena, 97.
PIPER, Prudence, 142.
PITTS, Esther, 122.
PLAISTED, Annie B., 56.
Charles, 56.
Francis, 56.
Frank, 56.
George R., 115.
Henry, 56.
James Purcell, 115.
Jonathan K., 56.
Laura, 56.
Maude (Langille), 115.
Mercy (Moulton), 56.
Sarah, 56.
Susan, 56.
PLANK, Elizabeth Olivine (Walker), 158.
John Samuel, 158.
Mary E., 158.
PLUMER, Clara A., 77.
Henry, 78.
Lydia (Corliss), 78.
William, 78.
PLUMMER, Cora Asenath (Daggett), 148.
Eliza F., 21.
Elizabeth, 10.
Hannah, 10.
Jeremiah, 10.
Jessie, 10.
John, 10.
Joseph Franklin, 84.
Lucy, 10.
Mark W., 84.
Maria Eliza, 21.
Mary, 10.
Miriam, 10.
Miriam C., 50.
Moses, Jr., 10.
Sarah (Leary), 84.
POND, ———, 140.
Bertha, 140.
George, 140.
Linus, 140.
POOL, Jane, 126.
POTTER, Jacob, 17.
POWER, ———, 138.
Frank, 134.
POWERS, Arthur, 130.
Charles, 130.
Jane, 128.
Patrick, 128, 129.
Mary (Martin), 128, 129.
William Henry, 129.
PRATT, Margarette, 89.
William, 94.
PRAY, Joanna, 34.
Nancy, 75.
PREBLE, Samuel, Jr., 12.
Statira, 49.
PRESCOTT, Annette, 25.
PRESSY, Frances, 141.
PREW, Clara Louise, 110.
PRICE, Addie Mcveigh, 167.
Adelaide (Withers), 167.
William Reese, 167.
PROCTOR, Charles, 89.
Ella (Morton), 89.
Henry, 89.
PROUTY, Blanche M., 187.
PROVENDER, Issac, 4, 8.
PRYTHATCH, Elizabeth, 2.
PURINGTON, Alice J., 159.
PURSSER, Margerie, 1.
PULLMAN, Grace, 133.
PYKE, Daniel E., 137.
QUICK, George O., 165.
QUIGLEY, Jennie Louise, 112.
Mary (Dingley), 112.
William, 112.
QUIMBY, Josiah, 128.
Nancy (Hurn), 128.
QUINBY, Ezra, 77.
George Dexter, 77.
Issac, 77.
Louisa Abbie, 78.
Lydia (Maxfield), 77, 128.
QUINLAN, Mary, 127.
QUINT, Anson, 123.
Dorothy, 34.
Harrison, 79.
Mabel Annie, 123.
Olive Sarah, 123.
RAMSDELL, Daniel, 68.
Eben, 118.
Emma Frances, 117.
Gardner, 69.
Harriet, 68.
Stephen, 69.
William B., 115.
RAMSEY, Lynne R., 6.
RAND, Caroline Schofield, 122.
Elisha, 33.
Eliza, 33.
Ellen, 33.
Erastus A., 122.
George, 33.
John, 33.
John Holmes, 33.
Sarah E. (Elliott), 122.
Sarah (Hancock), 33.
Sewall H., 33.
Jeremiah, 41.
RAY, Rev. Frank, 149.
Grace (Weller), 149.
Harold Leroy, 149.
Minnie I., 90.
READEL, Irene Dorothy, 105.
Maria (Werning), 105.
William, 105.
RECHARD, Edward, 133.
Margy, 133.
RECKARD, Etta J., 133.
REDMAN, Russell Lawrence, 137.
REED, George H., 77.
Harriet M., 143.
REIDHEAD, Esther, 9.
William, 9.
REMINGTON, Caroline, 60.
Rhoda (Bullen), 60.
William, 60.
RHOADES, ———, 114.
RHODES, George D., 125.
Hazel Marcella, 125.

RHODES, Lillian M. (Hobbs), 125.
RICE, Isabel M., 169.
Joseph Perkins, 169.
Philip H., 169.
Helen I. (Porter), 116.
RICH, Julia I., 116.
Daniel, 116.
RICHARDS, Avery, 138.
Huldah, 138.
Mary Bartlett, 138.
RICHARDSON, Edwin, 156.
Ellen Frances (Deering), 52.
Joseph, 128.
Lydia E., 156.
Lydia P. (Garland), 128.
Marion Page, 52.
Paul Kress, 165.
Sarah E. (Chadbourne), 156.
Seth Howard, 52.
Ursula C., 128.
RICK, Caroline (Lawshe), 103.
Margaret Lawshe, 103.
William, 103.
RICKER, Aaron, 18.
Charles E., 41.
Clara, 80.
Deborah (Wentworth), 40, 73.
Dominicus, 40.
Edna Eldora, 81.
Hannah (Gould), 40.
Helen, 80.
John, 80.
Joseph, 40, 73.
Joseph E., 80.
Levi Julian, 82.
Lillian Lydia, 82.
Leonard, 139.
Lucy Myra, 82.
Lucy Perkins, 41.
Reuben, 40, 41.
Richard Russell, 81.
Robert, 40.
Robert Freeman, 41.
Rufus, 40, 80.
William Perkins, 40.
RIDEOUT, Frank, 38.
RIGGS, William Henry, 108.
RITCHIE, Alice D., 52.
Elijah, 187.
Elizabeth, 187.
Eunice (Littlefield), 187.
Sylvina, 189.
Thomas, Jr., 189.
ROBBINS, Ada (Morine), 115, 117.
Effie L., 117.
Alfred Perkins, 159.
George, 117.
——— (Moody), 159.
Nathaniel Augustus, 159.
Willard, 159.
ROBERTS. ———, 31, 140.
Betsey (Whiting), 79.
Charles W., 46.
Charles Henry, 46.
Evelyn Victor, 186.
George, 56.
Georgia Mae, 182.
Haven Alien, 88 .
James Freeman, 186.
James T., 127.
Jennie Martha, 75.
Joshua Martin, 88.
Julia Ann (Allen), 88.
Levi, 79.
Mary (Crowell), 186.
Mary E. (Wiswell), 46.
Mrs. Sarah L., 93.
Phineas Whiting, 79.
Susan A., 183.
ROBERTSON, Abbie J., 73.
William E., 73.
Jeremiah, 44.
ROBINSON, Alfred Asa, 180.
Damaris, 2.
Elnora Viola (Glidden), 180.
Nathaniel, 2.
Raymah Alvira, 180.
ROGERS, Alice, 190.
Amos, 35.
Charles Jabez, 75.
George, 75.
George Albion, 75.
George Marshall, 157.
George Millard, 157.
George Osborn, 75.
John C., 178.
Lincoln Albion, 75.
Louise Bainbridge (Harris), 172.
Lucasta, 62.
Luraine K., 178.
Mary (Patten), 75.
Sarah (Hutchinson), 157.
William Skolfield, 75.
ROLFE, Cynthia J., 114.
Edith (Warner), 114.
Samuel J., 114.
ROSS, Benjamin, 58.
Elmer Ellsworth, 186.
Elizabeth H., 58.
Evelyn Goodrich, 186.
Gawin S., 122.
Laurence O., 122.
Lena Myra (Young), 186.
Sarah (Bradley), 58.
ROUN, Carl A., 122.
Kristina (Johnson), 122.
Thelma Victoria, 122.
ROUNDS, Mary Jane, 106.
ROWE, Alice May, 154.
Alma (Moore), 153.
Cyrena, 128.
Daniel, 58.
Isaiah, 128.
Lydia E., 128.
Marion Pearl, 153.
Mary, 58.
Maynard Wesley, 153.
Paris Gibson, 153.
Stephen K., 58.
Viola Alma, 153.
Wesley Paris, 153.
ROWELL, Eleanor Louise, 181.
George Wilmer, 181.
Perley Worcester, 181.
Sarah Caroline (Clarke), 181.
ROWLEY. ———, 47, 143.
ROYAL, Mrs. Lizzie M., 108.
ROYER, Carrie (Hoffer), 165.
Emily, 165.
Harry Franklin, 165.
RUGG, Daniel Webster, 168.
Elton, 168.
Hattie (Clayton), 168.
Marion, 168.
Maurice Calvin, 168.
Milton, 168.
RUSSELL, Daniel, 44.
Eliza, 18.
Emiley Jane, 18.
Frank, 47.
Hannah, 18.
Harriet, 18.
Ivory, 44.
Jacob, 18.
James, 20.
Jane, 18, 20.
John, 20.
Julia A., 18.
Lovey, 18.
Lucy, 20.
Lydia, 18, 45.
Mary R., 44.
Nahum, 44.

Persis, 45.
Phoebe, 20.
Priscilla J., 18.
Velma, 142.
Wilbur W., 47.
William, 17, 18.
RYAN, Frank, 151.
Thomas, 151.
SALLIE, Clayton Emery, 150.
Laura Maude (Emery), 150.
Lewis C., 150.
SALLS, Clesson P., 139.
SALSBURY, Mrs. Bernice, 150.
SANBORN, Abigail (Pearsons), 182.
Amos, 77.
Anna (Locke), 92.
Charles E., 44.
Daniel, 71.
Diantha A., 177.
Emily, 71.
Fred, 143.
Henry Coburn, 184.
Ida, 143.
James, 137, 182.
John. 184.
Joseph, 71.
Josiah, 92.
Leo Ellsworth, 178.
Lizzie, 143.
Louis, 77.
Lovina (Wallace), 77.
Lucy Webster (Cummings), 184.
Marshall, 71.
Mary Pearsons, 182.
Morrill, 177.
Nancy, 92.
Nancy (Lougee), 44.
Nathaniel L., 44.
Nellie, 143.
Rhoda (Nason), 177.
S. Elisha, 143.
Wilbur Fisk, 78.
SANGER, Frances Ann (Ware), 61.
Joseph Eugene, 61.
Mabella Josephine, 61.
SARGENT, Henry Sumner, 86.
Lizzie Payne, 86.
Mary M. (Scammon), 86.
Raymond William, 177.
Roland, 177.
William, 2.
SAUNDERS, Caro E., 63, 135.
Charles, 63.
Clifton, 140.
Cora, 140.
Ellie, 140.
Emily A., 134.
Franklin, 63.
Fannie, 140.
George, 63, 136.
Helen, 63.
Lettie, 140.
Lillis, 63.
James Croydon, 65.
Lonetta, 63.
Nathaniel, 31, 63.
Nettie (Sargent), 65.
Prentiss Warren, 65.
Theodosia M., (Perkins), 136.
William, 63.
SAVAGE, Emily Fletcher (Leadbetter), 151.
Mark, 151.
Roy Mark, 151.
Willis, 81.
SAWBRIDGE, Elizabeth, 1.
John, 1.
SAWTELLE, Beulah Mildred, 108.
Ethel May, 108.
James Harney, 108.
Jonas, 108.
Judith Thyrza (Springer), 108.
SAWYER, Benjamin, 134.
Charles B., 58.
Christopher B., 58.
Clara Augusta, 71.
Ellen Sarah, 181.
Elsie, 58.
James W., 71.
John S., 182.
Julia (Swett), 71.
Love (Bragdon), 15.
Lydia, 103.
Phoebe, 12.
Capt. Samuel, 58.
Samuel B., 58.
Sarah, 15.
Sarah Ann, 182.
William, 15.
SCHENCK, William A., 21.
SCHROEDER, Rose, 121.
SCOFIELD, Maude Estelle, 170.
William B., 170.
SCRIBNER, Benjamin Franklin, 165.
Charles Edward, 74.
Edward, 73.
George Henry Thomas, 165.
Harriet Ella, 74.
Josephine Eleanor (Pittman), 165.
Mary (Ricker), 73.
Sarah, 73.
Sarah Ann (Hall), 74.
SCRIVENER, Carrie Cecil, 159.
Katherine (Gartrell), 159.
Peyton, 159.
SEATON, Blanche, 178.
George, 178.
SEAVEY, Adoniram B., 182.
Eliakim, 27.
Henry J., 122.
Lucy (Witham), 27.
Jotham, 27.
Minta, 122.
Nancy, 182.
Samuel, 182.
William, 27.
William H., 122.
William J., 122.
SELLERS, Belva Lockwood, 146.
Eva M. (Grindle), 146.
George L., 146.
SEWALL, Anna, 71.
SHACKLEY, Albion King Parris, 94.
Eliza Ann, 94.
Joseph, 94.
Keziah, 6.
Lida, 94.
Phineas C., 94.
SHANE, Dell, 89.
Flossie, 89.
Frank D., 89.
George, 89.
Jennie, 89.
Lawson, 89.
Llewellen, 89.
Llewella, 89.
Mary, 89.
Mina, 89.
Roscoe, 89.
SHANKEL, Hilda G., 187.
SHATTUCK, Herbert Lusan, 130.
Charlotte Ann (Crozier), 130.
Nathaniel Herman, 130.
SHAW, Alice Perkins, 169.
Alsade, 53.
Ann, 61.
Benjamin Frederick, 181.
Caroline, 61.
Frank, 61.
Frederick Benjamin, 181.

SHAW, Hazel D., 169.
James B., 169.
John, 61.
Josina Plummer (French), 181.
Lucy Abbie, 23.
Mary Ann, 53.
Nina Perkins, 61.
SHELDON, Ellen, 96.
Isabel (Marson), 96.
Nathaniel, 96.
SHEPARD, Herman Allen, 183.
Jennie (Hill), 183.
Dr. William Henry Haston, 183.
SHEPARDSON, Mary E., 70.
Mercy Perkins, 70.
Otis S., 70.
SHERBURNE, Cyrus, 65.
Jennie, 65.
SHERWIN, George, 79.
Lydia (Smith), 79.
SHOEMAKER, William S., 6.
SHORET, Sadie W., 42.
Nancy (Shorey), 187.
SHUMWAY, Amos W., 179.
Hannah (Harding), 179.
William Fred, 179.
SIMMONS, Charles Edward, 160.
Rev. Charles Gilbert, 160.
Jane V. (Waldron), 160.
Margaret Perkins, 160.
Robert Henry, 161.
SIMPSON, Eben Fifield, 141.
Edgar E., 54.
Edith Lillian, 141.
Emily (Stephenson), 173.
Gertrude Hamm (Perkins), 59.
Harriet, 27.
Herbert, 104.
Juilette (Eaton), 141.
Sarah V., 75.
SINCLAIR, Abbie (Deering), 153.
Hasin, 153.
SINNETT, Mary, 2.
SKELTON, Annie, 75.
Betsey (Jaques), 75.
John Henry, 75.
SKILLEN, William E., 191.
SKOLFIELD, Rebecca (Given), 160.
William S., 75.
SLEEPER, Thomas C., 37.
SMALL, Eliza L., 152.
SMALLEY, Elisha, 90.
Hannah (Springer), 90.
Joseph Henry, 90.
SMART, Arthur P., 135.
Bertha, 156.
Charles Albert, 156.
Charles Ellis, 85.
Charles Herman, 85.
Edward Charles, 85.
Helen A. (Folsom), 85.
Preston Blazo, 85.
Susan (Harvey), 156.
SMITH, ———, 33.
Abbie (Sawyer), 101.
Abigail, 7.
Adelaide Brooks, 123.
Albert, 101.
Ann (Gooly), 132.
Arabella (Dow), 123.
Carrie Hemp, 50.
Charles Edward, 123.
Cora Elizabeth, 80.
Eliza Ann, 184.
Eliza Ford (Keene), 50.
Fred, 60.
George, 60.
Harry Wilbur, 189.
Helen Ann, 132.
Ina F., 135.
Issac Newton, 146.
James Henry, 80.
James Murray, 50.
Joseph D., 184.
Joseph H., 60.
Lovicy, 136.
Mark Ingraham, 146.
Roscoe Leslie, 101.
Sarah, 7.
Sumner, 189.
Susan E. (Wentworth), 80.
Thomas, 132.
Violetta (Patterson), 189.
SNOW, Amanda (Kent), 118.
Amos, 66.
Bertha C., 165.
Conrad Edwin, 165.
Edwin, 164.
Frederick Orren, 79.
Isabel, 165.
Joseph, 165.
Leslie Perkins, 165.
Leslie Whitmore, 165.
Lucy, 129.
Mary, 66.
Mary (Webber), 66.
Nellie Huse, 165.
Phoebe (Thatcher), 79.
Sally (Atkinson), 165.
Silas, 79.
William E., 129.
SNOWMAN, Carrie L., 193.
Charles, 140.
Charlotte, 5.
Comfort, 65.
Eliza, 32, 69.
Erastus, 193.
Hannah, 65.
James, 32, 69.
Jane (Littlefield), 193.
John, 32, 65.
Leander A., 64.
Mary, 31, 32.
Theodosia (Perkins), 69.
Thomas, 32.
William, 11.
SNYDER, Lillian Lee (Lawrence), 143.
SOPER, Edward, 100.
Henry, 100.
Jeremiah, 24.
Nancy, 25.
Justus, 24.
SOULE, Eunice, 159.
SOUTHWICK, Sarah, 5.
SOUZA, John, 120.
Louiza (Moreas), 120.
SPARKS, John, 2.
Elizabeth, 2.
SPARROW, Charles, 188.
SPEAR, Charles Foster, 157.
Christopher Columbus, 157.
David Dana, M. D., 43.
Harry Eugene, 158.
Mercy (Leach), 157.
William Everett, 158.
SPENCER, Charles, 143.
Edward Herrick, 182.
Lewis G., 131.
Lois, 47.
Sadie, 131.
William, 131.
SPICER, Issac, 139.
Laura O., 139.
Lydia (Clourey), 139.
SPRING, James Henry, 45.
SPRINGTHORPE, John, 1.
SPOFFORD, Frederick, 22.
Frederick A., 23.

SPRAGUE, Darrell, 101.
Jeanette Elizabeth (Morrison), 101.
Ollie Leon, 101.
Mary A. (Taylor), 125.
Myron A., 125.
Nathaniel, 125.
Richard Stanton, 101.
SPRING, Julia Ann Amanda (Howard), 45.
William Henry, 45.
SPRINGFIELD, Granville, 137.
STACKPOLE, Aaron, 47.
Elizabeth (Poak), 47.
Anna, 48.
Charles Perkins, 48.
Charles Samuel, 48.
Emily (Dearborn), 48.
Esther (Warren), 48.
Mary, 47.
Stephen, 48.
STACY, Hattie, 42.
STANLEY, William, 45.
STAPLES, Abigail, 33.
Alden Lester, 59.
Anne, 5.
Clara, 54.
Clara G., 190.
Deborah (Brooks), 59.
Elvira (Gray), 54.
Elizabeth, 49.
Horatio, 75.
John F., 87.
Capt. Lyman, 59.
Moses Edgar, 59.
Moses Lyman, 59.
Rachel, 75.
Sullivan, 54.
William Lyman, 59.
STATEN, Henry, 119.
Sarah Jane, 119.
STEARNS, George W., 107.
Christopher, 182.
Leora Elizabeth, 182.
Mary Jane (Dayton), 182.
STEELE, ———, 140.
Laura, 72.
ST. CLAIR, William M., 29.
STAPLES, Martha A. (Patridge), 190.
N. W., 190.
STELLATO, Andrew J., 133.
John, 133.
Marie (Grace), 133.
STEPHENSON, George W., 173.
STEUART, Samuel, Jr., 19.
STETSON, Edward, 144.
Ferdinand, 144.
Wilda, 144.
STEVENS, Edgar, 50.
Eliza, 20.
Elizabeth Low, 29.
Frank, 50.
Harriet Eastman, 105.
Henry Havillah, 162.
Ione Marion, 163.
Josiah, 20, 21.
John, 50.
John Perkins, 21, 50.
Joseph Low, 29.
Lucy Perkins, 20.
Luther, 122.
Mary, 20.
Mary J., 183.
Mary (Thrasher), 162.
Maynard William, 163.
Miriam Perkins, 162.
Nancy M., 123.
Nancy (Staples), 123.
Phoebe Perkins, 20.
Robert Perkins, 20.
Samuel, 50.
Sarah E., 50.
Sarah Mildred, 163.
Sarah (Nutter), 56.
Temperance Perkins, 20.
Thomas, 20, 21.
William Wallace, 162.
Zachariah, 29.
STEVENSON, Arthur William, 170.
Elizabeth Craft (Wright), 170.
Jane Miller, 170.
Thomas, 170.
Thomas Perkins, 170.
Thomas Theodore, 170.
STEWART, ———, 29.
Charles, 117.
Henrietta Elizabeth, 108.
Henry, 108.
Henry W., 143.
Mary Littlefield, 117.
Ivory, 117.
Zara (Taylor), 108.
STILES, Elizabeth (Tuck), 69.
Joshua, 69.
Mary E., 69.
STIRLING, Elizabeth Brown Thompson, 76.
John Thompson, 76.
Rebecca (Brown), 76.
STOCKBRIDGE, Issac, 141.
Sarah, 141.
——— (Sewall), 141.
STOLTERFOLT, James Nicholas, 61.
STONE, Cordelia, 187.
Daniel, 179.
Esther (Very), 179.
Hannibal, 187.
Lydia A. (Spencer), 187.
Martha Ann, 179.
STORER, Archer M., 127.
Benjamin, 159.
Elizabeth, 5.
Hannah (Goodwin), 84.
Isabelle Brooks (Lord), 127.
John, 5.
Joseph Goodwin, 84, 127.
Lucy, 10.
Miriam, 159.
Sabra G., 159.
William, 84.
STOTT, Charles, 92.
Charles A., 92.
Sarah, 92.
STOVER, Almira Thompson, 48.
Andrew, 125.
Andrew Lincoln, 125.
Ann Maria, 48.
Arthur Irving, 173.
Eliza (Stevens), 125.
Emma Frances, 48.
Esther Jane, 48.
Frank, 71.
George Washington, 48.
Guy B., 173.
Hall, 173.
Hannah, 140.
Hannah (Thompson), 48.
Harold Lincoln, 125.
Isaiah, 32.
John, 3, 7.
Lillian, 64.
Lizzie P., 49.
Lucy, 9.
Lydia, 3.
Marion Boyd, 173.
Mary Ellen, 48.
Tabitha, 32.
Theodore, 48.
STRAND, Elizabeth, 189.
STRANGE, ———, 103.
STRAUSS, Caroline (Brown), 126.

STRAUSS, Frederick Paul, 126.
Hellmuth, 126.
Patricia Perkins, 126.
STROUT, Lucy M., 40.
STUART, Adriahl, 86.
Ann (Sawyer), 86.
Ellen (Mosher), 179.
Elvira M., 174.
Florence Marion, 86.
James, 174.
John, 179.
John Luther, 179.
Lawrence Leslie, 86.
Leland Roger, 86.
William A., 179.
STUBBES, Albert Herman, 106.
Isabel J., 106.
Lillian Eliza, 106.
Tillie, 106.
STUBBS, John, 106.
SUMNER, Clarissa (Johnston), 22.
Mary (Bartlett), 22.
Michael, 22.
Richard Bartlett, 22.
SUTHERLAND, Charles, 85.
SWAN, Mortimer, 30.
SWART, Frank, 50.
Mahala, 50.
Sylvanus, 50.
SWETT, Alfred Gardner, 159.
Charles Carlton, 160.
Charles Franklin, 159.
Danville D., 40.
Edward F., 160.
Hinckley Robert, 159.
John, 40.
Maria Shepherd (Turner), 159.
Paulina (Moulton), 118.
Remember (Berry), 40.
SWEETSER, James, 71.
TABER, George Hallock, 149.
Ida Louise (Johnston), 149.
Ida Mae, 149.
James Atwood, 101.
TABOR, John, 16.
TALLANT, Abiah, 17.
Abram, 91.
TAPLEY, Carrie A. (Stover), 151.
Carrie E., 151.
Emeline C., 140.
Everett J., 136.
Capt. Ira, 151.
TARRIO, Alonzo, 143, 144.
Charles, 143.
Lilla, 143.
Rose, 143.
Solomon, 143.
Thirzo, 143.
TAYLOR, Addie Nancy, 108.
Albert Thomas, 108.
Albra Howard, 108.
Alphonzo R., 77.
Anna, 5.
Augustus Wilder, 108.
Charlotte Jean, 161.
Clarissa Ann, 77.
Dimon, 5, 6.
Edmund, 108.
Edna Louisa, 108.
Elizabeth A., 104.
Emma (Goodwin), 114.
Eunice, 5.
Fanny, 6.
George, 161.
Frank C., 167.
Guy Elmer, 108.
Harriet J., 77.
Horace Porter, 77.
Howard, 114.
Jacob, 5, 6, 93.
Jerusha, 6.
John, 87.
John, Jr., 176.
Joseph, 7.
Joshua, Jr., 6.
Judith F. (Towle), (Libbey), 85.
Leonard, 77.
Lydia, 48.
Lydia (Knowles), 108.
Lydia E. (Sherwin), 79.
Margaret E. (Riordan), 167.
Marie M., 167.
Mary E., 77.
Nathan, 114.
Nathaniel, 5.
Sophia G. (Hanna), 161.
Thomas, 108.
Wilbur Henry, 108.
William, 93.
William T., 85.
Zara Ellen, 108.
TEBBETTS, Charles Carr, 74.
Hannah (Rollins), 74.
Issac Paul, 74.
Joanna Perkins, 74.
John, 74.
TEDFORD, Angie Caroline, 75.
TENNEY, Alfred D., 72.
THATCHER, Nellie T., 141.
THOMAS, Edward Clayton, 99.
Edward G., 99.
George Hannibal, 174.
Glover, 62.
Hannah Rose, 188.
Ignacio, 188.
John Glover, 62
Joseph E., 61.
Joseph Eugene, 62.
Olive (Sanborn), 174.
Ruth Mildred, 174.
THOMBS, Alice Maria (Sawyer), 145.
Eugene Stewart, 145.
Irving, 177.
James, 177.
Lillian Frances, 145.
THOMPSON, Adeline Frances (Allen), 185.
Annie Eliza, 82.
Caroline Elizabeth, 40.
Charles A., 171.
Charles Dugan, 6.
Charlotte (Appleby), 127.
Eliza (Randall), 82.
Ephraim, 35.
Eunice Lucille, 171.
Evelyn (Adams), 171.
Frank A., 171.
George, 40, 127.
George Washington, 185.
Joanna, 72.
Leonard, 157.
Lewis Waldo, 156.
Maria Laurens (Smith), 157.
Martha Adeline, 185.
Mary, 7.
Mary Ann, 35.
Nathaniel, 5.
Samuel Willey, 82.
Sarah Lizzie, 127.
Tobias J., 23.
Sally, 35.
THOMS, Hariot O., 155.
James, 155.
William, 155.
William O., 155.
THORNTON, Hubbard Kavanaugh, 162.
Nellie May (Haupt), 162.
Wayne Hollis, 162.
THURLOW, Joseph Lunt, 59.
Joseph R., 59.
Sarah Atkinson (Evans), 59.
THURSTON, Abel, 177.

Jennie A. (Pitts), 177.
Mary Jane, 40.
TIBBETTS, Abigail (Lowe), 119.
Almira Jane, 133.
Edwin Coffin, 126.
Ellen (Mooney), 126.
Capt. John, 133.
John Albert, 118.
John Edward, 119.
Lottie E. (Hurd), 143.
Luther, 119.
Mary, 185.
Mary Lowe, 119.
Melvin Mooney, 126.
Mentora N., 109.
Susan Adelaide, 119.
Susan (Gray), 119.
Theodore F., 74.
William, 119.
William T., 109.
TISDALE, Alfred B., 54.
James Jaazaniah, 54.
Susan A. (Bussey), 54.
TITCOMB, Sarah, 2.
TITUS, Harriett Jaunita, 163.
Larnard Moore, 163.
Martha Alice, 163.
Sarah Olive, 163.
TODD, Abbie G. (Hackett), 183.
Addie M., 114.
Caroline M. (Young), 114.
Daniel Gage, 183.
Elizabeth (Mills), 62.
George A., 114.
Henry, 62.
James Harvey, 62.
Louise Marie, 183.
TOLMAN, Chester, 187.
TOMPKINS, Ellen, 1.
TOOTILL, John, 38.
TORREY, ———, 110.
Louisa, 140.
TOWER, Albert, 115.
Albert W., 115.
Clara (Woods), 115.
TOWLE, Ada E., 39.
———, 53.
James F., 72.
Nehemiah F., 85.
Sally (French), 85.
TOWLES, James, 73.
Nancy, 73.
TOWNE, Edwin, 18.
TOWNSEND, Emma G., 131.
Mary A. (Tutty), 131.
Peter, 131.
TRAFTON, Abigail, 19.
Deborah, 38.
Emma F., 171.
Eunice, 26.
Luman, 171.
Mary, 27.
TREADWELL, Enoch Merrill, 174.
Hannah, 174.
Jerusha Card (Stuart), 174.
Thomas, 2.
TREAT, Albert, 51.
TREVETT, Mary, 139.
TREWORGY, Herbert Roy, 71.
TRIBOU, Leonard, 106.
TRIPP, Fannie L., 143.
George, 93.
George W., 18.
Lovicy (Thompson), 93.
Mercy, 93.
TRUEWORTHY, Jeremiah, 84.
Martha, 84.
TUFTS, Annie Taber (Clark), 160.
Arthur Birney, 160.
Stella May, 160.
TURNER, Elizabeth (Carr) 147.
James S., 147.
Mary E., 147.
Mrs. Nancy, 49.
TURRELL, Jerome A., 158.
TUTTLE, Albert L., 171.
Herbert E., 171.
TWOMBLY, Alice Lovicy, 94.
Anna (Brackett), 93.
Charles Herbert, 168.
Charles Whittlesey, 168.
Clarence Eugene, 94.
Dorothy Maude, 168.
Eliza (Snell), 168.
Elizabeth (Rowe), 129.
Ezekiel, 93.
Isabel Sophronia, 93.
John Goodwin, 94.
Joseph Perkins, 93.
Josiah Folsom, 93.
Laura Frances, 94.
Mary Jane, 93.
Mercy Anna, 93.
Moses Brackett, 93, 94.
Thomas, 129.
Walter, 130.
William, 128.
UPHAM, Mary (Avery), 30.
Sylvanus, 30.
Sylvanus Kidder, 30.
UPSOM, Wallace, 57.
UPSON, Elizabeth Anne, 57.
James C., 113.
Mary Anne (Parker), 57.
VALENTINE, Nettie, 141.
VAN-BUSKIRK, Johnston, 111.
Oressa L., 111.
Susanna (Sproul), 111.
VAN-WAGNER, Viola A., 177.
VAN WINKLE, John, Albert, 76.
Lillian White, 76.
VARNEY, George E., 172.
VARNUM, Albert Ellery, 68.
Barbara, 66.
Bradford, 31.
Deborah, 31.
Eleanor (Dorr), 137.
Flora S., 68.
Hannah (Wardwell), 68.
Ira Wasson, 137.
Joel, 137.
Jonathan, 31, 66, 68.
Josiah, 68.
Mary J., 68.
Nina M., 142.
VEAZIE, Annie Susan, 66.
Charles H., 65.
George P., 66.
George W., 66.
James Albert, 66
Mary Ellen, 66.
Samuel P., 65.
Wooster, 65.
VEILE, Fred, 104.
VENSTROM, Ellen Charlotte (Donaldson), 100.
John T., 100.
Lillian Ruth, 100.
VERGNE, Louise, 50.
VERRILL, George, 123.
Jennie B. (Thurston), 177.
VINAL, Benjamin, 53.
Daniel, 53.
Emma, 53.
Levi, 53.
Lot, 53.
Lot Charles, 53.
Nancy (Odell) (Hoyt), 53.
Robert A., 53.
Waldo, 53.
VITTAM, Lucy, 36.
VOSE, Harriet S., 57.

VOSE, Mary E., 57.
Thomas C., 57.
Charlotte (Pitcher), 105.
Elmer Perkins, 105.
Walter Ralph, 105.
Wilda Lunette, 105.
William Charles, 105.
William Henry, 105.
Wyville Calderwood, 105.
WADE, Levi Clifford, 82.
Mary G., 54.
Margaret (Rogers), 82.
William Rogers, 82.
WADSWORTH, ———, 60.
WADLEIGH, Joseph N., 17.
WAITE, Mary, 26.
WAITT, Edwin F., 131.
WAKEFIELD, Benjamin Franklin, 85, 86.
Charles Archibald, 86.
Franklin, 79.
Georgia M., 79.
Gertrude Edna, 95.
Helen Florence, 86.
Ivory, 19, 46, 95.
Jacob, 85.
Jennie Florence, 95.
Joanna, 18, 46.
Joanna (Day), 18.
John, 85, 95.
Lavina (Palmer), 86.
Lorina (Palmer), 79.
Lydia, 48.
Madeline, 86.
Marcia May, 95.
Mark, 18.
Mary (Clark), 85.
Mary Elizabeth, 95.
Mehetable Clark, 85.
Sally (Smith), 85.
Sarah Elizabeth (Perkins), 95.
Seth M., 51.
Susan, 19.
WAKEMAN, Seth M., 51.
WALKER, Abbie (Tripp), 171.
Albert H., 183.
Annie, 176.
Annie Belle, 142.
Bertha, 142.
Caroline Ayer, 100.
Charles, 176.
Edith May, 153.
Edmund Place, 100.
Edwin Dean, 153.
Eleanor Gertrude, 171.
Ernest, 142.
Harriet Irene (Rowe), 153.
Harry, 142.
Herbert, 142.
James, 134.
Joseph F., 142.
Lawrence, 142.
Mary Ann (Hamilton), 134.
Maud, 142.
Melville Hartley, 171.
Miriam Perkins, 100.
Roger Everard, 171.
Sheldon, 153.
Sibyl, 34.
Wilbur C., 176.
William, 142.
William Ayer, 100.
William Edmund, 100.
William H., 171.
William Hiram, 171.
WALLACE, Samuel J., 62.
William, 6.
WALLINGFORD, Mary, 17.
William, 52.
Susan F., 52.
Walter, 52.
WALLS, Edith, 177.
WARDWELL, ———, 28.
Abbie Jane (Varnum), 141.
Abigail, 10, 67.
Adelaide, 68.
Adeline (Wardwell), 141.
Albert Brewer, 146.
Albert G., 64.
Annie G., 146.
Barker, 141
Caroline M., 64.
Carrie Etta (Perkins), 148.
Charles Frederick, 145.
Capt. Daniel, 10, 11.
Edna (Grindle), 139.
Eleanor Varnum, 147, 148.
Eleanor Varnum (Perkins), 147.
Eliakim, 10, 145, 146.
Eliza G., 64.
Elizabeth (Banks), 70.
Ella M., 64
Emma Connor, 145
Emma J., 64.
Emma Rosina (Perkins), 149.
Evelyn Ernestine, 147.
Frank Schuyler, 145.
Frederick Freeman, 145, 149.
Geneva, 141.
George W., 64.
Gustin Leach, 145.
Hannah (Wescott), 67.
Harry Maurice, 145.
Hattie M., 146.
Helen Myrtle, 145, 149.
Helen W., 70.
Hiram, 70.
Hortense M., 146.
Ida M. (Perkins), 149.
Issac, 162.
James Madison, 146, 149.
Jeremiah, 10, 11, 70.
Joanna (Grindle), 145, 146.
Josiah, 9, 67.
Laura Ella, 145.
Lelia Frances, 145.
Livenia, 64.
Lowena Edith, 147.
Marie Silvia, 162.
Miriam, 64.
Mary (Banks), 64.
Mary J., 64.
Mary Lee, 145.
Melvin Albert, 146.
Munroe, 141.
Percival Albert, 145.
Ralph Smith, 145.
Ray Harland, 145.
Roscoe Campbell, 145.
Ruth, 70.
Ruth (Bragdon), 10.
Ruth P., 146.
Samuel, 10, 25, 64.
Sarah (Staples), 10.
Sophronia, 31.
Ursula Crowell, 145.
Victoria, 53.
Virgil Paris, 145.
Washington, 64, 147.
Wells F., 146.
William, 11.
William F., 141.
William J., 64.
William Jasper, 147, 148.
WARE, Eliza Mansfield, 25.
WARNER, Annie Emily, 120.
Alice May, 121.
Carl Croto, 121.
Emery, 120.
Emily (Brown), 120.
George Earl, 121.
Henry Emory, 120.
Henry Francis, 120.
Lancelot, 121.

Leon Brown, 120.
Persis Frances, 121.
WARREN, Abbot, 107.
Abigail (Grout), 107, 108.
Albert F., 95.
Fanny A., 95.
Francis M., 21.
James, 46.
Moses, 95.
Susan, 95.
Thomas, 107, 108.
WASHBURN, Bertha Juliet, 52.
Charity A., 52.
Otis G., 52.
WASSON, David, 23.
Samuel, 26.
WATKIN, Mary, 1.
WATT, Helen (Ross), 132.
Isabella, 132.
John, 132.
Lou L., 133.
WEARE, Annie Melvina, 59.
Charles, 27.
Charles Edward, 59.
Edward, 12, 59, 125.
Edward Theodore, 59.
Elsie Sawyer, 59.
George Albert, 27.
Harriett Little, 59.
Joseph, 28.
Leavitt Albion, 59.
Martha Ann, 125.
Mary (Webber), 28.
Phoebe, 11, 28.
Phoebe (Littlefield), 27, 59, 125.
Phoebe Perkins, 59.
Sarah (Weare), 27, 57.
Stephen, 27, 57.
Theodore, 59.
William, 27, 57.
WEATHERS, Laura V., 180.
Luther C., 180.
Luther Calvin, 91.
Mary (Woodman), 180.
Sarah (Logan), 91.
Thomas, 91.
WEAVER, Alexander, 140.
WEBB, Cynthia (Libby), 106.
John, 106.
Leforest Edmund, 106.
Theodosia Cassandra, 6.
WEBBER, Abbie L. (Hutchins), 115.
Ada M., 153.
Arista, 157.
Charles, 69, 95.
Charles C., 26.
Dorothy Perkins, 157.
Effie, 115.
Elmira, 45.
Franc Mabel, 84.
Frank R., 84.
George W., 115.
Jennie Mary (Bragdon), 95.
John, 7.
Leland Robert, 95.
Luella Patten Augustus (Wedgewood), 157.
Lydia Ruth, 157.
Mariah, 49.
Olive, 30.
Phoebe (Taylor), 45.
Sarah O. (Skinner), 84.
Shapleigh, 45.
Wallace Edgar, 157.
Wedgewood Perkins, 157
WEBSTER, Alice (Monfort), 182.
Andrew, 64.
Atkinson, 44.
Dillis, 182.
Frank Perkins, 52.
Helen M., 52.
James Walker, 44.
Mary E., 52.
Patience, 64.
Rebecca (Smart), 44.
Stephen W., 52.
WEEKS, Andrew Jackson, 154.
Edmund, 173.
Forrest Perkins, 173.
George Lawrence, 142.
Harrie Sylvia (Goodwin), 173.
James Walter, 141.
Lenore Frances, 173.
Lewis Brackett, 173.
Lucinda (Gott), 142.
Marion Louise, 173.
Ralph Gardiner, 154.
Sarah Aurelia (Roche), 154.
WEIR, Ethel, 190.
WELCH, Bertha C., 117.
Caroline Belle, 97.
Charles M., 135.
Clayton, 97.
Cyrene Elizabeth (Potter), 97.
Ella Rebecca (Cummings), 132.
Foxwell C., 131.
Hannah Jane, 114.
Harrie Putman, 132.
John Allen, 97.
John Eben, 97.
Julia A., 129.
Lillian Irene, 132.
Matthew William, 135.
Mary Cyrene, 97.
Paul, 114.
Ralph Alden, 97.
Solomon, 129.
Sadie (Penney), 117.
Sally (Parsons), 131.
Samuel, 117.
Sarah Elizabeth, 131.
Walter Perkins, 97.
WELLS, Jane (Lee), 130.
Mary Jane, 130.
Samuel, 130.
WENTWORTH, Caroline Elizabeth (Thurston), 109.
Dorothy (Hartford), 49.
Ebenezer, 49.
Elizabeth H., 49.
Everett, 177.
George Henry, 87.
James Smith, 109.
Katherine (Plaisted), 87.
Mary Ella, 87.
Walter Emerson, 109.
WESCOTT, Amos, 8.
Amos, 8.
Andrew, 9, 30.
Anne, 9.
Betsey, 31.
David, 9.
Deborah, 8.
Elizabeth, 8, 33.
Experience, 8.
Hannah, 9.
Jeremiah, 31.
John, 8.
Joseph, 9, 21.
Joseph, Jr., 21.
Lucy (Stover), 21.
Mary A., 31.
Mary E., 30.
Nancy, 9
Olive, 9, 31.
Olive (Perkins), 31.
Pelatiah, 9, 31.
Robert, 31.
Sally, 9.
Samuel, 9, 31.
Sarah, 67.
Theodosia, 8, 25.
Thomas, 9.
William, 7, 8, 9.
William, Jr., 8.
William S., 20.

WESSELL, Amanda (Bolivar), 185.
Florence Elizabeth, 185.
James T., 185.
WEST, Ann Maria, 37.
Ann Maria, 155.
Benjamin, 16.
Bertha Clara, 57.
George, 41.
Jane, 41.
Lovey Imogene, 57.
Lovey (Perkins), 57.
Mercy (Phillips), 41.
Nicholas, 37, 41, 57.
Olive, 41.
Olive (Perkins), 155.
Oliver, 41, 57.
Olivia, 37.
William, 37, 155.
WESTON, Charles Edward, 115.
Christiana Emeline (Woodward), 115.
Edward Emerson, 115.
Elinor Maude, 115.
Mary Christiana, 115.
Robert Charles, 115.
WEYMOUTH, Mary J., 94.
WHARTON, Robert, 30.
WHEELER, Jacob Perkins, 43.
John, 43.
Dodridge, 43.
Martha, 43.
Russell, 43.
Susannah Diantha, 43.
William T., 43.
WHEELOCK, Austin Augustus, 45.
David, 45.
George Fairbanks, 45.
George Francis, 45.
Naomi (Fairbanks), 45.
Sarah Jane, 45.
WHEELWRIGHT, John, 6.
WHITAKER, Caroline (Charles), 155.
Cyrene C., 155.
Wilbur, 155.
WHITCOMB, ———, 80.
WHITE, ———, 17, 56.
Andrew H., 165.
Clara Lizzie, 58.
Emeline Rhoda (Allen), 178.
Emma Frank Grace (Hale), 57.
Frances, 36.
Gideon, 90.
Grace Emma Frank, 57.
Hannah, 83.
Harriett N., 36.
Isaiah H., 83.
Issac, 36.
James C., 156.
Jeremiah, 165.
Jesse Leonard, 165.
John, 58.
John E., 58.
Lizzie Howard, 178.
Lucinda, 165.
Lydia (Lombard), 83.
Lucy Ann, 90.
Marion L., 165.
Mary, 2.
Mary Jane (Wentworth), 156.
Moses I., 156.
Moses Perkins, 58.
Ralph S., 165.
Rhoda (Springer), 90.
Rosetta C., 36.
Rev. Samuel Shepard, 58.
Wallace E., 165.
Walter, 165.
William, 113, 178.
William E., 57.
WHITEHEAD, Howard Rufus, 110.
Jabez, 110.
Maria (Knight), 110.
Marjorie, 110.
Philip Perkins, 110.
WHITEHOUSE, Enoch, 13.
WHITING, Charles Jarvis, 22.
Leonard Jarvis, 22.
Mabel A., 46.
Samuel K., 22.
Samuel Kidder, 22.
WHITMORE, Frederick, 155.
Mary Emily (Curtice), 155.
William Russell, 155.
WHITNEY, Abigail (Cutler), 21, 22.
Charles, 22.
Frances A., 22.
Henry, 22.
John Perkins, 21, 22.
Lucy, 21.
Lucy Perkins, 20, 22.
Mary Jane, 21.
Nancy, 22.
Phoebe, 21.
Phoebe Perkins, 22.
Samuel Austin, 21, 22.
Samuel, 21, 22.
Sarah, 22.
William, 22.
William Cutler, 22.
WHITTAKER, Iver, 120.
WHITTEN, John, 48.
WHITTIER, Abel C., 40.
David, 40.
WHITTEMORE, Nancy W., 40.
WIGGIN, Mary Ellen, 167.
Sarah M. (Hayes), 167.
William W., 167.
WIGGINS, Abigail, 7.
George, 105.
James, 7.
Sarah, 7.
WIGHT, Abigail, 25.
Abigail (Bowen), 24.
Ambrose, 25.
Betsey, 25.
Beulah Evelyn, 146.
Daniel, 25.
Edward, 25, 105.
Eward, 24.
George Frederick, 146.
Giles, 25.
Hannah, 25.
Hannah (Parker), 25.
Hattie Winifred (Bridges), 146.
Hannah (Perkins), 105.
Haskell, 25.
Joanna, 25, 105.
John, 24, 25, 109.
Joseph, 25.
Lucy, 25.
Nancy, 25.
Nathan, 24.
Olive, 109.
Olive (Wescott), 109.
Pelatiah, 25.
Sally, 25.
Samuel, 25.
Thomas, 25.
William, 136.
WILBUR, Cora Jane, 149.
Emily (Hopkins), 149.
Lyman, 149.
WILCOX, Abby S., 20.
Ellen Mariah, 99.
Rowland, 1.
WILEY, ———, 111.
WILLIAMS, Augustus A., 189.
Elizabeth S., 92.
Fred N., 136.
Grace Abbot, 92.
Henry, 14.
Hepzibah, 38.
Ivory, 14.
Jacob, 14.

Jeremiah, 14.
Lydia, 93.
Margaret, 99.
Mehitable, 14.
Tamsen, 33.
Wentworth, 14.
Willard, 92.
WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth (Wilkinson), 47.
James, 47.
Susan S., 47.
WILSON, Abigail Hatch, 24, 55.
Adam, 40.
Anna (Perkins), 110.
Annie Etta, 87.
Annie (Perkins), 55.
David, 24.
Joanna, 24.
John, 114.
John Burnham, 24.
Joseph D., 87, 88.
Josiah, 24, 55, 110.
Julia A., 24.
Lydia, 24.
Marian (Littlefield), 24.
Mary, 24, 110.
Mary A., 87.
Mary Ann (Perkins), 88.
Matilda, 24.
Oliver A., 36.
Sarah H., 36.
Sarah (Rice), 36.
Stover Perkins, 24.
Thatcher Perkins, 87, 88.
Ursula, 24.
Victor, 106.
WINCHESTER, John, 116.
Josephine, 116.
Ezra H., 116.
WINN, Elizabeth T., 130.
Nora Sabra (Littlefield), 84.
WINSLOW, Ella Blanche (Wariner), 47.
John Henry, 47.
Howard Chase, 47.
Minnie M., 71.
WINTERS, Dorothy E., 46.
WINTHROP, John 2.
WING, George Boardman, 40.
WISMANN, Alwin August, 184.
Augusta (Kronberger), 184.
Elizabeth Marie, 184.
WITHAM, Edwin, 135.
Hattie, 135.
Lavater, 135.
Maude, 135.
Ora P., 135.
Thomas B., 135.
WITHERELL, Mary Jane, 96.
Nathaniel, 96.
Sarah (Sanborn), 96.
WITHINGTON, Alonzo T., 121.
Caroline Newmarch, 120.
Fanny A. (Pike), 121.
WITHROW, Beverly Ann, 163.
Charles Randolph, 163.
Carl Clifford, 163.
Myrtle Alexandria (Martin), 163.
Patricia Jane, 163.
WONSON, George, 98.
Lois Williams, 97.
Rachel (Williams), 98.
WOOD, Arthur Leland, 142.
Charles, 142.
Helen E., 125.
Mary, 82.
Roger Stockbridge, 142.
Susan (Green), 142.
WOODS, Emily E., 119.
Jennie P., 119.
John M., 119.
WOODBRIDGE, Hiram, 63.
Norton, 7.
WOODBURY, Abbie (Porter), 120.
James Edward, 120.
Lillian May, 120.
WOODMAN, Abigail H. (Chesley), 91.
Charles Frederick, 91.
John Frederick, 91.
Mary Abbie, 91.
Nathan, 91.
WOODSON, Charles Kay, 76.
WOODSUM, Rev. Ansley E., 124.
Mary (Chase), 124.
Ralph Benjamin, 124.
WORMWOOD, Amos, 38.
Frederick C., 176.
George, 176.
James G., 38.
Joseph, 176.
Lewis Everett, 176.
Mabel Augusta, 176.
Minnie, 176.
WREN, Sophia E., 66.
WRIGHT, Benjamin Franklin, 157.
Joel, 157.
——— (Skelton), 157.
Sidney, 158.
Sidney Sylvester, 157.
WYRICK, Arizona, 6.
YEATON, Samuel, 107.
Winifred, 94.
YORK, Amanda, 130.
Charles Everett, 153.
Florin Andrew, 153.
Harriet Mae (Snow), 153.
YOUNG, Amanda H., 135.
Anna Kimball, 124.
Augustus, 123.
Benjamin Franklin, 102.
Dennis, 121.
Dorcas (Nichols), 123.
Elsie Stevens, 124.
Emma, 172.
Evelyn Almira, 109.
Frances Agnes, 102.
George, 172.
Helen Buffum, 124.
Herbert M., 100.
Hilma Marguerite, 121.
Jane, 171.
John Kimball, 124.
Marguerite (Spurling), 121.
Martha (Sanborn), 119.
Mary, 188.
Medora, 111.
Milton, 135.
Nancy Jane (Fletcher), 102.
Paul Alvin, 102.
Robert J., 135.
Stephen C., 79.
Susan A. (Patch), 79.
Susan (Walls), 135.
Vina Augusta, 79.
William 119.
William Augustus, 123.
William Frank, 102.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06428 517 2